BRIMFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY

Burnfield Annual Reports
1929 - 1936

- Annual Report of the Town officers of the Town of Burnfield and of the Receipts & Expenditures F/ December 31, 1929
pg 1 - 93

- As above
F/ December 31, 1930
pg 1 - 90

- As above
F/ December 31, 1931
pg 1 - 80

- As above
F/ December 31, 1932
pg 1 - 82

- As above
F/ Dec 31, 1933
pg 1 - 79

- As above
F/ Dec 31, 1934
pg 1 - 83

- As above
F/ Dec 31, 1935
pg 1 - 90

- Valuation + Taxes of the Town of Burnfield
Jan 1, 1935
pg 1 - 54

- Annual Report Dec 31, 1936
pg 1 - 107

873

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures for the
Year Ending December 31, 1929

PALMER REGISTER, INC.

Town Officers---1929

Town Clerk

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer

MUNROE G. TARBELL

Tax Collector

HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1930
FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1930
GEORGE N. FREEMAN	Term expires 1930

Assessors

ROBERT F. BRASS	Term expires 1930
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1931
FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1932

Board of Public Welfare

BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1932
HERBERT A. FOGG	Term expires 1931
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1930

School Committee

EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932
FRANK H. COOLBROTH	Term expires 1931
ROBERT F. BRASS	Term expires 1930

Cemetery Commission

CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1930
MUNROE G. TARBELL	Term expires 1930
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1932
WARNER E. KATHAN	(Deceased)

Library Trustees

MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1930
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1930
STEPHEN O. RUSSELL	Term expires 1931
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1931
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1932

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer of Weights & Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
PERCY N. MOORE
PATRICK J. McINTYRE

Jury List

ORVILLE P. PRATT
CLARENCE B. BROWN
FRANK B. HALEY
ROBERT F. BRASS
HARRISON C. CLARKE
FRED N. LAWRENCE
J. CLIFFORD SHAW
JAMES N. WOOD
WILLIAM L. FERRY

Town Clerk's Report

Licenses issued for the Division of Fisheries and Game:—

5 Non-Resident Sporting

79 Resident Sporting

10 Resident Trapping

3 Minor Trapping

3 Duplicate Licenses

DOGS LICENSED 1929

91 @ $2.00	$182.00
12 @ 5.00	60.00
1 Breeder's License	25.00
	$267.00
Less Clerk's Fees 104 @ 20c	20.80
Balance paid County	$246.20

BIRTHS RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD 1929

Date	Name	Parents
March		
1	Muriel Rita Mominee	George F. & Jennie (Dion) Mominee
7	Robert Haldo Oliva	Haldo J. & Ruth (LaBarge) Oliva
17	Carolyn Patricia Hicks	Stanley C. & Agnes (Bates) Hicks
May		
8	Edmund Vincent Gillon, Jr.	Edmund & Ethel (McLaughlin) [Gillon
26	Wilfred Brodeur	Wilfred & Mary (Mulcare) Brodeur
28	Illegitimate	
July		
13	Joseph Armand Leonard Godbout	Murdock & Rosa [(Carriveau) Godbout
28	Earl Clarence Compton	Frederick & Edna (Coolidge) [Compton
August		
6	David Henry Adams	Ainsworth & Mildred (Leno) Adams
22	Barbara Esther Brown	Phillip & Lena (Bolter) Brown
September		
4	James Norman Wesson	Norman & Katherine (Dockham) [Wesson
15	Joseph Lucien Olivier	Henry & Loretta (Landry) Olivier
December		
18	Richard Frank Knight	Frederick & Sophie (Puchta) Knight

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD 1929

Date	Groom	Bride
May		
18	Norman Owen Wesson	Katherine Dockham
June		
8	Edward Louis LaBroad	Alice Faunce Weir
8	Leroy Edward Bacon	Gertrude F. (Thompson) Cormier
15	James William Learned	Rachel Julia Hitchcock
22	Charles Orus Brown	Dorothy Emily Brass
August		
15	Kenneth Chapin Wright	Mary Eliza Moore
19	William G. Wood	Edith Marion Sherman

October		
19	John Stearns Finlay	Flavia Adelaide Booth
November		
11	Lionel Rosario Bourcier	Dora Eveline Kathan
28	Camille Norbert Bellerose	Elsie Delvina Theberge
December		
1	Arthur Wright Van Deusen	Jessie Dimmick Hitchcock

DEATHS RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD 1929

Date	Name	Year	Months	Days
Jan. 4	Lilla Pierce Merriam	75	10	0
Jan. 21	Frank William Merriam	77	6	9
Jan. 23	Fannie Emmons Warren	82	7	2
Feb. 24	Arnold R. Hastings	0	4	22
Feb. 28	Orville Orson Oliver	81	1	18
Feb. 28	Marcyanna (Wilk) Matys	77		
April 16	Lucy Maynard	90	0	2
May 6	Celcuia Marcell Dupre	57	1	17
May 19	Warner E. Kathan	68	0	19
May 25	John Merrick Warren	72	0	15
July 6	George L De Forest	74	9	19
Aug. 18	Florence B. (Peppett) Young	50	10	
Oct. 21	Charles Drommer	65	4	18
Oct. 25	George W. Dimmick	92	11	3
Nov. 9	Levi Eugene Stevens	76	6	4
Nov. 25	Jennie E. Drumm	65		

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Clerk.

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

General Revenue—Taxes

Current year	$20,985.70	
Previous years	10,503.52	
Motor Vehicle Excise	2,482.20	
Income Tax	6,229.30	
Corporation Tax	311.42	
National Bank Tax	.18	
Trust Co. Tax	29.72	
Reimb. for loss taxes (Forestry)	162.64	
		$40,704.74

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	3,825.49	
High School Grant	1,150.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	30.25	
Vocational Education	160.12	
		5,649.19
From County, Dog Fund	196.78	
Sealer Weights and Measures, Fees	16.52	
Licenses:		
Victuallers	11.00	
Auctioneer	2.00	
Victuallers (1927)	1.00	
Gasoline	8.50	
Alcohol	2.00	
Hawkers and Peddlers	12.00	
		249.80

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall	244.00	
Use of fire pumper (Wales)	10.00	
		254.00

HIGHWAYS

From State, Chapter 81	5,944.59	
From State, Chapter 90	4,359.50	
From County, Chapter 90	4,359.52	
		14,663.61

CHARITIES

Soldiers' Exemptions	45.98	
State Aid from State	216.00	
Mothers' Aid from State	96.66	
		358.64

SCHOOLS

Tuition State Wards	367.46	
Other tuition	2,037.50	
		2,404.96
Library Fines		2.90
Sale Wood Lot		400.00
Sale old piano		10.00

INTEREST

On Deposits	62.34	
On taxes	400.37	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	528.25	
Library Trust Funds	217.83	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		3,208.79

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Loans in anticipation of revenue	10,000.00	
Loan in anticipation of reimbursement (Chap. 90)	8,000.00	
		18,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care	600.00	
Bliss Cemetery Gate Fund	42.00	
		642.00
Cash on hand beginning of year		5,160.91
		$91,709.54

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$225.00	$225.00	
Other Expenses	125.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	50.00		
Moderator's Salary		5.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		8.33	
Carfares, Autos, etc.		39.49	
Telephones		6.15	
Expenses sale of wood lot		21.60	
Perambulating Bounds		38.80	
Registering trucks and tractor		6.00	
Petitions, County Com.		6.00	
Labor on Water Supply		8.00	
Salary, Clerk		25.00	
All other		7.15	3.48

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

	450.00		
Salary		400.00	
Telephones		9.45	
Printing Stationery & Postage		40.28	.27

TREASURER

	425.00		
Salary		250.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		50.65	
Surety Bond		50.00	
Travel Expenses		19.30	
Telephones		4.10	
Insurance		15.73	35.22

COLLECTOR

	400.00		
Salary		250.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		70.25	
Surety Bond		60.00	
Telephones		3.75	
Costs, tax sale		16.00	

ASSESSORS

	500.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	10.00		
Salaries		400.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		43.86	
Carfares, Autos, etc.		59.50	
All other		5.00	1.64

OTHER FINANCE

Certifying notes	10.00	4.00	6.00

TOWN CLERK

	160.00		
Salary		100.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		16.36	
Surety Bond		5.00	
Recording Fees		17.50	
Telephones		1.95	
Dog License Tags		5.88	
Repairs to Town Seal		8.10	
All other		5.00	.21

LAW DEPARTMENT

Town Counsel	75.00	50.00	25.00
Grand Trunk Legislation	100.00	89.85	10.15

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

	100.00		
Registrars		4.00	
Election officers		17.50	
Printing, Stationery & Postage		27.25	51.25

FINANCE COMMITTEE

	30.00		
Salary, Clerk		30.00	

TOWN HALL

	550.00		
Salary, Janitor		360.00	
Fuel		46.50	
Light		55.70	
Repairs		55.84	
Janitor's Supplies		3.00	
New desk, Selectmen's room		27.00	1.96

SPECIAL REPAIRS, TOWN HALL

	75.00		
Harry B. Weaver		72.81	2.19

COMMITTEE ON ACOUSTICS

	25.00		25.00
Total for General Government		$3,147.63	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	150.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	135.00		
Constables' Services		126.15	
Auto hire		11.25	
Coat and cap for traffic officer		21.00	
Care & current Silent police		56.21	
Traffic light & repairs to flasher		50.39	
Garage bill (accident case)		20.00	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

	60.00		
Salary, Sealer		50.00	
Travel expenses		3.00	
Equipment		2.94	4.06

MOTH EXTERMINATION

	375.00		
Superintendent		95.00	
Labor		220.00	
Team		27.00	33.00

PLANTING & TRIMMING TREES

	50.00		
Salary, Tree Warden		25.00	
Labor		2.50	22.50

FOREST FIRE

	150.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	95.00		
Labor Fighting Fires		102.90	
Teams		3.00	
Equipment & Supplies		17.17	
Storage, truck		24.00	
Forest Warden		12.00	
Repairs, truck		85.33	.60

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	600.00		
Gas, Oil, etc.		29.25	
Storage		240.00	
Insurance		153.00	
Repairs		37.35	
Salary, Chief		50.00	90.40
Total, Protection Persons & Property		$1,464.44	

HEALTH

	300.00		
Gen'l Administration expense		5.00	
County Hospital		181.75	
Inspection Animals		74.00	
Inspection Meat		38.00	1.25
Total Health		$298.75	

HIGHWAYS

Gen'l Repairs, Chapter 81	9,000.00		
Salaries & Wages		5,020.15	
Teams & Trucks		245.00	
Gravel, stone, etc.		164.55	
Equipment & Repairs		154.06	
Supplies		1,651.33	
Trucks, maintenance		608.41	
New truck		1,156.50	

WARREN ROAD, CHAPTER 90 (1928 Contract)

Balance, Jan. 1, 1929	2,051.94		
Michael Way, a/c contract		1,495.64	556.30

WARREN ROAD, CHAPTER 90 (1929 Contract)

Appropriation	2,000.00		
From State	3,847.21		
From County	3,847.22		
Bianchi Contg. Co. a/c contract		9,591.84	
Advertising bids		26.20	76.39

BRIDGES

	400.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	75.00		
Salaries & Wages		147.01	
Lumber		315.52	
All other		11.99	.48

SNOW REMOVAL

	200.00		
Salaries & Wages		23.00	
Teams and Trucks		58.50	
All other		12.05	106.45

LITTLE ALUM POND ROAD

	1,000.00		
Labor		648.88	
Gravel		63.40	
Supplies		76.47	
Truck		180.00	31.25

GARAGE RENT

	125.00	100.00	25.00

GUARD RAILS

	100.00	62.53	37.47

GUIDE BOARDS

	25.00	14.91	10.09

STREET LIGHTING

	775.00	771.36	3.64

BRADWAY LAND DAMAGES

	200.00	175.75	24.25

CHARITIES

	1,000.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	430.00		
Groceries and Provisions		422.33	
Medicine, etc.		1.00	
Fuel		57.00	
Clothing		10.80	
Board & Care		156.00	
Temporary Aid		61.00	
Outside Relief		492.65	
Rent		144.00	

Auto Hire		3.00	
Postage, etc.		2.15	
Salary, Clerk		50.00	
All other		25.50	4.57
		$1,425.43	
State Aid	144.00	144.00	

EDUCATION

Appropriation $27,700.00

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES

Salary, School Committee	225.00
Salary, Superintendent	875.04
School Physician	75.00
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	25.00
Travelling Expenses	136.29
Printing, Stationery & Postage	7.95
Telephones	4.63
Clerical Services	216.00
Total	$1,764.91

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Teachers' Salaries	5,966.50
½ Supervisors' Salaries	423.50
Text Books	132.58
Supplies	222.58
Transportation	4,086.26
Janitors' Services	709.00
Fuel & Light	740.17
Repairs	292.09
New Equipment	31.11
Janitors' Supplies	11.01
Donation Grange Fair	5.00

Library	14.12	
Furniture & Furnishings	9.68	
½ Gen'l Adm. Expense	882.45	
Total Elementary Schools	$13,526.05	

HIGH SCHOOL

Teachers' Salaries	7,760.00	
½ Supervisors' Salaries	423.50	
Text books	109.09	
Supplies	282.72	
Transportation	1,378.84	
Fuel & Light	613.94	
Janitor's Services	625.00	
Janitor's Supplies	27.10	
Repairs	441.95	
Diplomas & Graduating Exercises	43.94	
New Equipment	1,256.88	
Misc. Printing	17.40	
Furniture & Furnishings	21.75	
Library	32.05	
Insp. boilers	10.00	
All other	15.55	
½ Gen'l Administration expense	882.46	
Total High School	$13,942.17	
Total Elementary & High Schools	$27,468.22	231.78

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

	375.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund	130.00		
City of Worcester		170.74	
City of Springfield		262.50	71.76

LIBRARY

Appropriation	500.00		
Dog Fund	196.78		
Income Trust Funds	217.83		
Services, Librarian		240.00	
Librarian's Assistance		20.00	
Janitor's Service		51.00	
Extra Janitor Service		8.00	
Books		167.19	
Periodicals		52.40	
Binding		46.60	
Fuel		137.00	
Light		11.90	
Repairs		8.18	
Supplies, stationery & Postage		21.59	
Printing		17.00	
Insurance		88.00	
Care of Grounds		7.65	
Assistance at East Brimfield		6.00	
Total Library		$882.51	32.10

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

COMMON AND MONUMENT

	150.00		
Labor		118.37	
Repairs		12.20	
Gas & Oil		1.20	
Loam		7.00	
All other		3.00	8.23
Memorial Day	125.00	108.15	16.85
Town Reports	250.00	232.80	17.20
Insurance, Property	225.00	156.58	68.42
Insurance, Compensation	350.00	252.50	97.50
Aid to Agriculture	50.00	50.00	
Taxes	12.00		12.00
Unpaid Bills 1928	481.09	481.09	
Total Recreation & Unclassified		$1,422.89	

CEMETERY

	300.00		
Salaries & Wages		212.45	
Trucks		20.00	
Supplies		11.25	
Lumber		8.25	
Gravel		14.85	
Copying old records		30.00	
Total Cemetery		$297.00	3.00

INTEREST

Interest on temporary loans	600.00	541.61	58.39

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	$10,000.00
Balance from 1928	4,000.00
Loans in anticipation of of reimbursement from State & County (Chapter 90)	8,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	1,700.00
County Tax	2,214.15
Repairs State Highway	817.30
Snow Removal State Highways	333.88

Trust:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	528.25	
Francis Bliss Cemetery Gate Fund	42.00	
Bequests for perp. care deposited in Savings Bank	600.00	
		$6,235.58
Refunds:		
Taxes, abated after payment	42.32	
Cash on hand December 31, 1929	3,130.87	
		$91,709.54

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

UNPAID BILLS, 1929

Name	Department	Amount
City of Springfield	Charity	$464.76
Johnson Memorial Hospital	Charity	30.00
Dr. J. P. Hanley	Charity	25.00
Robert C. Sherman	Police	3.50
		$523.26

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1929	$ 5,160.91	
Receipts during year	86,548.63	
		$91,709.54
Paid on Treasury warrants	$88,578.67	
Cash on hand December 31, 1929	3,130.87	
		$91,709.54

M. G. TARBELL,

Treasurer.

I have verified the Treasurer's cash balance by actual count of his cash on hand and reconciliation of his bank balance.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES		ASSETS	
Overlay for Abatements:		Cash in hands of Treasurer	3,130.87
Levy of 1929	476.45	Taxes, levy of 1929	6,526.24
Overlay Surplus	432.94	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	275.79
Surplus War Bonus	459.86	Accounts Receivable:	
Sale Real Estate (Town Farm)	3,925.00	School Dept.	200.00
Departmental Revenue:			
School Dept.	200.00		
M. V. Excise Tax Revenue	275.79		
Surplus Revenue	4,362.86		
	$10,132.90		$10,132.90

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Harriet Harding (Charity)	3,676.05	Trust and Investment Funds in hands of Treasurer	$27,892.46
Harriet Allen (School)	409.65		
Mary K. Hyde, (Library)	500.00		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,595.79		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eulocia C. Flynt, (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	331.50		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Elizabeth B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	30.90		
Perpetual Care Funds	13,676.62		
	$27,892.46		$27,892.46

APPROPRIATIONS, 1929

	Raised by Taxation	Total Appro.	Recom. for 1930	Fin. Com. Recom
Selectmen	$ 350.00	*$ 400.00	425.00	425.00
Accountant	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
Treasurer	425.00	425.00	400.00	400.00
Collector	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Assessors	500.00	*510.00	650.00	650.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Town Clerk	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00
Election & Registration	100.00	100.00	150.00	150.00
Town Counsel	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Legislation, G. T. Bridges	100.00	100.00		
Com. on Acoustics	25.00	25.00		
Finance Committee	30.00	30.00	15.00	15.00
Town Hall	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
Town Hall repairs	75.00	75.00		
Police	150.00	*285.00	250.00	250.00
Sealer	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Moth Suppression	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00
Tree Warden	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Forest Fire	150.00	*245.00	250.00	250.00
Fire Department	600.00	600.00	500.00	500.00
Health	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Highways, Chap. 81	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
Highways, Chap. 90	2,000.00	2,000.00		

Bridges	400.00	*475.00	300.00	300.00
Snow Removal	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Street Lighting	775.00	775.00	775.00	775.00
Guide Boards	25.00	25.00		
Guard Rails	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
L. Alum Pond Road	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Bradway Land Damage	200.00	200.00		
Garage Rent	125.00	125.00	100.00	100.00
Charity	1,000.00	*1,430.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
State Aid	144.00	144.00	144.00	144.00
Schools	27,700.00	27,700.00	27,700.00	27,700.00
Vocational Education	375.00	*505.00	400.00	400.00
Library	500.00	500.00	400.00	400.00
Common and Monument	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Memoral Day	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
Insurance, Property	225.00	225.00	150.00	150.00
Insurance, Compensatioin	350.00	350.00	250.00	225.00
Cemetery	300.00	300.00	450.00	450.00
Interest	630.00	630.00	600.00	600.00
Town Reports	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Aid to Agriculture	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Taxes	12.00	12.00		
Unpaid Bills	481.09	481.09	523.26	523.26
	$51,052.09	51,977.09	47,937.26	47,912.26

Reserve Fund $1,000.00 appro. from E. & D.

*Including transfer from Reserve Fund.

Report of Finance Committee

The personnel of the Finance Committee is as follows:

For three years, George P. Madison, Clarence E. Sherman (resigned), Ethel B. Elder; for two years, Clarence B. Brown, Charles W. Wheeler, Tirzah K. Lane; for one year Charles H. Parker, Harold C. Pease, Thomas E. Killian and Hubert F. Booth (to fill vacancy).

The committee met and organized July 29, with Clarence B. Brown, chairman; Charles W. Wheeler, Vice-chairman and Ethel B. Elder, Secretary. Following the organization, the Committee met with the Selectmen, but adjourned until Aug. 5, after the resignation of Clarence E. Sherman was received from the Town Clerk and accepted.

At a meeting held jointly with the Selectmen on Aug. 5, Hubert F. Booth was appointed to the Committee for one year to fill the vacancy as above.

The Committee have met jointly with the Selectmen three times during the year and have recommended transfers amounting to $925. from the Reserve Fund of $1,000. as follows:

$135. for the Police Department; $50. for the Selectmen; $10. for the Assessors; $95. for Forest Fires; $75. for Bridges; $130. for Vocational Education and $430. for Charity.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL B. ELDER, Sec'y

Board of Assessors

1929

Town Appropriations	$51,052.09	
State Tax	1,700.00	
State Highway Tax	817.30	
Snow Removal	333.88	
County Tax	2,214.15	
Overlay of 1929	482.23	
		$56,599.65
Estimated Receipts	29,123.93	
263 Polls @ $2.00	526.00	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $1,067,280. @ $25.25	26,949.72	
		$56,599.65
Omitted taxes assessed Dec.	$40.00	
Number of dwellings assessed	310	
Number of horses assessed	140	
Number of cows assessed	350	
Number of neat cattle assessed	164	
Sheep and goats assessed	4	
Number of fowls assessed	8,664	
Total value Personal Estate	$212,320.00	
Total value Real Estate	854,960.00	
Total value of property assessed as of April 1, 1929		$1,067,280.00
Tax Rate $25.25 per $1,000.		
Valuation of Motor Vehicles assessed an Excise Tax at State Rate of $29.65—$96,136.00		$2,850.43

R. F. BRASS
F. N. LAWRENCE
F. S. GIFFORD
Assessors of Brimfield.

Tax Collector's Report

1928		
Outstanding January 1, 1929		$10,657.27
Audit adjustment		.02
		$10,657.29
Cash to Treasurer	$10,885.14	
Abatements	148.74	
	$11,033.88	
Less Interest Collected	376.59	
		$10,657.29
1929		
Commitment		$27,477.72
Omitted Assessments		40.00
		$27,517.72
Cash to Treasurer	$21,001.23	
Abatements	5.78	
	$21,007.01	
Less Interest Collected	15.53	
		$20,991.48
Outstanding December 31, 1929		$ 6,526.24

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Commitments	$ 2,850.57
Refunded (Abated after payment)	42.32
	$ 2,892.89

Cash to Treasurer	$ 2,490.59	
Abatements	134.76	
	$ 2,625.35	
Less Interest Collected	8.25	
		$ 2,617.10
Outstanding December 31, 1929		$ 275.79

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes.

Fire Department

During the year 1929 the Fire Truck responded to twenty fires as follows:—

15 Chimney, 1 House, 1 Barn, and 3 Grass Fires.

The house of M. E. Goetze and the barn on the Baker Place had gained such headway before the alarm was given that there was no chance of saving them.

The truck has been equipped with a new gas tank and a larger battery, and at the present time is in first class condition.

H. B. LANDEN,

Chief.

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering

I have duly inspected and stamped 26 hogs and 12 calves during the year ending December 31, 1929.

WALLACE P. MOORE,

Inspector of Slaughtering

Highways

January 1, 1929

Board of Selectmen,

Brimfield, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

REPORT OF WORK DONE ON BRIMFIELD ROADS DURING THE YEAR 1929—UNDER CHAPTER 81

Work Began January 5, 1929

1. Holland & E. Brimfield Road:
   Scraped. Dragged. Cleaned culverts and waterways. Carted on 500 feet of gravel. Cut and carted off brush. Laid one 16 in. Corr. Pipe Culvert 28 feet long, one 18 in. pipe 30 feet long, and one 12 in. pipe 30 feet long. Filled washout.

2. Holland Road:
   Smoothed up with small scraper seven times. Carted on gravel. Applied 45% oil. Cut back shoulders and cut brush.

3. Morse Road:
   Cut brush. Filled ruts.

4. Five Bridge Road:
Scraped. Cleaned waterways. Carted on gravel. Cut brush. Put up line posts and signs at Brimfield-Holland line.

5. Cross Road:
No work reported.

6. Prospect Hill Road:
Scraped. Opened Waterways. Cleaned out long culvert at foot of hill. Blasted out ledge and boulders. Widened. Carted off turf and stone. Carted gravel.

7. Allen Hill road:
No work reported.

8. Janes Hill Cross Road:
Cut brush.

9. Agard Road:
No work reported. (Work done in connection with Page Hill).

10. Page Hill Road:
Scraped. Dragged. Opened waterways. Cut brush. Gravelled roadway 700 feet long.

11. Haynes Hill Road:
Scraped. Dragged. Opened waterways. Gravelled roadway 200 feet long. Cut brush. Put up line post and signs at Brimfield-Wales line.

12. Wales Road:
Scraped shoulders. Patched. Carted on gravel at bridge. Applied 65% oil.

13. Mill Road:
Carted on gravel and cut brush.

14. Palmer Road:
Now State road.

15. Hollow Road:
Scraped. Dragged. Opened waterways. Widened. Carted off turf. Lengthened out two culverts six feet each. Cut brush. Carted on gravel. Dug out boulders on shoulders.

16. Death Hill Road:
Drilled with air compressor and blasted out ledge and boulders the entire length of road. Filled washouts. Blasted and dug waterways. Widened and scraped. Laid one 12 in. pipe 16 feet long, two 12 in. pipes 20 feet long, one 24 in. pipe 16 feet long, and one 24 in. pipe 18 feet long (Corr. Pipe culverts). Carted off turf and stone. Carted on gravel. Cut brush and trees from side of road.

17. Sutecliff Road:
Scraped. Widened. Carted off turf. Opened waterways. Carted on 350 feet gravel. Cut brush. Laid one 12 in. Corr. Pipe culvert 20 feet long.

18. Monson Road:
Scraped. Widened. Opened waterways. Blasted out ledge and boulders. Cut brush.

19. Fenton Hill Road:
No work reported.

20. Russell Road:
No work reported.

21. Dunhamtown—Palmer Road:
Scraped. Dragged. Widened. Opened waterways. Carted on 500 feet of gravel. Repaired culvert. Cut brush.

22. Lawrence Road:
Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush.

23. Lyman Barnes Road:
Scraped. Widened. Blasted out ledge and boulders in gutters. Carted on gravel. Laid one 12 in. Corr. Pipe culvert 20 feet long and one 16 in. pipe 20 feet long. Cut brush.

24. Brothers Road:
Abandoned.

25. Mill Brook Road:
Scraped. Widened. Open waterways. Carted on gravel. Laid one 12 in. Corr. Pipe Culvert 20 feet long.

26. West Brimfield-Palmer Road:
Scraped twice. Dragged. Gravelled 200 feet of roadway. Opened waterways. Laid one 12 in. Corr. Pipe Culvert 20 feet long. Cut brush.

27. Rodger's Bridge Road:
No work reported.

28. King Bridge Road:
Scraped. Carted on Gravel.

29. John Haley Road:
Scraped. Opened waterways.

30. Harness Road:
Carted on 500 feet of gravel.

31. Bradway Place:
Scraped.

32. Bradway Road:
Scraped. Widened. Carted off sod and cut brush. Carted on gravel.

33. Dunhamtown—Brimfield Road:
Scraped twice. Dragged three times. Opened waterways. Drilled and blasted ledge and boulders in gutters. Gravelled 500 feet of roadway. Widened. Carted off turf. Cleaned culverts and cut brush.

34. St. Clare Road:
Scraped. Widened. Opened waterways. Blasted out boulders and ledge in gutters. Carted on gravel. Cut brush.

35. McIntyre Road:
No work reported.

36. Champaux Road:
Gravelled 500 feet of roadway. Opened waterways. Cut brush.

37. Shaw Road:
No work reported.

38. Hall Place:
No work reported.

39. Little Alum Pond Road:
Scraped twice. Dragged. Gravelled 700 feet of roadway. Opened waterways. Cut brush. This work was from Warren-Sturbridge Road to Champeaux Road. From this point to State Road a special appropriation was used.

40. Warren and Sturbridge Road:
Scraped. Opened waterways. Carted on gravel. Cut brush.

41. Brookfield Road:
Scraped twice. Dragged five times. Opened waterways. Cut back and widened from the Hotel at the center to Sherman Pond. Carted off 50 loads of turf. Oiled to Dix Hill Road with 65% oil and 45% oil in shoulders. Patched from the Pond to Warren Line. Gravelled 575 feet of roadway. Widened. Carted off turf and stone. Lengthened out culvert with one 12 in. Corr. Pipe 4 feet long and one 12 in. Corr. Pipe Culvert 10 feet long. Cut brush.

42. East Hill Road:
Scraped. Dragged. Opened waterways. Cleaned culverts. Carted four loads gravel in bad place. Cut brush.

43. Devil's Lane:
No work reported.

44. Little Rest Road:
No work reported.

45. Marsh Hill Road:
Scraped. Opened waterways.

46. Dix Hill Road:
No work reported.

47. Tower Hill Road:
Scraped. Dragged twice. Opened waterways. Carted stone in mudhole. Gravelled 300 feet of roadway. Laid one 12 in. Corr. Pipe Culvert 20 feet long. Cut brush. Cleaned culvert.

48. Church Street:
Cut back shoulders and carted off turf. Blasted out boulders. Carted on gravel. Applied 65% oil.

49. Road across Common:
Widened. Carted off turf. Blasted out boulders. Applied 65% oil.

50. Warren Road:
Scraped. Dragged several times. Opened waterways. Patched oil surface. Blasted out boulders. Widened. Carted off turf. Carted on gravel. Applied 65% oil to top of hill and 45% oil to near the junction of Tower Hill Road. Cut brush.

51. Adams Road:
No work reported.

52. Mulquay Road:
No work reported.

53. St. George Road:
No work reported.

54. Old Palmer Road:
No work reported.

SUMMARY

Gravel	1507	loads	hauled	
Stone	150	"	"	
Turf	218	"	"	
	1875	"	"	total

184	Feet	of	12 in.	Corr.	Pipe	Culverts	laid
48	"	"	16 in.	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	18 in.	"	"	"	"
34	"	"	24 in.	"	"	"	"

REMARKS

Work in this town progressed in a satisfactory manner. The Selectmen were interested in the work and talked matters over with the State Representative.

Death Hill Road had been neglected to such an extent that it was necessary to expend quite a little time and labor to make it safe for a public road.

An effort was made to widen all back roads and a quantity of dynamite was used to free the gutters from ledge and boulders.

A good quantity of gravel was carted the past season and nearly all brush was cut.

An extra effort should be made the coming season to cut all brush back a certain distance on every road.

Dix Hill Road should be put in a more passable condition or discontinued by a vote of the town. The culvert at the foot of the hill is in a dangerous condition.

A tar surface for the Holland Road and Warren Road on the Chapter 90 work is recommended. The expense of maintaining them in their present condition is nearly as great as the cost of material for a permanent surface.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. VESPER,
Senior Civil Engineer,
Chapter 81 Assistant.

V:F

TOOLS ON HAND IN TOWN OF BRIMFIELD

December 1, 1929

NAME	NO.
Augers	1
Axes	2
Wheeler Snow Plow	1
Brooms, barn	1
Derrick	1
Drills 8 ft. Bank 1 in.	1
Drills Bank ¾ in.	1
Chisels, Ice	2
Drill Hammers	2
Pinch bars	1
Hammers, Stone	5
Hoes, street	1
Drills	27
Stone Hooks	6
Lanterns	5
Pruning Shears	3
Mattocks	5

Bars	3
Picks	7
Chain, 16 Ft.	2
Steel Stamp	1
Branding Iron (Copper)	1
Forks, 5 tines	1
Forks, 6 tines	3
Forks, Hay 3 tines	3
Rakes, iron	3
Road Drags, iron	1
Road Drags, split-log	2
Small Dump Scraper	1
Road Machines, Petrol	1
Road Machines, A. Champion P	1
Road Machines, Lit. Western	1
Road Machines, Lit. Winner	1
2 Horse Shovel Scraper	1
Saws, X cut 1 man	1
Scythes, brush	4
Snathes	5
Shovels, short rd.	6
Shovels, Long Handle	2
Snow Shovels	6
Tool Boxes	1
Road Plow (Heavy)	1
Drill Spoons	1
Line Pins	5

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. Vesper,

Senior Civil Engineer,

Chapter 81 Assistant

AMOUNT EXPENDED ON ROADS IN THE TOWN OF BRIMFIELD IN 1929 UNDER CHAPTER 81

NO.	ROAD	AMOUNT
1	Holland & E. Brimfield	$ 354.62
2	Holland	336.29
3	Morse	9.00
4	Five Bridge	91.90
5	Cross	——
6	Prospect Hill	92.77
7	Allen Hill	——
8	Janes Hill Cross	86.35
9	Agard	——
10	Page Hill	185.66
11	Haynes Hill	208.65
12	Wales	143.62
13	Mill	49.22
14	Palmer	——
15	Hollow	103.29
16	Death Hill	629.49
17	Sutecliff	300.28
18	Monson	88.08
19	Fenton Hill	——
20	Russell	——
21	Dunhamtown—Palmer	248.28
22	Lawrence	5.03
23	Lyman Barnes	129.07
24	Brothers	——
25	Mill Brook	50.08
26	W. Brimfield—Palmer	200.01
27	Rodger's Bridge	——
28	King Bridge	10.00
29	John Haley Road	50.07
30	Harness	44.45
31	Bradway Place	6.00

32	Bradway Road	81.20
33	Dunhamtown—Brimfield	602.10
34	St. Clare	153.49
35	McIntyre	24.13
36	Champaux	111.69
37	Shaw	——
38	Hall Place	——
39	Little Alum Pond	327.15
40	Warren and Sturbridge	55.06
41	Brookfield	839.61
42	East Hill	127.76
43	Devil's Lane	——
44	Little Rest	——
45	Marsh Hill	41.63
46	Dix Hill	——
47	Tower Hill	237.16
48	Church Street	39.72
49	Road across Common	17.00
50	Warren	355.26
51	Adams	——
52	Mulquay	——
53	St. George	——
54	Old Palmer	——
	Gas and Oil	$ 459.50
	Machinery	.85
	Machinery Repairs	210.33
	Culverts	308.29
	Tools	38.56
	Tool Repairs	46.50
	Sand and Gravel	153.30
	K. P. Patching Tar	12.66
	Road Oil	1,026.86
	Freight	.50
	Tarvia	63.60
	Blasting Supplies	166.57
	Registration	2.00

Town Line Posts	36.00
Supplies	13.50
Miscellaneous	25.71
	$ 9,000.00
Special work on Little Alum Pond	968.75
	$ 9,968.75

Total payrolls	$ 6,421.67	Town allotment	$ 3,000.00
Total material	2,578.33	State allotment	6,000.00
	$ 9,000.00		9,000.00
Special—Little Alum Pond	968.75	Special—Little Alum Pond	1,000.00
	$ 9,968.75	Total	$10,000.00
Balance of Little A. Pond allotment	31.25		
Total	$10,000.00		

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. VESPER,

Senior Civil Engineer,

Chapter 81 Assistant

Approved:

J. A. JOHNSTON,

District Engineer

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

Frank R. Hastings, Supt.	$1,207.52
Arthur Mondell	370.90
William DeForest	510.77
Warner Kathan	142.25
George B. Sherman	97.34
Ernest Thayer	101.25
L. Victor Howlett	618.51
Daniel Wells	471.25
Franklin Booth	562.88
Harry Wells	104.98
John Drake	234.75
Earl Adams	382.25
William Pratt	76.50
Francis Bradley	37.50
William Ferry	4.00
Kroeger	30.00
Wayland Heck	36.00
Louis Ayers	17.50
Morris Moore	1.00
Frank Lombard	3.25
Harry Broga	2.25
Frank Haley	4.00
Harry Clarke	1.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	2.50
Total Labor	$5,020.15

TEAMS & AUTOS

Wayland Heck, Auto	6.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt, Truck	45.00
Robert Sherman, Truck	66.50
Squier's Garage, Truck	1,156.50
George Madison, Team	4.00
Charles Martin, Team	91.00
Harry Clarke, Team	10.00
F. R. Humpage, Team	2.00

T. E. Killian, Team	4.00
Byron Russell, Team	3.00
Booth Bros., Team	7.00
Robert F. Brass, Team	3.00
Morris Moore, Team	3.50
Total, Teams & Autos	$1,401.50

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	47.55
B. E. Perry, Gravel	27.45
Tirzah K. Lane, Gravel	42.80
F. R. Hastings, Gravel	13.20
Eugene Mulcare, Gravel	9.30
P. H. Provencal, Gravel	4.30
Edward Ogle, Gravel	2.10
Elizabeth Gavin, Gravel	17.85
Brimfield Garage, Gas & Oil	229.34
Standard Oil Co., Gas and Oil	248.12
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	68.27
Texas Co., Supplies	1,026.86
Barrett Co., Supplies	63.60
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., Supplies	308.29
A. E. Sibley, Supplies	131.75
E. D. Stone, Supplies	26.25
E. M. Clemence, Supplies	2.00
R. E. Faulkner, Supplies	7.17
H. C. Maddocks, Supplies	.05
Dyar Sales Co., Supplies	7.70
Palmer Register, Supplies	7.70
Direct-U-Lite Co., Supplies	20.00
House of Correction, Supplies	16.00
Squier's Garage, Registration	2.00
James A. G. Hoyt, Frt. & Cartg.	12.66
F. R. Hastings, Tel. & Post.	2.45
F. R. Hastings, Freight	.50
Total Materials	$2,345.26

REPAIRS

Brimfield Garage	136.95	
B. E. Campbell	82.91	
Geo. E. Adams	2.25	
Griswold's Garage	9.98	
Frank L. Reed	1.00	
Total, Repairs	$233.09	
Labor		$5,020.15
Teams and Autos		1,401.50
Materials		2,345.26
Repairs		233.09
		$9,000.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR LITTLE ALUM POND ROAD

Frank R. Hastings, Labor	$117.25
Arthur Mondell, Labor	10.13
William DeForest, Labor	100.69
Franklin Booth, Labor	56.97
Victor Howlett, Labor	55.75
John Drake, Labor	82.50
Dan Wells, Labor	82.50
Harry Wells, Labor	67.31
Arthur Wesson, Labor	60.00
Earl Adams, Labor	15.78
Squier's Garage, Truck	180.00
Brimfield Garage, Supplies	76.47
Tirzah K. Lane, Gravel	63.40
Total Expenditures	$968.75

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1929	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1929
Henry Adams	50.00	52.60	2.62	2.70	52.60
Jennie Agard	500.00	876.89	44.35	12.70	908.54
Stephen Agard	100.00	101.18	5.09	2.70	103.57
Albion Janes	100.00	122.41	6.17	2.70	125.88
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	121.67	5.98	2.70	124.95
George Allen	100.00	134.69	6.80	2.70	138.79
Elijah Allen	100.00	111.86	5.62	2.70	114.78
George Bacon	100.00	139.67	7.06	2.70	144.03
Calvin Baker	100.00	115.37	5.82	2.70	118.49
Francis Bliss	200.00	431.05	20.70	8.70	443.05
Louis Blodgett	100.00	101.45	5.09	5.40	101.14
Sanford Booth	100.00	128.57	6.47	2.70	132.34
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	102.47	5.17	2.70	104.94
Harriet Brown	100.00	150.11	7.57	5.40	152.28
Arthur Brown	100.00	103.47	5.22	2.70	105.99
James Buxton	100.00	114.01	5.34	2.70	116.65
Jonathan Brown	100.00	106.07	5.35	2.70	108.72
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	277.92	12.62	5.40	285.14
Luke Charles & John Bacon	100.00	109.76	5.52	5.38	109.90
Alfred Converse	100.00	135.45	6.49	5.40	136.54
Marcus Converse	100.00	145.47	6.96	5.40	147.03
Frank H. Cook	100.00	130.76	6.60	2.70	134.66
Miner Corbin	100.00	116.10	4.62	2.70	118.02
Ellen Coy	100.00	119.52	5.43	2.70	122.25
Seth Dunham	100.00	153.72	7.76	20.95	140.53
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	139.51	7.02	2.70	143.83
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	116.90	4.64	2.70	118.84

Ferry & Robinson	100.00	121.71	5.97	2.70	124.98
Ferry & Dix	50.00	51.63	2.98	2.70	51.91
John Foster	100.00	136.71	6.90	2.69	140.92
Etta A. Fiske	100.00	108.97	5.47	2.69	111.75
Geo. A. Furness	75.00	75.58	3.79	2.69	76.68
Nathan Goodell	52.00	51.95	2.48	2.19	52.24
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	120.30	6.07	2.69	123.68
David Hitchcock	100.00	154.01	7.40	2.69	158.72
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	76.36	3.85	2.69	77.52
George Homer	50.00	50.13	2.28	2.19	50.22
Louis Homer	100.00	146.25	7.38	2.69	150.94
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	116.56	5.87	2.69	119.74
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	288.72	14.58	2.69	300.61
Edwin Janes	100.00	117.02	5.89	2.69	120.22
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	105.72	5.32	2.69	108.35
Asa Lawrence	50.00	52.80	2.65	2.69	52.76
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	852.86	43.15	25.01	871.00
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	115.52	5.82	2.69	118.65
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	166.54	7.99	26.94	147.59
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	141.16	7.13	2.69	145.60
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	166.54	5.27	2.69	107.27
Joseph Marcy	75.00	80.15	4.05	2.69	81.51
Jason Morse	100.00	124.39	6.27	2.69	127.97
Abner Nichols	100.00	111.58	5.62	6.69	110.51
Emily Noyes	100.00	105.38	5.32	2.69	108.01
Cheney Newton	100.00	104.12	2.60	2.69	104.03
Arthur Palmer	100.00	133.39	6.72	2.69	137.42
Melissa Parker	200.00	323.12	16.34	2.69	336.77
Porter Parker	200.00	261.14	13.19	8.07	266.26
Sumner Parker	100.00	110.90	5.57	6.69	109.78
Etta Pierce	100.00	144.68	7.30	2.69	149.29
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	312.39	14.20	2.69	323.90
Norman Powers	75.00	79.75	3.99	2.69	81.05
Augusta Rice	100.00	121.01	6.12	8.69	118.44
F. H. Robertson	75.00	75.47	3.79	2.69	76.57
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	333.06	15.99	2.69	346.36

Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	112.13	5.65	2.69	115.09
John Sherman	100.00	139.19	7.03	2.69	143.53
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	112.27	5.67	4.69	113.25
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	134.82	6.45	2.69	138.58
Everts Tarbell	200.00	348.09	17.60	2.69	363.00
John Tunison	100.00	114.48	5.77	2.69	117.56
Joseph Vail	100.00	115.50	5.82	2.69	118.63
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	103.01	5.19	2.69	105.51
Fred M. Webber	100.00	122.91	6.17	2.69	126.39
Jane Webber	100.00	100.47	5.05	4.88	100.64
Jonathan Webber	100.00	172.07	8.70	2.69	178.08
Mary W. Wheeler	50.00	55.74	2.64	2.69	55.69
Emily J. Wilkinson	600.00	1,005.00	48.29	198.57	854.72
Wight & Foskett	100.00	100.83	5.07	2.69	103.21
Herbert Bradway	100.00	100.00	2.50	2.69	99.81
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	100.00	2.50	2.69	99.81
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00				200.00
Albigence Newell	100.00		.42		100.42
Marshall W. French	200.00				200.00
W. Johnson Brown	100.00				100.00
	$10,077.00	12,970.96	633.91	528.25	13,676.62

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

In accordance with a vote taken at the last annual town meeting, the following report is submitted:—

As this is the first report in some time, it may be well to state the manner in which affairs at the Cemeteries are conducted.

There are two Cemeteries in town, one at West Brimfield, which is not in active use, and one at the Center. Money is available for use of the Commissioners from two sources, namely, appropriation of the town and from income derived from Perpetual Care Funds which have been left by various persons for the care of certain lots.

The money appropriated by the town is available for the following purposes:

1. Burying all residents of the town. (The expense of burial of bodies of non-residents is borne by their estate).

2. Mowing walks, road ways and lots not provided for under Perpetual Care Funds.

3. Improvements to the Cemeteries as a whole, such as grading, straightening stones, etc.

4. Care of the tomb and tool house.

5. Incidental expenses.

The income derived from Perpetual Care Funds in general is available for use only on the lots which have been endowed altho in some cases provision in the gift makes it possible to expend accumulated income on other lots and for general upkeep. In all cases work done and income earned is charged and credited respectively to

the individual funds, a list of which, with the 1929 transactions will be found in another part of the town report.

It is the usual practice to mow all Perpetual Care lots at regular periods during the growing season; they are fertilized each spring, depressions filled, stones cleaned, and are cared for in a more exacting manner than would be possible under ordinary conditions by appropriation of the town.

During the past year the Cemetery has required less mowing than usual owing to the extreme dry weather. This made more money from the town appropriation available for improvements. This was used to gravel the two main roads from the arches to the new part of the Cemetery, and to grade a larger area of the north part preparatory to seeding in the spring. It is the intention of the present Commissioners to continue this work next year.

On May 29, 1929, the Woman's Business Club formally presented the town, through the Cemetery Commissioners, a beautiful wall erected next to the highway leading to Wales. In connection with this wall, the Commissioners saw fit to withdraw money from the Francis Bliss Cemetery Gate Fund and erect two ornamental arches of the same general type of construction as the wall.

The Cemetery record book containing records of burial as far back as 1800 was the only record the town had concerning these matters. This book was being used by the Commissioners and other persons interested in old and recent records, and due to its age, was fast being worn out. The Commissioners, therefore, have had a copy of this book made which will be available for their use, and the original will be placed in the town vault where records may be copied into it periodically, thereby preserving the original book.

The following recommendations are submitted for the voters' consideration:—

1. That at the annual town meeting a suitable motion be made conveying the appreciation of the town to the Woman's Business Club for the wall which they presented the town, so that records of the town shall be complete regarding this matter.

2. That thought be given to procuring additional land for Cemetery purposes.

3. That the appropriation for Cemetery purposes be increased in order to continue the work started this year on a larger scale.

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
CHARLES A. ROPER
MUNROE G. TARBELL

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

CASE NO. 1

A. J. Streubel	$182.22
A. H. Phillips	23.94
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	34.00
Chas. F. Adams	14.00
Joseph Sheeran	9.00
H. C. Maddocks	5.00
C. W. Robinson	5.80
H. A. Fogg	1.00
F. A. Smith & Son	7.50
	$282.46

CASE NO. 2

The A. & P. Tea Co.	$216.17
Mrs. Chas. Lanzetta	144.00
	$360.17

CASE NO. 3

Mrs. Florida Durand	$156.00

CASE NO. 4

City of Springfield	$446.65

CASE NO. 5

Town of Ludlow	$ 26.00	
Cash	10.00	
	$ 36.00	

CASE NO. 6

Jas. A. G. Hoyt	$ 18.00	

CASE NO. 7

Cash	$ 51.00	
Total aid and relief		$1,395.28
Salary, Clerk		50.00
Administration expense		5.15
Total		$1,425.43

B. E. CAMPBELL
H. A. FOGG
JAS. A. G. HOYT

Board of Public Welfare

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

ORGANIZATION

Brimfield School Committee
Mrs. Eugenia P. Tarbell, Chairman
Frank H. Coolbroth, Secretary
Robert F. Brass
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School
Harold M. Ladd, Principal,—History & Mathematics
Rose Morrison,—Commercial Subjects
Gladys Boyden,—English, French
Roberta Matthews,—Latin, English
Gretta Dyas,—Science and Mathematics

Brimfield Junior High School
Charlotte O'Brien

Brimfield Center School	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Ruth O'Brien	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield School
Mrs. Abbie Roberts 1—6

Drawing Supervisor
Mrs. Ada Russell

Music Supervisor
Mr. Ralph L. Morse

Secretary
Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician
Dr. Irving Sherman

Attendance Officers
Patrick McIntyre
Percy Moore
R. M. Mercer

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	YEARS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Center School									
Miss Lombard	15	16							31
Miss O'Brien			11	19					30
Mrs. Creese					7	13			20
									81
East Brimfield									
Mrs. Roberts	1	6	5	4		5			21
									21
Junior High School									
Miss C. O'Brien							8	14	22
									22
Brimfield High School									
Residents	18	3	8	7					36
Non-Residents	6	7	7	14					34
									70
Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools									194

CENSUS AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1929

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	14	13	
7—14 years	52	47	
14—16 years	11	9	
Total Census	77	69	146

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

From January 1929 to January 1930

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	1,011.76	
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00	
F. N. Creelman	6.09	
Wright & Potter Printers	4.06	
Eugenia Tarbell	76.60	
F. H. Coolbroth	75.00	
R. F. Brass	75.00	
Central Mass. Printing Co.	17.40	
Arthur Rudman	25.00	
Rev. John G. Dutton	5.44	
Clifford Hunt	3.50	
Brimfield Inn	10.00	
Alice Metcalf	25.00	
		1,550.85

TEACHER'S SALARIES

F. N. Creelman	1,500.00
Hazel Moore	870.00
Eleanor Morse	810.00
Gretta Dyas	1,340.00
Rose Morrison	1,240.00
Charlotte O'Brien	1,328.00
Jessie Creese	1,200.00
Ruth O'Brien	1,040.00
Harriet Lombard	1,200.00
Mrs. Abbie Roberts	1,062.50
Ralph Morse	203.50
Ada Russell	200.00
Katherine Dockham	4.00
Anna Royce	24.00
Marion Bissell	4.00

Eugenia Tarbell	4.00	
Harold M. Ladd	960.00	
Gladys H. Boyden	520.00	
Maud Therrien	100.00	
Mrs. H. M. Ladd	40.00	
Roberta Matthews	520.00	
		14,170.00

SUPERVISOR'S SALARIES

Ralph Morse	203.50	
Ada Russell	200.00	
		403.50

TEXT BOOKS

Ginn & Co.	5.11	
D. C. Heath Co.	3.73	
Little, Brown & Co.	7.95	
J. C. Winston Co.	37.21	
American Book Co.	6.90	
The Arlo Pub. Co.	3.75	
Iroquois Pub. Co.	27.39	
F. N. Creelman	2.40	
Lyons & Carnahan	44.25	
Allyn & Bacon	6.62	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	19.85	
Rand, McNally Co.	8.18	
J. P. Lippincott Co.	2.29	
Scott, Forsman & Co.	6.08	
Oliver Ditson Co.	22.76	
E. E. Babb & Co.	16.56	
Row Peterson & Co.	9.31	
Gregg Pub. Co.	11.33	
		241.67

SUPPLIES

Ginn & Co.	9.87	
Dowling School Supply	50.53	
Macmillan Co.	3.18	
Cambridge Botanical Supply	39.48	
C. V. Railway Co.	.50	
F. N. Creelman	7.20	
Amer. Ry Express Co.	.99	
R. L. Morse	1.50	
Quimby & Co.	2.25	
Milton Bradley Co.	8.68	
Brimfield Garage	1.90	
E. E. Babb & Co.	29.43	
J. L. Hammett Co.	176.82	
W. M. Welch Mfg Co.	1.70	
E. J. Best	10.52	
H. C. Maddocks	4.95	
J. C. Gabree	2.75	
Clemence Co.	4.50	
Landen's Express	3.25	
J. N. Pelletier	7.88	
Forbes & Wallace	10.00	
Gretta Dyas	5.65	
Mrs. W. T. Moore	3.34	
Webster Pub. Co.	4.14	
Ryan & Buker	8.15	
Yale & Town Mfg. Co.	2.39	
Vonnequit Hardware Co.	4.92	
World Book Co.	8.22	
Spencer Lens Company	22.68	
Keystone View Co.	44.38	
Amer. Education Press, Inc.	15.75	
McKinley Pub. Co.	11.82	
		509.32

JANITOR'S SALARIES

James A. Adams	1,213.50	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	134.36	
J. Drake	1.35	
W. E. DeForest	1.50	
Earl Adams	1.35	
Squier & Co.	4.50	
Eugene Whitten	9.45	
		1,366.01

FUEL

Hamilton Coal Co.	1,189.56	
E. E. Barr	68.00	
W. P. Moore	1.55	
Raymond E. Barr	16.00	
H. C. Maddocks	.85	
		1,275.96

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

Dept. of Correction	8.86	
H. C. Maddocks	8.87	
Harry Landen Jr.	.25	
Webster & Southbridge Gas & Elec. Co.	79.00	
R. E. Faulkner	3.30	
Brimfield Garage	1.90	
Landen's Express	17.08	
Mrs. Eugene Whitten	5.00	
		124.26

REPAIRS

E. W. Fisher	80.22	
Remington, Rand Business Service	80.00	
Cambridge Botanical Supply	2.63	
Fred H. Marsden	5.00	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	21.75	
Underwood Typewriter Co.	80.00	
Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	9.50	
J. N. Pelletier	6.75	
William J. Pero	2.00	
E. A. Whitten	1.00	
Royal Typewriter Co.	1.00	
R. E. Faulkner	11.70	
C. W. Robinson	2.50	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	6.70	
P. J. McIntyre	28.00	
James A. Adams	44.40	
Comm. of Public Safety	10.00	
H. C. Maddocks	.52	
W. C. Davis	45.41	
J. P. Covell	1.00	
B. E. Campbell	1.00	
Martell Auto Top Shop	3.25	
Landen's Express	2.75	
Fred O. Bagley	18.54	
J. C. Gabree	2.00	
A. R. Brown	1.17	
Forbes & Wallace	152.75	
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	9.68	
F. X. Laliberte & Son	242.09	
Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	81.75	
L. C. Smith Typewriter Co.	62.51	
Ralph Bradway	.60	
		1,018.17

LIBRARIES

Macmillan Co.	1.68	
E. E. Babb & Co.	2.11	
Longmans, Green & Co.	2.51	
Ginn & Co.	1.24	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	9.93	
		17.47

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Public Health Assn.	200.00	
Dr. Irving Sherman	75.00	
		275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Clarence Brown	1,400.78	
James A. Adams	1,477.98	
Thomas Killian	1,066.56	
B. E. Perry	1,304.78	
Spfld. St. Ry. Co.	200.00	
Walter P. Baker	15.00	
		5,465.10

NEW EQUIPMENT

Landen's Express	11.22	
Mass. Reformatory	62.00	
Readsboro Chair Co.	188.00	
C. V. Railway Co.	4.64	
Church Film Co.	193.95	
Amer. Ry. Express Co.	4.50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	42.50	
Scientific Equipment Co.	498.10	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	46.00	
		1,050.91

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1929

Appropriation			27,700.00
Expenditures:	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expenses	775.42	775.43	1,550.85
Teacher's Salaries	8,183.50	5,986.50	14,170.00
Supervisor's Salaries		403.50	403.50
Supplies	292.59	216.73	509.32
Text Books	109.09	132.58	241.67
Janitor's Salaries	741.45	624.56	1,366.01
Fuel	554.64	721.32	1,275.96
Libraries	3.35	14.12	17.47
New Equipment	1,024.16	26.75	1,050.91
Health	37.50	237.50	275.00
Transportation	1,378.84	4,086.26	5,465.10
Repairs	695.50	322.67	1,018.17
Misc. Operating	87.15	37.11	124.26
	$13,883.19	13,585.03	27,468.22
Total Expenditures			$27,468.22
Unexpended Balance			231.78

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School:		
Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	670.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1,740.67	
Superintendent Salary (one-half)	241.66	
High School Grant	1,150.00	
Tuition paid, or due Town	2,237.50	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2,000.00	
		8,039.83
Elementary School:		
Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	990.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	2,088.78	
Superintendent Salary (one-half)	241.67	
Tuition—State Wards	367.46	
		3,687.91

Total Expenditures for High School	13,883.19
Less Receipts from outside sources	8,039.83
Net Cost of High School to Town	$ 5,843.36
Total Expenditures for Elementary Schools	13,585.03
Less Receipts from outside sources	3,687.91
Net Cost of Elementary Schools to Town	$ 9,897.12

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1930

General Expenses	1,550.00	
Teachers and Supervisors Salaries	15,400.00	
Supplies	500.00	
Text Books	250.00	
Janitor's Salaries	1,400.00	
Fuel	1,400.00	
Miscellaneous Operating	200.00	
Repairs	500.00	
Libraries	20.00	
Health	280.00	
Transportation	5,700.00	
New Equipment	500.00	
		$27,700.00

School Committee's Report

The School Committee submits the following report for the year 1929.

The organization of the schools, enrollment, general data, together with an estimate of the money needed for 1930, and the financial report for 1929, appear immediately preceding this.

Realizing the increasing danger to the younger pupils in the Center School from traffic on the Warren Road, and wishing to remove the necessity of crossing to the Common to play, the Committee has made the yard and slope behind the school available for a playground. This was done by mowing the weeds and brush, grading the slope, and building a permanent path up the incline. To encourage the children to play in that space, and to facilitate supervision by the teachers an outside door was opened on the north wall of the East room, and a platform and steps were built. This door was provided with glass to avoid darkening the room.

At this time the committee wishes to publicly thank Mrs. Clara C. Fisk for her generous gift of a slide for use in the new playground. We hope that this will be only a start and that other apparatus can be added to better equip the playground.

This year has seen a great many changes and improvements in the High School building. Wishing to co-operate with the Trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy, who have made so great an alteration of the school as to almost obliterate the old building, we have added what new equipment seemed necessary to uphold the general aspect of improvement. We feel that the present atmosphere of the School will prove to be a greater inducement toward a higher standard of scholarship.

The course in Domestic Arts, so long needed, has at last been started. We propose to increase the advantages of this course next year, by adding sufficient new equipment to make cooking as well as sewing available for the girls, and some work in Manual Arts for the boys. By so doing we hope to more nearly approach the goal where every pupil may be offered advantages suitable to his particular needs.

Our associations with all the teachers and school officers have been most pleasant and we believe we shall continue to have their co-operation.

While we are not closing the year with as large a surplus as our predecessors, we feel that our expenditures are justified by the benefits that are to be derived from them.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENIA P. TARBELL
FRANK H. COOLBROTH
ROBERT F. BRASS.

School Committee

Report of Superintendent of Schools

It is with a feeling of satisfaction that I submit this our fifth annual report to the School Board and citizens of the town of Brimfield.

The action of the trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy in regard to repairs and provision for more available rooms should be a cause for appreciation of their efforts in making possible a better school for the children in the section served by this school.

We have made but few changes in the organization of the schools. We are offering some new opportunities each year to the pupils and feel that our efforts are rewarded by a greater interest in the schools and the community.

The Kiwanis Club of Springfield presented a set of books to East Brimfield. This was offered in a spirit of helpfulness to rural communities, and places in the hands of the pupils some worthwhile literature. The school appreciates what this organization has done. We hope that this work may be continued by the town and that good books may be available to the pupils and at hand in all the elementary schools of the town.

We are fortunate in having a teacher of Domestic Arts living in town. Mrs. Ladd has started this work by offering courses in sewing in the eighth and ninth years. We hope to continue this work next year and have a room available for cooking as well. It may be possible to do something with Manual Training for the boys that they may have similar opportunities.

We lost three teachers last year from the High School. While so great a change is usually unfortunate,

yet we have been able to carry on the work satisfactorily and make new beginnings to bear fruit in broader courses of study in the future. We commend the spirit in all the schools and especially in the High School.

The consolidation of the schools has enabled us to provide more equal privileges to all the pupils of the town. Only the first six grades at East Brimfield are in an isolated group. In this school we have growing community spirit. They with the aid of the Red Cross are serving a hot dish at noon.

The School Board has co-operated with the Superintendent and teachers in providing better conditions. The improvements at the High School have demanded some new equipment. The laboratory has new chairs and added apparatus. The Commercial department has new tables and a satisfactory location on the stage of the auditorium. New semi-direct lights have been installed in all the rooms. The front hall has new furniture and makes an attractive reception room for visitors and a meeting room for the school Board and other school officials.

We hope that the work under way be continued. We shall need the support of the public as well as that of the school teachers and officials. Your schools will take about the same appropriation as last year. You are fortunate in receiving State Aid and assistance on the Hitchcock Academy contract.

With this assistance the burden on the taxpayers should not be too heavy. May we work together for better schools in Brimfield.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST,

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Superintendent of Schools,

Brimfield, Massachusetts.

I hereby submit to the Superintendent and School Committee my first annual report as Principal of Brimfield High School.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Class	Boys	Girls
Freshmen	10	13
Sophomores	5	4
Juniors	4	11
Seniors	1	11

Average attendance September 3, 1929 to December 20, 1929 98.04%.

The following changes have occured in the school population: one boy has left to go to work; one boy has transferred to Palmer High School; one boy entered late and one boy has transferred from Woodstock High School.

School opened September third with a total enrollment of fifty-nine in the Senior High School and twenty-five in the Junior High School. The following new teachers have been elected to fill the vacancies existing at

the end of last year: Miss Gladys H. Boyden, English and French; Miss Roberta T. Matthews, English, English History and Latin; Principal Harold M. Ladd, Mathematics and History.

A class in sewing was organized soon after school opened in September for girls in grades seven to nine inclusive. A new Singer sewing machine has been added to the equipment and a group of projects outlined which will give pupils practical knowledge. Mrs. Katherine W. Ladd is the supervisor.

The Science Department has added a Model L R M combined Balopticon projection lantern to the laboratory equipment. This lantern is fitted with a low power microscope and opaque projector in addition to the usual slide and film equipment.

All books in the school library have been put in order and furnish available reference material. The town library is co-operating in the matter of professional texts for teachers.

I find that teachers take particular pride in their positions and pupils feel a sense of responsibility which demands that they maintain a high degree of proficiency in their studies.

Parent-Teacher activities indicate a growing interest.

In concluding I wish to express my hearty appreciation for the co-operation of the Superintendent, teachers and pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD,

Principal.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

Supt. E. J. Best
Brimfield, Massachusetts.

For the past three years music work in the grades has been practically the same, with the exception of the addition of a Music Appreciation Course. This feature has also been initiated in the East Brimfield Rural School this year.

During the past two years an attempt has been made to organize an orchestra at the High School but with practically no instrumentalists this has not been possible. However a start in this direction has been made this year. At present there are five pupils learning to play different wind instruments.

In this connection I would like to impress on parents that your Supervisor is ready to instruct beginners on any and all wind instruments used in an orchestra. Instruments can be rented very reasonably and the money paid for rental is applied on the purchase price if the student finally buys the instrument. There is no charge for lessons. New instruments can be rented for $10.00 to $20.00 for five months. At the end of this period the pupil must decide to buy the instrument or return it. This is a very liberal plan for parents and I hope another year will see a large number of boys and girls learning to play wind instruments.

Weekly rehearsals are being held by the High School Glee Club in preparation for a concert to be held later in the year.

I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all the teachers for their fine spirit and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. MORSE,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ART

Mr. E. J. Best,
Supt. of Schools,
Brimfield, Massachusetts.

I am very glad to send you this, my annual report of the Brimfield Schools for Grades one to six.

Our work this year has been similar to the work of previous years. We have correlated the Drawing and Art work with the other subjects as far as possible.

I feel that we are beginning to accomplish one of our hardest aims, that Art work is not a separate subject but related to everything we do or have.

This fact calls for a little more handwork than we now have, so that pupils may make articles and prove facts to themselves. This work would of course incur a slight expense but I feel sure that the money would be available if the parents could be made to understand that there would be something to show for it.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the School Committee, Superintendent, and Teachers for their support and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADA J. RUSSELL,

Art Director.

Brimfield, Mass.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSING SERVICE TO BRIMFIELD

January 1929 to January 1930

No. of days service	20
No. of Children weighed	105
No. of Children 10% underweight in May	12
No. of Children 10% underweight in October	11
No. of Head inspections	5
No. of Home visits	11
No. of Inspections of teeth	2

National Child Health Day was observed with part of the children's program at the Better Homes Exhibit. Tags for weight, posture and care of the teeth were given the children at school.

Vision and hearing tests were given all children in September.

Seven were found to have defective vision. Three have received corrective treatment.

On November 19th. Dr. Harold Miner, State District Health Officer, assisted by Dr. Irving Sherman began a second Diphtheria Toxin-Anti-Toxin treatment clinic. This year children from 6 months to 10 years received treatment as follows:

No. of Brimfield children	19
No. of Wales children	13
No. of Holland children	2
No. of Ware children	2
Total	36

Of this number 11 were pre-school children.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA I. YOUNG,

School Nurse

December, 1929.

School Calendar

School Year 1929-1930

All schools open September 3, 1929
Christmas Recess: December 20 to January 2, 1930
First 8 Week Vacation: February 21 to March 3, 1930
Second 8 Week Vacation: April 25 to May 5, 1930
Elementary Schools close June 13, 1930
Junior High School closes June 20, 1930
High School Commencement Week: June 23 to 27, 1930

School Year 1930-1931

All schools open September 2, 1930
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 5, 1931
First 8 Week Vacation: February 20 to March 2, 1931
Second 8 Week Vacation: April 24 to May 4, 1931
Elementary Schools close June 12, 1931
Junior High School closes June 19, 1931
High School Commencement Week: June 22 to June 26 1931

DATA FROM STATE REPORT
For School Year Ending June 30, 1929

	El.	H. S.
Average daily attendance	118.68	51.91
Average No. of Days schools in session	179	187
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards, attending Schools of Brimfield	6	23

SCHOOL YEAR 1928—1929
Pupils Neither Absent nor Tardy

HIGH SCHOOL

Agnes Norton
Flavia Booth
Alberta Devlin
Claire Shaw

CENTER SCHOOL

Mildred Booth
Grace Sherman
Jason Keith

Report of the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

Co-operating with the

HAMPDEN COUNTY IMPROVEMENT LEAGUE

1 9 2 9

To—The Voters of Brimfield:

Brimfield annually appropriates $50 to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture working through the Hampden County Improvement League. This money is all spent in behalf of Agricultural and Home Economics Extension work in this town. The service and assistance given is free to all home owners, to farm and urban alike, also to all boys and girls interested in any of the 4-H Club projects such as Gardening, Dairy, Poultry, Fruit, Flowers, Canning, Cooking, Pigs, Baby Beef and Bees.

Twenty-two farm owners of Brimfield co-operated with the Agricultural Department in farm projects by following recommendations in these practices: Top-dressing hay land with chemical fertilizer 3; growing alfalfa 6; sweet clover 2; potatoes 1; poultry flock sanitation 4; building poultry houses 2; tuberculin testing cattle 3; improving milk quality 2; keeping dairy herd records 3; pruning fruit trees 5; top grafting unprofitable apple varieties 3; special fruit pest control 3; and spraying

orchards 6. In addition eight other farmers have received personal visits for specific advice along similar lines. Farmers from Brimfield have attended meetings arranged and conducted by the agricultural agents in which information and instructions have been given on poultry flock management and disease control, bovine tuberculosis eradication, farm refrigeration, crop growing, fruit pest control, orchard management, and milk marketing. There are forty other farmers of the town on our mailing lists who have received circular letters and bulletins on modern practices and methods in these various branches of agriculture.

The Home Bureau agents had the co-operation and assistance of eleven Brimfield women in conducting the Home Economics Projects. The leader teachers that conducted groups, taking from one to four days of intensive training in preparation for conducting the groups. The projects were dyeing, upholstery, chair seating, machine attachments, dressforms and child feeding. There was an enrollment of 83 in these projects, 48 individual women participating. Twenty-eight meetings were held with an attendance of 475.

The Club agents had the assistance of local leaders in the club work. There was an enrollment of 76 in the club 48 individual boys and girls being club members. The projects were canning, clothing, garden corn and fruit work. Eighteen canning club members canned over 2,000 jars of fruit and vegetables.

Mr. Clarence B. Brown is town director of the League.

We respectfully request a continuation of the appropriation and the co-operation of the citizens of Brimfield for the year 1930.

HERMON W. KING,
CHARLES W. BRAY,
MRS. JOHN P. KIRBY,
MRS. WILLIAM G. DWIGHT,
HARRY C. LANE,
R. FRANKLIN McELWAIN,
HORACE A. MOSES,
FRED D. ROGERS,
FRED A. UPHAM.

TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE,

By OTIS E. HALL,

Clerk.

Town Warrant

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Hampden, ss.

To either of the Constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the town hall in said Brimfield, on Monday, the third day of February, 1930, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following:—

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Three Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Tree Warden, Five Constables, all for the term of one year; one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, one member of the Board of Public Welfare, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years; also one Cemetery Commissioner for one year to fill a vacancy.

The polls will be open at ten o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of schools, highways, bridges, library, tree warden, cemetery, common and soldiers monument, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will authorize the Collector to use the means of collecting the taxes which the town treasurer may use when appointed collector.

Article 7. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog fund.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 9. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of the Gypsy and brown-tail moths and elm tree beetles.

Article 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Article 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1929.

Article 13. To elect one Trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for 3 years.

Article 14. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the maintenance, equipment and insurance of the fire truck and salary of the chief.

Article 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $75. for a miscellaneous account, or take any action thereon.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to construct a macadam highway on the Warren Road, and determine the manner in which the money should be raised, or take any action thereon.

Article 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $900. for the repair of Chapter 90 roads in town, on condition that the State and County each contribute the sum of $1,800., or take any action thereon.

Article 18. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100. for rent of the garage at the hotel for the current year, or take any action thereon.

Article 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of the Committee on street and highway safety, to be expended under direction of the Selectmen, or take any action thereon.

Article 20. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $50. to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture to be expended for the agricultural and home economics extension service in this County and

town, in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40-45, Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

Article 21. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a heating and ventilating system at the Center School, or take any action thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a concrete sidewalk including curbing from a point near the easterly corner of the post-office to the Town Hall, or take any action thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new truck for the highway department, or take any action thereon.

Article 24. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $25. to procure plans of a spillway and gate at the outlet of Sherman Pond, or take any action thereon.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint constables under the provisions of Section 91A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same, one at the town hall and one at the Center Post Office, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 13th day of January, 1930.

JAS. A. G. HOYT
F. B. HALEY
G. N. FREEMAN
Selectmen of Brimfield

Librarian's Report

There have been added to the circulating department aside from bound volumes of magazines subscribed for 98 volumes of which 14 have been presented. An unusual number of worn out children's books have been replaced.

The number of readers of books and magazines is approximately 402 which includes 70 visitors summer residents, and teachers and pupils whose homes are elsewhere. Mrs. George L. Lane has received books into her home for circulation in East Brimfield and there has been deposits of books in the East Brimfield school. The number representing the circulation of books is approximately 5,317, and of magazines, 800. Teachers have taken collections of well selected books to be read by their pupils in spare periods and to be taken home. The reading of biography has been encouraged. All the pupils in the Junior High School have read books recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Education for certificates

Periodicals have been received as follows: From American Humane Association, "Nation Humane Review;" Hampden County Improvement League, "The Hampden;" Miss Florence M. Harding, "American Forests and Forest Life," and "National Geographic Magazine;" Massachusetts, "Libraries," "Outlook," Playground," "World Agriculture;" Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, "Health Journal;" S. P. C. A., "Our Dumb Animals." There have also been received regularly American Issue, Monson Register, Monthly Bulletin of

Mass. Society for Mental Hygiene, National Republic, Wilson Bulletin.

The Nation and State governments and Hampden County have given public documents, and public libraries and various organizations and institutions have sent reports and bulletins.

Volumes have been received from Miss Esther S. Barry of Needham, Mrs. Ella (Woode) Foskett of Worcester, Miss Florence M. Harding of Washington, D. C., Mrs. Orville Parker of Brimfield and New Britain, Ct. The gift of Mrs. Foskett consisted of 65 bound volumes of Harper's Magazine.

VISITORS

Among the 200 or more visitors there have been descendants of orginal settlers of Brimfield living in distant States interested in obtaining information concerning ancestral homes. Some of the names of these original settlers are Bliss, Charles, Haynes, Nichols, Danielson, Russell, Sherman. Some visitors traced back to several of these families.

Members of the Woman's Club of Somers, Ct., who made the library a visit August 1st on their annual outing, were shown the historical collection and held a picnic on the grounds. The library was especially opened August 19 for a visit from nearly 50 members of the Springfield Boys' Club Farm Camp, who were greatly interested in the historical articles and also in a talk on his experiences in Russia by Rev. Franklin A. Gaylord. On August 29 there was a gathering in the evening of about 40 townspeople and summer visitors to listen to an address on Russia by Mr. Gaylord who spoke from 18 years'

experience as an international Y. M. C. A. secretary in that country.

LOCAL HISTORY

Mr. Burt Vernon Brooks of Springfield has presented a large picture of Steerage Rock which he painted in oils when a young man. Mr. Brooks was born in West Brimfield, but his boyhood was spent in Monson. Until the period of his old age he made many visits to Steerage Rock, and the painting is from his own sketch. It is an impressive picture representing the notable historical landmark marking the highest point in the orginal Bay Path by which the Indians and the Pioneers of the Connecticut Valley steered their course on the journey from the Bay.

F. Lincoln Peirce, Esq. of Newtonville and Charles L. Peirce of Springfield have made a very valuable addition to our historical collection consisting of three large manuscript books which belonged to their grandfather, Captain Francis D. Lincoln of Co. G, 46th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers recruited from Brimfield, Monson, Holland and Wales in the Civil War. The books are entitled "Company Clothing." "Company Descriptive Book" and "Company Orders," respectively.

Historical material has come from Warren Homestead consisting of ancient newspapers and other printed matter, Civil War and other relics and also photographs of Brimfield places and people.

Harlan P. Small, Esq. of Springfield has given an atlas of Hampden County printed in 1870, also photographs of a map of Brimfield taken from a map of Hampden County printed in 1855.

Other contributors of relics are Mrs. Hubert Booth and Mrs. Ella (Woode) Foskett. There must be others who have contributions to make to the library's historical collection. We are still looking forward to having an extension of the Danielson-Lincoln Memorial Library building where the record of Brimfield with its remarkable history may be thus preserved. None can be more interested then the descendants of those families that have made Brimfield history in helping to build an historical room.

Respectfully submitted

Mary Anna Tarbell,

Librarian.

BOOKS ADDED TO CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

RELIGION—SOCIOLOGY—EDUCATION

Corson, O. T. Our public schools
O'Shea, M. V. Newer ways with children
Stark, W. E. Every teacher's problems
Strayer, G. D. and Engelhartt, N. L. Classroom teacher
Trine, R. W. The power that wins

SCIENCE—NATURE

Hawkes, Clarence Way of the mild
Masson, T. L. Dogs from "Life" (2nd litter)

ARTS

Bowles, Mrs. E. S. About antiques
Graeffe, A. C. 255 games to play
Finley, R. E. Old patchwork quilts
Hodgins, E. and Magoun, F. A. Sky high; Story of aviation
*Indicates gift

TRAVEL—HISTORY

*Ball, E. A. R. Paris in its splendor 2 vols
Garland, Hamlin Book of the Indian
*Kirkland, E. S. Short history of Italy
*Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of French history
Whiting, E. E. Changing New England

BIOGRAPHY

Coolidge, Autobigraphy of Calvin Coolidge

*Garfield, From log-cabin to White House by W. M. Thayer
*Haynes, Walter Haynes and his descendants, by Francis Haynes, ed.
Keller. Midstream, my later life, by Helen Keller.
Portor Stratton, Lady of the Limberlost, by Mrs. J. P. Meehan

The New Bridge between Palmer and Monson on State Ave. This was financed by a four way plan (so called) namely, The State, County, Town of Monson and Town of Palmer. The approach on the Easterly side from Main Street in the Village of Palmer should be cared for in some manner as may be decided by the voters.

Sanctuary Bridge:

This bridge over the Swift River owned jointly by Palmer and Belchertown went down under about a six ton load on the Belchertown side and has since been closed to travel. The Board feels that this bridge is not essential to the traveling public and should be permanently closed, and asked that the Town of Palmer take some definite action in this matter.

FICTION

Bennett, Arnold. Accident
Bunyan, John. Pilgrims progress (illus.)
Colver, A. R. Under the rainbow sky
*Connolly, J. B. Hiker joy
Cottrell, Dorothy Singing gold
Curwood, J. O. Country beyond,
Flower of the North
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe (illus.)
De la Roche, Mazo. Whiteoaks of Jalna
Douglas, O. E. Eliza for common

*Gibbs, Philip. Little novels of nowadays
Gregory, Jackson Daughter of the sun,
Timber-wolf
Grey, Zane Fighting caravans,
Lone Star ranger,
Nevada,
Wildfire
*Hope, Anthony (pseud) Lucinda
*King, Basil City of comrades
Lincoln J. C. and Freeman Blair's attic
*Lucas, E. V. Genevra's money
Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H. City of fire
Exit Betty,
Girl from Montana,
Miranda,
Mystery of Mary,
Voice in the wilderness
*Lynde, Francis Romance of the Revolution
Marshall, Edison Shepherds of the wild,
Strength of the pines
Muir, Augustus Shadow on the left
Mulford, C. E. Hop along Cassidy
Morris, Katherine Barberry bush,
Sisters
Onions Mrs. B. R. Dancing Star
*Orczy, Baroness Pimpernel and Rosemary,
*Triumph of the scarlet pimpernel
Paradise, Viola Wit's end
Parrish, Randall My lady of the North
Porter, Mrs. E. H. Turn in the tide
Prouty, Mrs. O. H. Conflict,
Stella Dallas
Raine, W. M. Texas man,
Wyoming
Tarkington, Booth Penrod and Sam
Terhune, A. P. Buff; a collie

Waller, M. E. Cry in the wilderness
Walpole, Hugh Harmer John
Wasson, Mrs. Mildred Churchill Street
Widdemer, Margaret Minister of grace,
Rhinestones,
Willsie, Honore (Mrs. Morrow) Splendor of God,
With malice toward none
*Wodehouse, P. G. Leave it to Psmith
Wren, P. C. Beau Sabreur

FOR YOUNGER PEOPLE

Burgess, T. W. Longlegs the heron,
Whitefoot the woodmouse
Chase, Annie Children of the wigwam
Curtis, Mrs. A. T. Little maid of South Carolina
Ewing, Mrs. J. H. Jackanapes and other tales
Heyliger, William Don Strong, patrol leader
Jewett, J. H. Bunny Stories
Johnson, Mrs. C. F. (W.) Mary in New Mexico
Lang, Andrew, Ed. Blue fairy book 2 vols.,
Crimson fairy book
Moore, Mrs. E. G. Poor little rich girl
Powers, E. M. Stories of Famous pictures. 2 vols.
Pratt, M. L. Three little Kittens and Story of Chicken Little,
Puss in Boots and Reynard the fox
Sawyer, Ruth Four ducks in a pond
Schultz, J. W. Lone Bull's mistake
Tomlinson, Everett Scouting with Kit Carson
Warner, G. C. Good Americans
White, N. G. Tune in the tree

INDEX TO CONTENTS

Department	Page
Assessors' Report	29
Cemetery Commissioners' Report	52
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	49
County Aid to Agriculture Report	79
Finance Committee's Report	28
Fire Department Report	32
Highways	33
Librarian's Report	86
Public Welfare Report	55
School Committee's Report	57 and 68
Slaughtering Inspector's Report	32
Superintendent of Schools' Report	70
Tax Collector's Report	30
Town Accountant's Report	9
Town Clerk's Report	6
Town Officers	3
Town Warrant	82
Treasurer's Report	23

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures for the
Year Ending December 31, 1930

PALMER REGISTER, Inc.

Town Officers---1930

Town Clerk

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer

MUNROE G. TARBELL

Tax Collector

HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1931
FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1931
GEORGE N. FREEMAN	Term expires 1931

Assessors

FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1931
FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1932
ROBERT F. BRASS	Term expires 1933

Board of Public Welfare

HERBERT A. FOGG	Term expires 1931
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1932
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1933

School Committee

DONALD B. GEORGE	Term expires 1931
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932
JAMES N. WOOD	Term expires 1933

Cemetery Commission

MUNROE G. TARBELL	Term expires 1931
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1932
CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1933

Library Trustees

STEPHEN O. RUSSELL	(Resigned)
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1931
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1932
MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1933
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1933

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer Of Weights & Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
PERCY N. MOORE
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
GEORGE F. CARPENTER
CHESTER H. NORTON

Jury List

ORVILLE P. PRATT
HARRISON C. CLARKE
ROBERT F. BRASS
FRED N. LAWRENCE
PHILIP T. BROWN
C. ROLAND WESSON
ORLO P. PARKER
STEPHEN E. PIERCE
JAMES N. WOOD

Town Clerk's Report

Licenses issued for the Division of Fisheries and Game:—

82 Resident Sporting

5 Non-Resident Sporting

9 Resident Trapping

3 Minor Trapping

1 Duplicate License

DOGS LICENSED, 1930.

89 Male	@ $2.	$178.00
20 Sp. Female	@ 2.	40.00
12 Female	@ 5.	60.00
1 Breeder's		25.00
		$303.00
Less Clerk's fees, 122 @ 20c		24.40
Balance paid County		$278.60

BIRTHS RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD, 1930.

Date	Name	Parents
February		
19	Theresa Skowyra	Joseph & Bertha (Tabak) Skowyra
April		
21	Frank Borowiec	Frank & Veronica (Mytral) Borowiec
June		
6	Richard Leroy Shepard	Joseph & Victoria (Dion) Shepard
September		
25	Mary Elizabeth Clarke	Frederick & Ruth (Chase) Clarke
December		
12	——— George	Donald & Gladys (Brown) George
23	Lorraine Chartier	Arthur & Florence (Savage) Chartier

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD, 1930.

Date	Groom	Bride
January		
19	John Gable Handspiker	Dorothy May Barnes
June		
28	John Samuel Goodale	Mary (Gleason) Sullivan
July		
7	Sidney Morton Douglass	Elsie Valtine Dodge
10	Carroll H. Gibbs	Josephine Margaret Carhuff
August		
2	George Francis Pinney	Vina (Haddad) Abraham
September		
1	Llewellyn Bernard Norton	Rhea Amanda Thebarge
October		
4	William Duprey	Anna Josephine Mahoney

DEATHS RECORDED IN BRIMFIELD, 1930.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
January				
9	Hubert F. Booth	50	6	22
13	Emily Copeland Booth	87	8	13
15	Albert W. Pierson	87	7	26
16	Ida C. (White) Fairfield	78	8	4
February				
13	Nora (Baker) Oliver	79		13
22	Benjamin E. Perry	66	11	23
27	Roxy M. (Avery) Brass	62	2	11
March				
7	Emma K. Bowyer	73	8	20
April				
9	Lilla N. (Agard) Webber	63	3	5
27	Irene Adams		4	11
June				
1	Cecelia (Pinney) Knight	61		
11	Dennis Hannon	68		
September				
20	Eugene Mulcare	62		
October				
1	Grace M. (Church) Lucier	38	10	23
November				
13	Judson N. Thayer	80	9	27
17	Mary N. Whitcomb	77		
December				
8	Gertrude Sherman Hamlin	63	3	7
12	———— George			
24	Lorraine Chartier			12

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Town Clerk.

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$20,106.86	
Previous years	6,423.27	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,800.43	
Income Tax, 1929	260.00	
Income Tax, 1930	6,628.00	
Corporation Tax	728.31	
National Bank Tax	.01	
Trust Co. Tax	29.68	
Reimb. for loss of taxes	166.94	
		$36,143.50

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	3,427.79	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	41.57	
Vocational Education	248.75	
		$5,451.44
From County, Dog Fund		211.21
Sealers Weights & Measures, fees		21.88
Licenses:		
Victuallers	12.00	
Auctioneer	2.00	
Innholders	2.00	

Gasoline	7.00	
Alcohol	2.00	
Hawkers & Peddlers	7.00	
Oleomargarine	.50	
Slaughtering	1.00	
		33.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall		237.00

HIGHWAYS

From State, Chapter 81	5,897.01	
From State, Chapter 90	1,500.00	
		7,397.01

CHARITIES

Soldiers' Exemptions	42.75	
State Aid from State	144.00	
		186.75

SCHOOLS

Tuition State Wards	273.60	
Other Tuition	1,895.00	
		$2,168.60
Return of costs, tax sales		16.00
Sale of old books		1.00
Reimb. damage to bridge		64.55
Reimb. damage by Forest Fire		20.95
Digging graves		60.00

INTEREST

On Deposits	56.48	

On Taxes	222.35	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	304.51	
Library Trust Funds	933.83	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		3,517.17

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Loans in anticipation of revenue	25,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care (Bequest)	100.00	
Harriet Harding Fund (Charity)	333.39	
		433.39
Cash on hand beginning of year		3,130.87
		$84,094.82

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$300.00	$300.00	
Other expenses	125.00		
Printing, stationery & postage		11.15	
Carfares, autos, etc.		37.68	
Telephone		10.30	
Salary, Clerk		50.00	
All other		2.70	
			13.17

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

450.00		
Salary	400.00	
Telephone	9.15	
Printing, stationery & postage	33.11	
Expenses to Boston	7.00	
		.74

TREASURER

400.00		
Salary	250.00	
Printing, stationery & postage	41.31	
Surety Bond	30.00	
Travel expenses	24.86	
Telephone	11.10	
Insurance	22.00	
		20.73

COLLECTOR

450.00	
Salary	300.00
Printing, stationery & postage	73.00
Surety Bond	60.00
Telephone	3.40
Costs, tax sale	13.60

ASSESSORS

750.00	
Salaries	500.00
Printing, stationery & postage	19.58
Carfares, autos, etc.	59.00
All other	4.50

Printing valuation books		84.00	
Registry abstracts		17.16	
			65.76

OTHER FINANCE

	20.00		
Certifying notes		8.00	
			12.00

TOWN CLERK

	160.00		
Salary		100.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		15.05	
Surety Bond		5.00	
Recording fees		29.00	
Dog license tags		6.88	
All other		4.00	
			.07

LAW DEPARTMENT

Town Counsel	75.00	50.00	25.00
Warren Case	*75.00	75.00	

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

	150.00		
Registrars		11.00	
Election Officers		64.50	
Printing, stationery & postage		56.05	
			18.45

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Salary, Clerk	15.00	15.00	

MISCELLANEOUS

	75.00		
Moderator's salary		14.00	
Petitions, County Commissioners		6.00	
Painting Flag pole		8.00	
Expenses, Clerk Finance Com.		.75	
Labor, water tank Warren Road		17.55	
Repairs to bubbler		2.60	
			26.10

TOWN HALL

	575.00		
Salary, Janitor		360.00	
Fuel		123.50	
Light		55.20	
Repairs		28.77	
Janitor's supplies		6.75	
			.78
Total for General Government		$3,437.20	

*Transferred from Reserve Fund

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	250.00		
Constable's services		74.25	
Auto hire		16.00	
Care & Current, Flasher		53.25	
Telephone		1.40	
			105.10

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

	60.00		
Salary, Sealer		50.00	
Equipment		7.50	
			2.50

MOTH EXTERMINATION

	375.00		
Superintendent		104.37	
Labor		233.00	
Team		29.25	
Equipment		1.00	
			7.38

PLANTING & TRIMMING TREES

	50.00		
Salary, Tree Warden		25.00	25.00

FOREST FIRE

	250.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	196.15	
Labor, fighting fires		201.80
Teams & Autos		31.40
Equipment		82.90
Storage, Truck		70.00
Forest Warden		21.50
Repairs, Truck		25.16
Gas & Oil		13.39

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	500.00	
Transfer From Reserve Fund	40.00	
Gas, Oil, etc.,		16.60

Storage		240.00	
Insurance		153.00	
Repairs & Equipment		61.30	
Badges		15.18	
Salary, Chief		50.00	
			3.92
Total, Protection Persons & Property		1,577.25	

HEALTH

	470.00		
County Hospital		346.98	
Inspection Animals		62.65	
Inspection Meat		60.00	
Return of Birth		.25	
			.12
Total, Health		$469.88	

HIGHWAYS

General Repairs, Chap. 81	8,850.00		
Salaries & Wages		5,347.09	
Teams & Trucks		1,407.25	
Gravel		245.55	
Repairs		208.89	
Supplies		1,632.59	
			8.63

REPAIRS, UNDER CHAPTER 90

	900.00	
From State	1,500.00	
From County	1,500.00	
Labor		655.35
Trucks		352.00

Gravel		38.70	
Gas & Oil		24.53	
Road Oil		2,829.42	

BRIDGES

	300.00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2.32		
Labor		107.57	
Lumber		186.13	
All other		8.62	

SNOW REMOVAL

	200.00		
Labor		78.49	
Teams & Trucks		38.50	
All other		1.50	
			81.51

CONCRETE SIDEWALK

	1,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	50.00	
Paid for Specifications		10.00
F. E. Nichols		1,040.00

GARAGE RENT

	100.00	100.00

GUARD RAILS

	150.00	
Labor		81.13

Posts & Railing		57.20	
			8.17

GUIDE BOARDS

	25.00	13.50	11.50

STREET LIGHTING

	775.00	771.36	3.64
Total, Highways		$15,238.87	

CHARITIES

	1,200.00		
Groceries & Provisions		326.87	
Fuel		62.50	
Clothing		16.60	
Board & Care		168.00	
Temporary Aid		135.00	
Outside Relief		12.00	
Rent		144.00	
Postage, etc		3.36	
Salary, Clerk		50.00	
All other		7.50	
			274.17
		$925.83	
State Aid	144.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	66.00		
		190.00	
			20.00

EDUCATION

Appropriation	27,000.00		

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE.

Salary, School Committee	225.00
Salary, Superintendent	875.04
School Physician	75.00
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	25.00
Travelling Expenses	156.79
Printing, stationery & postage	38.29
Telephone	8.35
Clerical Services	216.00
	$1,819.47

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Teachers' Salaries	5,950.00
½ Supervisors Salaries	344.25
Text Books	181.79
Supplies	232.92
Transportation	4,277.54
Janitors' Services	735.55
Fuel & Light	767.39
Repairs	490.65
New Equipment	2.97
Janitors' Supplies	61.72
Donation Grange Fair	5.00
Plans for Heating System	107.00
Cleaning Grounds	9.00
Library	59.34
½ General Adm. Expense	909.73
All other	5.40
Total, Elementary Schools	$15,856.32

HIGH SCHOOL

Teachers Salaries	7,780.00
½ Supervisors Salaries	344.25

Text Books		128.19	
Supplies		212.32	
Transportation		1,490.26	
Fuel & Light		644.93	
Janitor's Services		600.00	
Janitor's Supplies		56.51	
Repairs		75.38	
Diplomas & Graduating Exercises		52.00	
New Equipment		756.60	
Library		8.86	
Inspection of Boilers		10.00	
½ General Adm. Expense		909.74	
Total, High School		$11,352.97	
Total, Elementary & High Schools		$27,209.29	
			$490.71

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

	400.00		
City of Worcester		190.48	
City of Springfield		150.00	
			$59.52

LIBRARY

Town Appropriation	400.00	
Dog Fund	211.21	
Income Trust Funds	219.96	
Income Lincoln Fund	708.87	
Services, Librarian		225.00
Librarian's Assistance		17.00
Janitor's Service		51.00
Labor		45.75
Books		131.35
Periodicals		48.65
Binding		30.70
Fuel		84.50

Light & Power		25.75	
Repairs		71.97	
Supplies, stationery & postage		13.03	
Printing		15.75	
Insurance		113.12	
Oil Burner		643.20	
Care of Grounds		12.25	
Assistance at East Brimfield		10.50	
Total Library		$1,539.52	
			.52

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

COMMON & MONUMENT

	150.00		
Labor		103.69	
Team		1.50	
Gas & Oil, etc		4.98	
Seed & Fertilizer		11.50	
			28.33
Memorial Day	125.00	107.13	17.87
Town Reports	230.00	227.25	2.75
Insurance, Property	150.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	14.90	164.90	
Insurance, Compensation	225.00	215.38	9.62
Aid to Agriculture	50.00	50.00	
Unpaid Bills 1929	541.16	541.16	
Highway Safety	50.00	20.41	29.59
Sherman Pond (for plans)	25.00	20.00	5.00
Total, Recreation & Unclassified		$1,467.90	

CEMETERY

	450.00	
Labor		307.80

Trucks & Teams		87.50	
Supplies		32.76	
Repairs		9.91	
Copying Old Records		10.00	
Total Cemetery		$447.97	
			2.03

INTEREST

Interest on temporary loans	600.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	15.00		
		614.38	.62

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in anticipation of Revenue	20,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	1,400.00
County Tax	2,214.15
Repairs State Highways	1,062.60
Snow Removal State Highways	465.37
State Audit	379.46
Penalty imposed under Sec. 35, Chap. 117	8.00
Trust:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	304.51
Harriet Harding Fund (Charity)	333.39
Bequest for Perpetual Care deposited in Savings Bank	100.00
	$6,267.48

Refunds:		
Forest Fire	5.50	
Taxes, abated after payment	50.42	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	4,312.85	
		$84,094.82

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

Report of Treasurer

Cash on hand January 1, 1930	$3,130.87	
Receipts during year	80,963.95	
		$84,094.82
Paid on Treasury Warrants	$79,781.97	
Cash on hand December 31, 1930	4,312.85	
		$84,094.82

M. G. TARBELL,

Treasurer.

I have verified the Treasurer's cash balance by actual count of his cash on hand and reconciliation of his bank balance.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

December 31, 1930. Town Accountant.

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES		ASSETS	
Overlay for abatements:		Cash in hands of Treasurer	4,312.85
Levy of 1930	62.16	Taxes, levy of 1930	10,254.22
Overlay surplus	804.42	M. V. Excise Tax 1929	25.66
Surplus War Bonus	459.86	M. V. Excise Tax 1930	37.28
Sale Real Estate (Town Farm)	3,925.00	Accounts Receivable:	
Departmental Revenue:		School Dept.	912.50
School Dept.	912.50	Due from County a/c Highways,	1,500.00
M. V. Excise Tax Revenue 1929	25.66		
M. V. Excise Tax Revenue 1930	37.28		
Revenue Loan	5,000.00		
Surplus Revenue	5,815.63		
	$17,042.51		$17,042.51

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Harriet Harding (Charity)	3,528.72	Trust and Investment Funds	
Harriet Allen (School)	430.36	in hands of Treasurer	$27,825.16
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	500.00		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	331.50		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,170.10		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eudocia C. Flynt (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Elizabeth B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	32.43		
Perpetual Care Funds	14,160.10		
	$27,825.16		$27,825.16

APPROPRIATIONS, 1930

	Raised by Taxation	Trans. Res. Fund	Total Appro.	Recom. for 1931	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 425.00		$ 425.00	$ 425.00	$ 425.00
Accountant	450.00		450.00	450.00	450.00
Treasurer	400.00		400.00	400.00	400.00
Collector	450.00		450.00	475.00	475.00
Assessors	750.00		750.00	625.00	625.00
Town Clerk	160.00		160.00	160.00	160.00
Certifying Notes	20.00		20.00	10.00	10.00
Election & Registration	150.00		150.00	100.00	100.00
Town Counsel	75.00		75.00	75.00	75.00
Counsel Fee Warren Case		75.00	75.00		
Town Hall	575.00		575.00	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous	75.00		75.00	75.00	
Finance Committee	15.00		15.00	15.00	15.00
Police	250.00		250.00	150.00	150.00
Sealer	60.00		60.00	60.00	60.00
Moth Suppression	375.00		375.00	375.00	375.00
Tree Warden	50.00		50.00	50.00	50.00
Forest Fire	250.00	196.15	446.15	250.00	250.00
Fire Dept.	500.00	40.00	540.00	500.00	500.00
Health	470.00		470.00	470.00	470.00
Highways, Chap. 81	8,850.00		8,850.00	8,850.00	8,850.00

Repairs, Chap. 90	900.00		900.00		
Bridges	300.00	2.32	302.32	450.00	400.00
Snow Removal	200.00		200.00	200.00	200.00
Guard Rails	150.00		150.00	100.00	100.00
Guide Boards	25.00		25.00	15.00	15.00
Street Lighting	775.00		775.00	775.00	775.00
Garage Rent	100.00		100.00	100.00	
Concrete Sidewalk	1,000.00	50.00	1,050.00		
Charity	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
State Aid	144.00	66.00	210.00	240.00	240.00
Schools	27,700.00		27,700.00	27,400.00	27,400.00
Vocational Education	400.00		400.00	450.00	450.00
Library	400.00		400.00	450.00	450.00
Common and Monument	150.00		150.00	150.00	150.00
Memorial Day	125.00		125.00	125.00	125.00
Insurance, Property	150.00	14.90	164.90	385.00	385.00
Insurance, Compensation	225.00		225.00	150.00	150.00
Town Reports	230.00		230.00	200.00	200.00
Cemetery	450.00		450.00	500.00	450.00
Interest	600.00	15.00	615.00	600.00	600.00
Aid to Agriculture	50.00		50.00		
Com. on Highway Safety	50.00		50.00		
Unpaid Bills, 1929	541.16		541.16		
Plans Sherman Pond	25.00		25.00		
	$50,240.16	$ 459.37	$50,649.53	$47,605.00	$47,505.00

Reoprt of Finance Commttiee

The personnel of the Finance Committee for 1930 is as follow: for three years, Harold C. Pease, Thomas E. Killian, Orlo P. Parker; two years, George P. Madison, Ethel B. Elder, Stanley C. Hicks; one year, Clarence B. Brown, Charles W. Wheeler, Tirzah K. Lane.

The committee met and organized May 12 with Clarence B. Brown, chairman, Harold C. Pease, vice-chairman, and Ethel B. Elder, secretary.

The committee have held three public hearings during the year and have met jointly with the selectmen five times.

At a meeting held jointly with the selectmen June 17, Stephen O. Russell was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation from the committee of the chairman, Clarence B. Brown. At the public hearing held June 18, Harold C. Pease was elected permanent chairman and Orlo P. Parker vice-chairman.

During the year the committee have recommended transfers from the reserve fund of $1000 amounting to $459.39, as follows: $50 for completing the side walk; $75 for lawyer's fees; $2.32 for bridges; $196.15 for the Forest Fire dept.; $14.90 for insurance; $66 for state aid; $40 for the fire dept.; $15 for interest.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL B. ELDER,

Secretary.

Assessors' Report

1930

Town appropriations	$50,240.16	
State tax	1,400.00	
State Highway tax	1,062.60	
Snow Removal	465.37	
State Audit	379.46	
County tax	2,214.15	
Overlay, 1930	136.12	
		$55,897.86
Estimated Receipts	$25,515.55	
267 Polls @ $2.00	534.00	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $1,047,280 @ $28.50	29,848.31	
		$55,897.86
Omitted taxes assessed Dec.	$49.88	
Number of dwellings assessed	312	
Number of horses assessed	129	
Number of cows assessed	477	
Number of neat cattle assessed	138	
Sheep and goats assessed	6	
Number of fowls assessed	5,387	

Total value Personal Estate	$192,800.00	
Total value Real Estate	854,480.00	
Total value of property assessed as of April 1, 1930		$1,047,280.00
Tax rate $28.50 per $1,000.		
Amount of Motor Vehicle Excise tax assessed during 1930:		$1,655.39

FRED N. LAWRENCE
ROBERT F. BRASS
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Assessors of Brimfield.

Tax Collector's Report

1929		
Outstanding January 1, 1930		$6,528.24
Cash to Treasurer	$6,617.86	
Abatements	104.97	
	$6,722.83	
Less interest collected	194.59	
		$6,528.24
1930		
Commitment as per warrants		$30,432.19
Abated after payment (refunded)		2.85
		$30,435.04
Cash to Treasurer	$20,130.81	
Abatements	73.96	
	$20,204.47	
Less interest collected	23.95	
		$20,180.82
Outstanding December 31, 1930		$10,254.22

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX, 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1930	$275.79
Committed Jan. 22	.82
Abated after payment (refunded)	13.34
	$289.95

Cash to Treasurer	$243.66	
Abatements	23.28	
	$266.94	
Less interest collected	2.65	
		$264.29
Outstanding December 31, 1930		$25.66

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX, 1930

Commitment as per warrants		$1,655.39
Abated after payment (refunded)		34.23
		$1,689.62
Cash to Treasurer	$1,560.58	
Abatements	92.92	
	$1,653.50	
Less interest collected	1.16	
		$1,652.34
Outstanding December 31, 1930		$37.28

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes.

Highways

January 1, 1931.

Board of Selectmen,

Brimfield, Mass.,

Gentlemen:—

Following is my report of work done on Brimfield roads during the year 1930, **under Chapter 81.**

1.	Holland & E. Brimfield road: Dragged. Scraped several times. Opened waterways. Carted off 15 loads turf. Gravelled. Cut brush.	$163.49
2.	Holland road: Drew gravel. Cut brush.	191.25
3	Morse road: Opened waterways. Gravelled 700 ft. Cut brush.	72.75
4.	Five Bridge road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 500 ft. Cut brush.	219.82
6.	Prospect Hill road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled. Cut brush.	30.62
8.	Janes Hill Cross road: Opened waterways. Gravelled 100 ft.	24.00

9.	Agard road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 200 ft. Cut brush.	84.31
10.	Page Hill road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 600 ft.	97.55
11.	Haynes Hill road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 1,075 ft. Cut brush.	190.43
12.	Wales road: Patched with K. P. Oiled with 65% oil. Cut brush.	141.72
13.	Mill road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 145 ft. Cut brush. Build new flood gate at pond.	87.75
14.	Palmer road: Now State highway.	
15.	Hollow road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 300 ft. Cut brush.	125.44
16.	Death Hill road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 600 ft. Laid one 12 in. culvert 20 ft. long.	189.32
17.	Sutcliffe road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled. Cut brush.	124.00
18.	Monson road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 400 ft. Cut brush. Blasted boulders.	248.36

19.	Fenton Hill road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled Took out boulders.	27.56
20.	Russell road: Opened waterways. Gravelled 150. ft. Cut brush.	27.57
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 745 ft. Cut brush.	240.97
22.	Lawrence road: Scraped. Opened waterways.	5.00
23.	Lyman Barnes road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled.	71.64
25.	Mill Brook road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 450 ft.	
26.	West Brimfield-Palmer road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 300 ft. Cut brush. Built retaining wall 30 ft. long, 6 ft. high at Joseph Skowyra's place.	151.76
27.	Rogers Bridge road: No work done.	
28.	King Bridge road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush.	9.04
29.	John Haley road: Scraped. Opened waterways.	15.50
30.	Harness road: No work done.	
31.	Bradway Place: No work done.	

32.	Bradway road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Widened road and curves. Gravelled 400 ft. Cut brush.	236.94
33.	Dunhamtown-Brimfield road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Blasted boulders. Gravelled 1,330 ft. Widened road at Lyman Barnes hill. Built 535 ft. stone fill 16 ft. wide and covered with gravel between the Booth farms. Cut brush.	853.08
34.	St. Clair road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush. Gravelled 300 ft. Laid one 12 in. metal culvert 26 ft. long above St. Clair's barn.	197.26
35.	McIntire road: No work done.	
36.	Champaux road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush. Gravelled 265 ft.	71.40
39.	Little Alum Pond road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Widened road between Mondell's and Dore's. Carted away 40 loads turf. Gravelled 575 ft. Cut brush.	436.24
40.	Warren-Sturbridge road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush. Gravelled 125 ft.	95.18
41.	Brookfield road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Patched with K. P. Oiled with 65% oil from Hotel to the Perry farm. Gravelled 2,500 ft.	1,052.34

42.	East Hill road: Dragged. Scraped. Opened waterways. Rebuilt three stone culverts. Gravelled 410 ft. Cut brush.	252.99
43.	Devil's Lane: Carted gravel to fill wheel ruts. Cut brush.	74.20
44.	Little Rest road: Gravelled 350 ft.	30.42
45.	Marsh Hill road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Gravelled 400 ft. Cut brush.	89.00
46.	Dix Hill road: Lengthened out one culvert 8 ft. Laid one 12 in. metal culvert 24 ft. long. Built retaining wall. Cut brush.	49.20
47.	Tower Hill road: Scraped twice. Opened waterways. Laid one 12 in. metal culvert 26 ft. long. Gravelled 375 ft. Cut brush.	139.04
48.	Church street: Applied 65% oil.	12.85
49.	Road across Common: Applied 65% oil.	8.25
50.	Warren road: Dragged. Scraped several times. Gravelled 200 ft. Cut brush.	493.81
51.	Adams road: Scraped. Opened waterways. Cut brush.	9.00
52.	Mulcare road: Scraped. Opened waterways.	10.00

53. St. George road: Gravelled 400 ft. Opened waterways.	27.01
Gas & Oil	369.45
Machinery repairs	208.89
Culverts	69.70
Sand & Gravel	245.55
Patching tar and 65% oil	787.13
Freight & Carting	32.66
Blasting supplies	98.00
Registration trucks & tractor	6.00
Town line posts	21.80
Supplies	241.07
Miscellaneous	2.95
	$8,841.37
Unexpended balance	8.63
	$8,850.00

SUMMARY

Total Payrolls	$6,754.34	
Total Materials	2,087.03	
Balance	8.63	
		$8,850.00
Town allotment	$2,950.00	
State allotment	5,900.00	
		$8,850.00

Gravel	2,027	loads	hauled
Stone	185	"	"
Turf	175	"	"
Total	2,387	"	"

96 feet of 12 inch metal culvert laid.

TOOLS ON HAND

December 31, 1930

NAME	NO.
Augers	1
Axes	2
Wheeler snow plow	1
Brooms, barn	1
Derrick	1
Drills, 8 ft. bank 1 in.	1
Drills, 8 ft bank ¾ in.	1
Chisels, Ice	2
Drill hammers	2
Pinch bars	1
Stone hammers	5
Hoes, street	1
Drills	27
Stone hooks	6
Lanterns	5
Pruning shears	3
Mattocks	7
Bars	3
Picks	10
Chains, 16 ft.	2
Steel stamp	1
Branding iron	1
Forks, 5 tines	1
Forks, 6 tines	3
Forks, 3 tines hay	3
Rakes, iron	3
Road drags, iron	5
Road drags, split log	2
Small dump scraper	1
Road machine, Patrol	1
Road machine, Champion	1
Road machine, Western	1
Road machine, Winner	1

2 horse shovel	1
Saw, X cut 1 man	1
Scythes, brush	4
Scyth shaths	4
Shovels, short rd.	6
Shovels, long handle	1
Shovels, Snow	4
Tool box	1
Road plow (heavy)	1
Drill spoons	1
Line pins	5

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. HASTINGS,

Supt. of Streets.

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

Frank R. Hastings, Supt.	$1,187.45
L. V. Howlett	751.59
Earl Adams	549.00
George B. Sherman	833.42
Daniel Wells	623.25
Arthur Mondell	542.70
George F. Carpenter	496.75
Franklin Booth	277.93
William DeForest	9.00
James Howlett	4.00
Jas. Hoyt	11.00
Percy Moore	19.50
Herbert Moore	8.00
Frank Lombard	4.50

Howard Ball	9.25
Orville Pratt	2.00
George Freeman	2.00
John Drake	13.25
Eugene Whitten	2.50
Total Labor	$5,347.09

TEAMS & AUTOS

Squier's Garage	$1,075.00
Robert Sherman	13.50
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	103.75
Charles Martin	91.00
Ernest Booth	9.50
O. P. Parker	15.00
T. E. Killian	10.00
F. Borowiec	2.00
J. Skowyra	2.00
J. Rogers	1.00
Morris Moore	3.50
S. O. Russell	3.00
A. Harnois	3.00
Wm. Hazard	22.50
Frank Geffken	8.00
George Madison	8.00
George Freeman	20.50
George Carpenter	16.00
Total, Teams & Autos	$1,407.25

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	82.95
Eugene Mulcare, Gravel	20.25
B. E. Perry, Gravel	36.75

Tirzah K. Lane, Gravel	33.20
George Carpenter, Gravel	22.05
Edward Ogle, Gravel	24.30
H. O. Stevens, Gravel	8.25
George Dore, Gravel	7.90
P. H. Provencal, Gravel	3.45
M. E. Goetze, Gravel	2.55
F. R. Hastings, Gravel	3.00
Brimfield Garage, Supplies	152.51
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	69.70
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Gas	369.45
R. E. Faulkner, Supplies	3.00
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	62.00
A. E. Sibley & Sons, Supplies	98.00
The Texas Co., Road oil	473.63
The Barrett Co., Road oil & tar	313.50
J. N. Muldoon Co., Cartg.	3.60
F. L. Reed, Supplies	1.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt, Supplies	26.45
Jas. A. G. Hoyt Frt. & Cartg,	12.66
H. B. Landen Frt. & Cartg.	20.00
Geo. Freeman, Regist. trucks	6.00
F. R. Hastings, Telephone	2.95
Commonwealth of Mass. Line posts	13.00
Commonwealth of Mass., Line posts	5.20
Total Materials	$1,878.14

REPAIRS

Brimfield Garage	103.32
Griswold's Garage	7.50
Charles Martin	1.00
B. E. Campbell	67.50
Geo. E. Adams	3.87
Palmer Motor Sales	.85
Franklin Booth	17.07

Ralph James	3.00	
L. V. Howlett	4.78	
Total Repairs	208.89	
Labor		$5,347.09
Teams & Autos		1,407.25
Materials		1,878.14
Repairs		208.89
		$8,841.37

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR REPAIRS TO WARREN AND HOLLAND ROADS UNDER CHAP. 90

F. R. Hastings, Supt.	$139.13
George B. Sherman	73.69
L. V. Howlett	85.78
Daniel Wells	75.00
Arthur Mondell	75.00
Earl Adams	65.50
George Carpenter	65.75
John Drake	10.75
Frank Lombard	4.00
Franklin Booth	44.50
Ainsworth Adams	7.00
H. Booth	3.25
A. Powell	2.75
J. Wood	3.25
Robert Sherman, Truck	12.00
James Hoyt, Truck	115.00
Squier's Garage, Truck	225.00
The Barrett Co., Road oil	2,829.42
S. O. Co. of N. Y., Gas	24.53

G. W. Norcross, Gravel		29.40
Eugene Mulcare, Gravel		9.30
Total		$3,900.00
Town appropriation	$900.00	
State allotment	1,500.00	
County allotment	1,500.00	
	$3,900.00	

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

I have duly inspected and stamped 30 hogs, 15 calves and 6 beeves during the year ending Dec. 31, 1930.

WALLACE P. MOORE

Inspector of Slaughtering.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1 1930	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1930
Henry Adams	50.00	52.60	2.62	2.04	53.18
Jennie Agard	500.00	908.54	45.97	4.29	950.22
Stephen Agard	100.00	103.57	5.22	2.04	106.75
Albion Janes	100.00	125.88	6.34	2.04	130.18
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	124.95	6.10	2.04	129.01
George Allen	100.00	138.79	7.00	2.04	143.75
Elijah Allen	100.00	114.78	5.77	2.04	118.51
George Bacon	100.00	144.03	7.28	2.04	149.27
Calvin Baker	100.00	118.49	5.97	8.04	116.42
Francis Bliss	200.00	443.05	22.43	2.04	463.44
Louis Blodgett	100.00	101.14	5.09	4.08	102.15
Sanford Booth	100.00	132.34	6.67	2.04	136.97
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	104.94	5.27	2.04	108.17
Harriet Brown	100.00	152.28	7.70	4.08	155.90
Arthur Brown	100.00	105.99	5.32	2.04	109.27
James Buxton	100.00	116.65	5.48	2.04	120.09
Jonathan Brown	100.00	108.72	5.47	2.04	112.15
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	285.14	14.43	4.08	295.49
Luke Charles & John Bacon	100.00	109.90	5.52	4.08	111.34
Alfred Converse	100.00	136.54	6.88	4.08	139.34
Marcus Converse	100.00	147.03	7.43	4.08	150.38
Frank H. Cook	100.00	134.66	6.80	3.54	137.92
Miner Corbin	100.00	118.02	5.95	2.04	121.93
Ellen Coy	100.00	122.25	6.18	2.04	126.39
Seth Dunham	100.00	140.53	7.10	2.04	145.59
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	143.83	7.24	2.04	149.03
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	118.84	5.97	4.29	120.52
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	124.98	6.01	2.04	129.04
Ferry & Dix	50.00	51.91	3.06	2.04	52.93

John Foster	100.00	140.92	7.10	2.04	145.98
Etta A. Fiske	100.00	111.75	5.62	2.04	115.33
Geo. A. Furness	75.00	76.68	3.85	2.04	78.49
Nathan Goodell	52.00	52.24	2.63	2.04	52.83
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	123.68	6.22	2.04	127.86
David Hitchcock	100.00	158.72	8.00	2.04	164.68
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	77.52	3.89	2.04	79.37
George Homer	50.00	50.22	2.53	2.04	50.71
Louis Homer	100.00	150.94	7.60	2.04	156.50
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	119.74	6.02	2.04	123.72
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	300.61	15.20	2.04	313.77
Edwin Janes	100.00	120.22	6.07	2.04	124.25
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	108.35	5.47	4.29	109.53
Asa Lawrence	50.00	52.76	2.65	2.04	53.37
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	871.00	44.08	8.31	906.77
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	118.65	5.97	2.04	122.58
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	147.59	7.46	2.04	153.01
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	145.60	7.36	2.04	150.92
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	107.27	5.39	2.04	110.62
Joseph Marcy	75.00	81.51	4.09	2.04	83.56
Jason Morse	100.00	127.97	6.44	2.04	132.37
Abner Nichols	100.00	110.51	5.57	2.04	114.04
Emily Noyes	100.00	108.01	5.45	2.04	111.42
Cheney Newton	100.00	104.03	7.97	2.04	109.96
Arthur Palmer	100.00	137.42	6.92	3.54	140.80
Melissa Parker	200.00	336.77	17.02	30.44	323.35
Porter Parker	200.00	266.26	13.45	17.87	261.84
Sumner Parker	100.00	109.78	5.52	3.54	111.76
Etta Pierce	100.00	149.29	7.56	18.04	138.81
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	323.90	16.36	2.04	338.22
Norman Powers	75.00	81.05	4.09	2.04	83.10
Augusta Rice	100.00	118.44	5.97	2.04	122.37
F. H. Robertson	75.00	76.57	3.85	2.04	78.38
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	346.36	17.53	2.04	361.85
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	115.09	5.79	2.04	118.84
John Sherman	100.00	143.53	7.26	2.04	148.75
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	113.25	5.72	2.04	116.93
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	138.58	7.00	2.04	143.54
Everts Tarbell	200.00	363.00	18.38	2.04	379.34
John Tunison	100.00	117.56	5.92	2.04	121.44
Joseph Vail	100.00	118.63	5.97	2.79	121.81
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	105.51	5.32	2.04	108.79
Fred M. Webber	100.00	126.39	6.37	2.04	130.72
Jane Webber	100.00	100.64	5.07	4.08	101.63
Jonathan Webber	100.00	178.08	9.00	2.04	185.04

Mary W. Wheeler	50.00	50.69	2.81	2.04	56.46
Emily J. Wilkinson	600.00	854.72	43.25	38.45	859.52
Wight & Foskett	100.00	103.21	5.19	2.04	106.36
Herbert Bradway	100.00	99.81	5.02	2.04	102.79
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	99.81	5.02	2.04	102.79
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	200.00	9.27	2.04	207.23
Albigence Newell	100.00	100.42	5.05	2.04	103.43
Marshall W.French	200.00	200.00	7.55	2.04	205.51
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	100.00	3.77	2.04	101.73
George Puffer	100.00				100.00
	$10,177.00	13,676.62	687.99	304.51	14,160.10

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the voters of Brimfield:

In accordance with a vote at the last annual meeting, we submit herewith a list of expenditures for 1930:

C. A. Roper, Labor	$133.65
G. E. Hitchcock, Labor	81.90
John Drake, Labor	53.00
Stanley Adams, Labor	20.50
W. E. DeForest, Labor	18.75
George Adams, Labor & Team	69.50
Frank Knight, Labor & Truck	13.00
Fred Lawrence, Team	5.00
H. C. Maddocks, Supplies	20.73
Brimfield Garage, Supplies	4.29
R. C. Sherman, Grass seed	7.74
E. W. Fisher, Repairs water pipe	9.91
Blanche Hitchcock, Copying records	10.00
Total	$447.97

During the past year the number of burials was seventeen, of which six were non-residents. As in the past, a charge of $10. each, or $60. was was made and this amount was turned into the town treasury. The tool house was painted two coats and most of the old part of the cemetery which had been graded recently was kept mowed, as were all of the walks. It is our intention to finish grading the old part this coming year.

Through the efforts of Dr. John T. Streeter of the Mass. Soc. Sons of American Revolution, the Federal Government has offered to deliver in Palmer at no expense to the town, eleven marble headstones to be placed at the graves of eleven Revolutionary War soldiers whose graves have no stone. The cost to the town will be about $50., which will include trucking from Palmer and setting. The Cemetery Commissioners have seen fit to apply for these stones and feel that the voters will look with favor on their action regarding this.

In view of the above facts, we are asking the town to appropriate this additional $50., making our total appropriation $500.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. HITCHCOCK
C. A. ROPER
M. G. TARBELL

January 7, 1931. Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Board of Public Welfare

CASE NO. 1

A. H. Phillips	$157.75
H. C. Maddocks	5.00
C. W. Robinson	13.85
H. A. Fogg	2.75
Louis Gagliardi	32.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	20.00
Ainsworth Adams	3.00
P. T. Brown	4.50
L. V. Howlett	8.00
	$246.85

CASE NO. 2.

A. & P. Tea Co.	$161.38
Mrs. Chas. Lanzetta	144.00
	$305.38

CASE NO. 3.

Mrs. Florida Durand	$168.00

CASE NO. 4.

Johnson Memorial Hospital	$55.00

CASE NO. 5.

Town of Agawam	$12.00

CASE NO. 6.

Cash	$135.00

CASE NO. 7.

A. H. Phillips	5.24	
Hobbs & Warren, Forms		$2.82
Postage		.54
Salary, Clerk		50.00
		$980.83

B. E. CAMPBELL
H. A. FOGG
JAS. A. G. HOYT

Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

To The Voters Of Brimfield:

The town of Brimfield annually appropriates $50. to help support the county wide work in the town. This appropriation is spent only for extra services and local leadership work in the town of Brimfield. In short it practically all goes back to Brimfield people as reimbursements for expenses incurred by them as local leaders, assisting the county wide workers in 4 H Club Projects and the Home Bureau Projects with wom n Here is how it was spent this last year (1930) :—

HOME BUREAU

Gladys George	2.00	
Esther R. Parker	2.00	
Mrs. Alice Matheson	2.40	
		6.40

4 H CLUB

Mrs. Eugene Whitten	30.00	
Randolph H. Hill	12.50	
		42.50

In the 4 H Club Projects there were 45 Boys and Girls enrolled during the year, 18 of these were in the

Clothing project, 10 in Canning, 8 in Garden, 6 in Food, 1 Pig, 1 Sheep, and 1 Poultry.

Carleton Beals, as a Sheep club boy won the county championship award.

The 4 H girls earned extra money to give $18 toward the community church organ fund. They were the only club in the county to all have 4 H uniforms. They raised the money for these also.

Dorothy Brown won the first place in the county Ball Jar Judging Contest and stood second in the State. Irene Whitten placed second in the county and seventh in the State.

Ella Norton was awarded the 1930 county honors in Canning, having done the most outstanding Canning of any girl in the county.

Dorothy Mercer won fourth place in the county Party Dress Contest and third place in the Western Massachusetts Contest.

In the Agricultural Department, 24 farmers co-operated with the County Agents in projects by following recommendations in these practices: Top-dressing, hay land with chemical fertilizer; growing alfalfa 6; sweet clover 3; potatoes 1; poultry flock sanitation 5; building poultry houses 2; poultry brooding 7; tuberculin testing cattle 2; improving milk quality 2; keeping dairy records 3; pruning fruit trees 7; top grafting unprofitable apple varieties 4; fruit pest control 8.

In all 32 farmers were visited in connection with the agricultural work. Farmers from Brimfield have attended meetings arranged and conducted by the county agricultural agents in which information and instructions

have been given on poultry flock management and disease control, bovine tuberculosis eradication, farm refrigeration, crop growing, fruit pest control, orchard management, and milk marketing. There are 40 other farmers of the town on our mailing lists who have received circular letters and bulletins on modern practices and methods in these various branches of agriculture.

Through the Home Grounds Department, three homes were given direct help by this department which did not start until July, several others have had help through correspondence.

Respectfully submitted,

OTIS E. HALL

Managing Director.

Town Warrant

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Hampden, ss.,

To either of the Constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Brimfield on Monday the second day of February, 1931, at ten o'clock in the forenoon; to act on the following:—

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, all for the term of one year; One School Committee, One Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, one member of the Board of Public Welfare, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years. The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of schools, highways, bridges, library, tree warden, cemetery, common and soldiers monument, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will authorize the collector to use the means of collecting the taxes which the town treasurer may use when appointed collector.

Article 7. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog fund.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 9. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of Gypsy and brown-tail moths and elm tree beetles.

Article 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Article 12. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the maintenance, equipment and insurance of the fire truck and salary of the Chief.

Article 13. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $75. for a miscellaneous account, or take any action thereon.

Article 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100. for rent of the hotel garage for the current year, or take any action thereon.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to build a spillway and gate at the outlet of Sherman Pond, or take any action thereon.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $115. for the purpose of suitably marking the graves of soldiers of the American Revolution in Brimfield, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any action thereon.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay for material taken of F. N. Lawrence in the construction of the Warren Road, or take any action thereon.

Article 18. To elect one trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for three years.

Article 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $75. to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to accept sections 7 and 8 of Chapter 136 of the General Laws, which provides for licensing of the sale of ice cream, confectionery, soda water and fruit on the Lord's Day.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to accept section 120 of Chapter 94 of the General Laws, which

authorizes the Selectmen to fix the fee for carrying on the business of slaughtering in a sum not exceeding $100. annually.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $450. for maintenance of the Holland and Warren Roads under Chapter 90, provided the State and County each contribute the sum of $550., or take any action thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000. to continue construction on the Warren Road under Chapter 90 provided the State and County each contribute $4,000., or take any action thereon.

Article. 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase additional fire hose, or take any action thereon.

Article 25. To see what action the town will take regarding the appointment of a Town Director to represent the town as a member of the Directors for Hampden County Improvement League and Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $50. to build a false ceiling over the stage in Town Hall, or take any action thereon.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to amend the by-law creating a Finance Committee, by striking out Section 1 and inserting in place thereof, the following new section, or take any action thereon:—

Section 1. There shall be a Finance Committee of the Town of Brimfield who shall perfom the duties set forth in the following sections and be governed by the

provisions thereof. Said Committee shall consist of nine members who shall be voters and property owners and shall be appointed as provided in the following section:

Article 28. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a concrete sidewalk including curbing, from the end of the walk built last year to the westerly corner of Town Hall.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at the Post Office and one at the Town Hall, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 17th day of January, 1931.

JAS. A. G. HOYT
F. B. HALEY
GEO. N. FREEMAN

Selectmen of Brimfield

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee
Mrs. Eugenia P. Tarbell, Chairman
James N. Wood
Donald B. George, Secretary
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School
Harold M. Ladd, Principal,—History & Mathematics
Rose Morrison,—Commercial Subjects
Edith S. Perry,—English, French
Roberta Matthews,—Latin, English
Evelyn D. Kimball,—Science, Mathematics

Brimfield Junior High School
Mary B. Mullen

Brimfield Center School	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Lorraine Harris	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield School
Mrs. Abbie Roberts 1—6

Director of Music:
A. H. Messenger

Secretary
Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician
Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse
Luella Young

Attendance Officer
James A. Adams

School Calendar, 1930-31

All schools open September 2, 1930.
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 5, 1931.
First 8 week vacation: February 20 to March 2, 1931.
Second 8 week vacation: April 24 to May 4, 1931.
Elementary Schools Close June 12, 1931.
Junior High School closes June 19, 1931.
High School Commencement Week: June 22 to June 26, 1931.

School Year 1931—1932

All schools open September 8, 1931.
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 4, 1932.
First 8 week Vacation: February 26 to March 7, 1932.
Second 8 week Vacation: April 29 to May 9, 1932.
Elementary Schools close June 17, 1932.
Junior High School closes June 24, 1932.
High School Commencement Week: June 27 to July 1, 1932.

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

For School year ending June 30, 1930

	El.	H. S.
Average daily attendance	110.62	56.87
Average No. of days schools in session	179.	188
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards, attending schools in Brimfield.	3	24

CENSUS AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1930.

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	12	14	
7—14 years	53	45	
14—16 years	13	14	
Total Census	78	73	151

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Central School									
Miss Lombard	13	12							25
Miss Harris			16	10					26
Mrs. Creese					17	7			24
									75
East Brimfield									
Mrs. Roberts	3	2	4	5	4				18
									18
Junior High School									
Miss Mullen							12	10	22
									22
Total	16	14	20	15	21	7	12	10	115
Brimfield High School									
Residents	11	12	4	8					35
Non-residents	10	7	5	7					29
Total	21	19	9	15					64
									64

Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools 179

SCHOOL YEAR 1929—1930

Pupils neither absent nor tardy

HIGH SCHOOL

Thelma Allen
Alberta Devlin
Pearl Dunham
Ronald Clarke
Faye Heck
Gladys Laird
Katherine Muir
Kenneth Shepard

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Allen Keith
Parmelia Allen
George Mulcare

CENTER SCHOOL

Wesley Freeman
Virginia Carpenter
George Freeman
William Whitten
Grace Sherman
Robert Metcalf

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

From January 1930 to Jauary 1931

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	1,017.33
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00
Makepeace-Stewart Press	15.55
Wright & Potter Printers	2.04
H. M. Ladd	51.95
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	4.15
E. P. Tarbell	78.75
F. H. Coolbroth	32.75
J. N. Wood	76.00
G. A. Authier & Son	5.40
C. F. Hunt	6.00
Brimfield Inn	10.00
Palmer Register	16.20

D. B. George	44.75	
Alice Metcalf	25.00	
		1,601.87

SUPERVISORS SALARIES

Ralph L. Morse	33.00	
Ada Russell	120.00	
A. H. Messenger	101.25	
		254.25

TEACHERS SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	2,440.00	
Gladys H. Boyden	780.00	
Roberta T. Matthews	1,340.00	
Gretta Dyas	840.00	
Rose Morrison	1,340.00	
Charlotte O'Brien	840.00	
Jessie Creese	1,200.00	
Ruth O'Brien	660.00	
Harriet Lombard	1,200.00	
Mrs. Abbie Roberts	1,170.00	
Ralph L. Morse	33.00	
Ada Russell	120.00	
A. H. Messenger	101.25	
Edith S. Perry	520.00	
Evelyn D. Kimball	520.00	
Mary B. Mullen	480.00	
Lorraine Harris	400.00	
Mrs. Katherine Ladd	180.00	
		14,164.25

TEXT BOOKS

E. E. Babb & Co.	59.25	
Kramer Pub. Co.	6.90	
The Macmillan Co.	31.96	
Ginn & Co.	37.20	
J. W. Pepper & Son	4.40	
Literary Digest	19.50	
J. C. Winston Co.	12.68	
Gregg Pub. Co.	28.52	
D. C. Health & Co.	22.04	
Scott, Foresman & Co.	12.01	
American Book Co.	15.49	
Arlo Pub. Co.	6.23	
Newson & Co.	2.38	
J. B. Lippincott Co.	.83	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	18.28	
The Cable Co.	4.17	
Little, Brown & Co.	28.14	
		309.98

SUPPLIES

E. E. Babb & Co.	97.50
J. L. Hammett Co.	88.12
Milton Bradley Co.	5.92
Landen's Express	1.68
Iroquois Pub. Co.	1.06
Webster Pub. Co.	4.07
Dowling School Supply Co.	133.43
Brimfield Garage	2.50
Wright & Potter Printers	2.63
Amer. Ry. Express Co.	1.92
Bostitch Sales Co.	6.15
C. L. Judkins	12.00
Ryan & Buker	8.00
H. Boker & Co. Inc.	8.25

Amer. Education Press	15.75	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	13.94	
H. C. Maddocks	10.04	
K. W. Ladd	2.24	
Macmillan Co.	2.50	
Squier & Co.	.91	
Popular Science Monthly	1.35	
R. C. A. Victor Co. Inc.	10.41	
E. J. Lyons	.50	
The Gregg Writer	8.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6.37	
		445.24

JANITORS SALARIES

James A. Adams	1,203.55	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	114.00	
John Drake	9.00	
		1,326.55

FUEL

H. C. Maddocks	.85	
F. C. Knight	5.63	
H. Moore	2.25	
Hamilton Coal Co.	1,207.77	
Jas. A. Hoyt	95.00	
Raymond Bovier	7.00	
		1,318.50

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	9.00
Webster & Southbridge Gas & Elec. Co.	88.70
Standard Oil Co.	11.53
Mass. Dept. of Correction	8.52

H. C. Maddocks	7.78	
A. H. Phillips, Inc.	8.07	
J. L. Hammett Co.	7.80	
C. B. Dolge Co.	27.25	
R. E. Faulkner	1.50	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	18.00	
Mrs. Gladys Whitten	5.00	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	5.75	
H. W. Carter Paper Co.	12.50	
Mass. State Prison	8.53	
		219.93

REPAIRS

Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	58.50
R. E. Faulkner	5.00
C. W. Robinson	116.76
E. W. Fisher	263.67
Remington, Rand Business Service	25.50
Fred Bagley	37.92
Comm. of Public Safety	10.00
Percy Moore	.50
F. H. Coolbroth	37.38
H. C. Coolbroth	14.84
Royal Typewriter Co.	75.00
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	11.25
Kennedy Elec. Co.	14.40
Allen Shade Holder Co.	.64
F. R. Hastings	1.75
G. B. Sherman	1.13
Victor Howlett	1.13
Dan Wells	1.00
Arthur Mondell	1.00
George Carpenter	1.00
Earl Adams	1.00

H. W. Carter Paper Co.	2.16	
L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriter Co.	30.00	
Webster & Southbridge Gas & Elec. Co.	4.32	
		725.85

LIBRARIES

J. C. Winston Co.	10.06	
Rand, McNally Co.	3.32	
Standard Book Co.	4.39	
Silver, Burdett Co.	1.28	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	2.18	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	2.99	
Doubleday, Doran & Co.	2.25	
E. E. Babb & Co.	41.73	
		68.20

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Tuber. & Public Health Asso.	200.00	
Dr. Irving Sherman	75.00	
		275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Thomas Killian	816.00	
Clarence Brown	1,400.00	
B. E. Perry	280.00	
James A. Adams	1,824.00	
Walter P. Baker	38.00	
Spfld. St. Ry Co.	250.00	
B. E. Perry, Estate	35.00	
G. N. Freeman	1,085.00	
H. M. Jewett	39.80	
		5,767.80

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Harry C. Robinson	107.00	
		107.00

NEW EQUIPMENT

P. A. Parker	5.04	
E. W. Fisher	93.00	
H. C. Coolbroth	16.26	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	42.00	
Quimby & Co.	60.13	
Marcy Lumber Co.	15.43	
R. E. Faulkner	8.30	
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	5.49	
Forbes & Wallace	45.00	
Webster & Southbridge Gas & Elec. Co.	288.25	
Guilderson Trucking Co.	.50	
R. F. Bradway	2.97	
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	42.50	
		624.87

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1930

Appropriation			27,700.00
Expenditures:	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expenses	800.93	800.94	1,601.87
Supervisors Salaries		254.25	254.25
Teachers Salaries	8,124.25	6,040.00	14,164.25
Text Books	128.19	181.79	309.98
Supplies	210.04	235.20	445.24
Janitors Salaries	723.55	603.00	1,326.55
Fuel	573.55	744.95	1,318.50
Misc. Operating	100.41	119.52	219.93
Repairs	232.13	493.72	725.85
Libraries	8.86	59.34	68.20
Health	37.50	237.50	275.00

Transportation	1,490.26	4,277.54	5,767.80
Miscellaneous Expense		107.00	107.00
New Equipment	621.90	2.97	624.87
	13,051.57	14,157.72	27,209.29
Total Expenditures			27,209.29
Unexpended Balance			490.71

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	740.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1,667.79	
Superintendent Salary (one-half)	241.66	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Tuition Paid, or due the Town	2,807.50	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2,000.00	
		8,706.95

Elementary Schools

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	976.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1,760.00	
Superintendent Salary (one-half)	241.67	
Tuition—State Wards	273.60	
		3,251.27

Total expenditures for High School	13,051.57
Less receipts from outside sources	8,706.95
Net Cost of High School to Town	4,344.62
Total Expenditures for Elementary Schools	14,157.72
Less receipts from outside sources	3,251.27
Net Cost of Elementary School to Town	10,906.45

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1931

General Expenses	1,625.00
Teachers &. Supervisors Salaries	15,000.00
Text Books	300.00
Supplies	475.00
Janitors Salaries	1,350.00
Fuel	1,400.00
Misc. Operating	300.00
Repairs	500.00
Libraries	70.00
Health	280.00
Transportation	5,850.00
New Equipment	250.00
	$27,400.00

APPROVED BY SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

EUGENIA P. TARBELL
JAMES N. WOOD
DONALD B. GEORGE

School Committee's Report

The School Committee submits the following report for the year 1930.

The organization of the schools, enrollment, general data, the financial report for 1930, together with an estimate of the money needed for 1931 appear on the preceding pages.

The committee feels that this year has been particularly successful, both in the organization of the several schools and in the work accomplished. We are especially proud of the Domestic Science equipment, in its appearance and functioning, and hope to make that course, as it enlarges, as real an asset to the pupils as any other course in the High School, not as might popularly be considered, a pleasant elective. Very little equipment is needed to make a department adequate for even advanced courses or cafeteria work.

The first of June the Committee lost a valued member in the resignation of Mr. Frank Coolbroth, a man long interested in the schools of Brimfield and the welfare of the children.

The East Brimfield school has been much improved by the installation of electric lights. The building now bears a more modern aspect and the pupils will not be handicapped in their work by lack of proper light. Also the building may now be available for community activities.

Following the action of the Town at the annual meeting last February, when the voters expressed the opinion that a new heating plant at the Center school seemed necessary, the School Committee had plans made and specifications drawn up for installing an adequate heating and ventillating system. However at the Special Town Meeting held in May, the Town saw fit to refuse to continue this proposition. The matter was necessarily dropped, but the Town now owns these plans and specifications, and may use them at any time in the future that the voters may wish to do so. We have been fortunate that the old heating system has continued to function so long, but there is no certainty as to how much longer it will continue.

In conclusion we wish to thank the teachers and school officers for their hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENIA P. TARBELL
JAMES N. WOOD
DONALD B. GEORGE

Report of Superintendent of Schools

We respectfully submit this our sixth annual report to the School Board and citizens of the town of Brimfield.

The repairs made by the trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy last year have made it possible to begin a Domestic Arts Curriculum in the Junior and Senior High Schools. By spreading the expense over two years the expense for equipment has not been a burden either year. We hope to add a new course each year until the school can give a regular diploma in Domestic Arts and fit the girls for home making. We were fortunate in having a trained teacher living in town and willing to do part time work.

We hope that courses in Manuel Training for the boys may be started soon. The need for such a department is as great as that for Domestic Arts.

The general organization of the schools remains unchanged. A course of study in Drawing has been prepared and placed in the hands of the teachers. Because of the added expense of the Domestic Arts courses the Art Supervisor was discontinued. When Mr. Morse was obliged to resign on account of illness we secured Mr. Messenger, a man fitted, more especially, for high school teaching. We could have him for but one-half day each week. This necessitated giving the work in music to the regular teachers in the elementary schools. We were able to secure teachers with some musical ability to fill vacancies in these schools which has made it possible to continue the music instruction in the grades.

It was necessary to secure four new teachers this year. While we regret the loss of teachers of experience we have been able to continue the work without serious loss of efficiency. We commend the spirit of enthusiasm and energy of the teachers. We have received the co-operation of the parents, teachers and school Board in our work. While we have not endeavored to do many things we hope that what has been done is of a permanent nature and will secure results in the lives of the pupils.

We are continuing the six year elementary plan of organization at East Brimfield. Warm lunches are furnished in part by the Red Cross society of this section. Electric lights have been installed and we hope that this building may furnish a place for the community activities of the people and better lighting for the pupils.

We have continued the work started last year with the gift of books from the Kiwanis Club of Springfield, by the purchase of other books suited to the needs of the younger pupils and have formed a library in each room. These books provide an opportunity for the pupils to read books suited to their interests. We hope to continue this method, so effectively used elsewhere, to broaden the culture of the elementary pupils.

We believe that the people of Brimfield will meet the needs of the pupils in providing modern courses of study and equipment to make these courses efficient. We would make progress slowly and distribute the financial demands that no great burden may be placed on the tax payers at any one time. The trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy by their annual contribution and the funds secured from the state are doing much to remove the burden of support from the people. We hope for your continued co-operation in developing the schools of Brimfield.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST
Supt. of Schools.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mrs. E. J. Best

Superintendent of Schools,

Monson, Massachusetts

I hereby submit to the Superintendent and School Committee my second annual report as principal of the Brimfield High School.

School opened Tuesday, September second with a total registration of sixty-three pupils in the Senior High School and twenty-three in the Junior High School. We have admitted three new pupils and lost five, making the present total enrollment eighty-four.

This year we have three new instructors: Miss Evelyn D. Kimball, Science; Miss Mary B. Mullen, Junior High; and Miss Edith S. Perry, French and English. The faculty shows the best co-operation and I feel that we are obtaining creditable results in spite of the fact that half of the members have had no previous experience.

The general public has shown much interest in our new Home Economics Department. Few schools of its size have better equipment and the results obtained so far fully justify the expenditures. Pupils are keenly in-

terested and some who would otherwise find a straight academic course rather uninteresting, respond readily to this form of class activity. There are two laboratory periods each week in cooking and sewing. Mrs. Katherine W. Ladd is in charge of this department as a part-time teacher.

The attendance to date is 97.06%.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD

Principal.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

January 1930 to January 1931

No. of days at school	20
No. of children weighed	173
No. of times weighed	4
No. of children 10% underweight	
In January	22
In May	15
In November	20

Vision and hearing tests were given in September:

No. at High & Junior High School	80
No. with Defective vision	1
No. with Defective hearing	0
No. of notices sent	1
No. of Grammar & East Brimfield schools	93
No. with Defective vision	2
No. with Defective hearing	0
No. of notices sent	2

Assisted Dr. Sherman with physical examinations.

No. of home visits	21
No. of health talks	5

On November third Dr. Goldblatt, a member of the staff at the Westfield State Sanatorium, gave a Von

Pirquet tuberculin skin test to 47 Brimfield children and 16 East Brimfield children. Of this number 31 were later X-rayed. The State Department of Public Health sent their clinician and portable X-ray machine to the town. This was set up at the High School and children and adults from the towns of Brimfield, Holland and Wales were brought to this central point for the X-rays. The plans for this clinic were made and worked out by the Hampden County Tuberculosis Association in co-operation with the State Department of Health and is part of the State's survey in tuberculosis. Those children of third and sixth grades whose parents wished them examined were in this group, also other children whose parents made special requests for it.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG

School Nurse.

Librarian's Report

There have been added to the circulating department aside from the bound volumes of magazines 175 volumes of which 38 have been presented.

The number of readers of books and magazines is approximately 406 which includes 72 visitors, summer residents and teachers and pupils whose homes are elsewhere. Mrs. Lettie Leach Clark has distributed books from her home in East Brimfield to 36 readers. The number representing the circulation of books is approximately 5,500 and of magazines 850. Teachers have kept deposits of books in their school-rooms to be read in school hours and taken home. In the Junior High School there has been the most reading of books recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Education for certificates.

GIFTS

Volumes have been received from Ex-Gov. Frank G. Allen, Mrs. Charlotte Wales Chamberlain, Miss Alice G. Chandler, Mr. Douglas Crocker, Estate of Miss Minnie Ward Jackson, Rev. Randolph H. Hill, Massachusetts, Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary Commission, Mrs Ella B. J. Spooner.

Periodicals have been received as follows: From American Humane Association, "National Humane Review;" Hampden County Improvement League, "The Hampden;" Miss Florence M. Harding, "American For-

ests and Forest Life," and "National Geographic Magazines;" Massachusetts, "Libraries," "Outlook," Playground," "Home Acres;" Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, "Health Journal;" S. P. C. A., "Our Dumb Animals." There have also been received regularly American Issue, Monson Register, Monthly Bulletin of the Mass. Society for mental hygiene, National Republic and Wilson Bulletin.

The National and State governments and Hampden County have given public documents, and public libraries and various organizations and institutions have sent reports and bulletins. Monthly bulletins of new books have been sent by the Springfield Library. The Library Committee of which Miss Alice G. Chandler is secretary, has sent bulletins of recommended books which have been of great help in selections for our library.

Miss Rebecca C. Stebbins of Springfield, formerly of Brimfield, has given a set of twelve character studies from Dickens by Darley, folio size.

Rev. Randolph Hill has given in addition to books, Tercentenary pictures and pamphlets. He has also given a copy of the "Bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities" containing a history with illustrations of the architectural work of Elias Carter in Brimfield and elsewhere. The early part of the career of this noted architect and builder was in this town.

The gift of the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary Commission entitled "Historic Markers" contains the inscriptions on the two markers placed in Brimfield. One of these markers, at the junction of the State highway and the Warren Road, has an inscription noting the historical importance of Steerage Rock, and the other near the Soldier's Monument and the Brookfield Road has an inscription concerning Indian Hill and Quaboag Old Fort.

COMMUNITY CENTER

The Brimfield Homemaking group of women under the Hampden County Improvement League held a meeting in the reading-room, and during the summer Rev. Randolph H. Hill gave a series of three addresses on the subject, "China, the Land of Famine and Promise" under the auspices of the Brimfield Missionary Society. Rev. Franklin Gaylord of West Englewood, N. J., was also a speaker at one of the meetings. They were attended by out-of-town friends as well as Brimfield people.

There have been nearly 200 out-of-town visitors, some of whom have spent much time in looking up family history. Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Spooner of Marquette spent several days copying material relating to Mrs. Spooner's great-grandfather, Rev Clarke Brown, an early pastor of the Brimfield church.

LOCAL HISTORY

The notable book entitled "The Brown Family History" of which Mrs. Ella B. Spooner is the author and donor to the library, is the history of the patrons of Brown University and their descendants, and also contains important matter pertaining to Brimfield. It traces the life of Rev. Clark Brown, a conspicuous figure in our ecclesiastical history, who was pastor of the Brimfield church from 1798-1803. It was in the days when the town as well as the church had a voice in ecclesiastical matters, and after Mr. Brown had been jointly called, the town and church were ranged on opposite sides in the matter of retaining his services. Various factors entered into a controversy throughout the community which was terminated by Mr. Brown's resignation. Other families in the book are those of Haynes, Noyes and Moffatt. Rev. Clark Brown married Tabitha, the daughter of Dr. Joseph Moffatt, a noted Brimfield physician for over 40

years, who built for the newly-wedded couple the house which was later the Elijah Tarbell house and is now occupied by Charles H. Drumm.

The book also contains a graphic account of the journey, full of hardships, of Mrs. Tabitha Brown Moffatt, after she was left a widow, to Oregon at the age of nearly 70, and her founding as a missionary a school which was the beginning of the present Pacific University.

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution have undertaken the great work of locating unmarked graves of Revolutionary soldiers. We are indebted to Dr. John F. Streeter of Springfield, chairman of the Society's " Committee on Markers and Memorials," for the results of his persistent efforts to locate such graves in our cemetery, and for his depositing in the library a long list of Revolutionary soldiers buried there whose graves were located by him.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS AND THE BICENTENARY

The present year is the bi-centenary of the incorporation of the town of Brimfield which was in 1731. Attention is called to the local history collections in the library which will aid in the preparations for the observance of the anniversary. These collections consist of relics, original documents, photographs, maps, record books, programs, newspaper accounts of events and biographical sketches. This material pertains to Indian trails, the original Bay Path and Steerage Rock, proprietors' grants, church history, schools, various organizations including a Masonic lodge, the layout of roads, means of transportation including stage-coaches, electric cars and a locally-owned airplane, manufactures, hostel-

ries, trades, the cemetery, military affairs, old houses, and domestic life and customs.

We are indebted to the late Henry F. Brown for the preservation of much of this material which was placed in the present library building after his death, and to which the librarian has added. Mr. Brown was long the town clerk and was a joint author of the History of Brimfield. He was also the prime mover in the establishment of the Brimfield Public Library in 1877. The need of a special room for these collections is constantly increasing. It is hoped that the bi-centenary observance will stimulate the addition of an historical room to the present Danielson-Lincoln Memorial building.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ANNA TARBELL

BOOKS ADDED TO CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

ETHICS—RELIGION—SOCIOLOGY

*Adler, Felix. An ethical philosophy of life
Barton, G. A. Jesus of Nazareth, a biography
Breck, J. M. Constitution of the United States

SCIENCE—NATURE

*Forbush, E. H. Birds of Massachusetts and other new England States
Thompson, J. A. Modern science

ARTS

Alexander, V. C. Everyday book of games
Chadwick, Mrs. M. L. Little plays for little players
*Ford, Henry and Mrs. Clara B. "Good Morning" (Old-fashioned dances)
Shannon, M. A. S. Boston days of William Morris Hearst
Shay, Frank. ed. Appleton book of Christmas plays
*Wallace, L. H. Rumford cook book
*Royal Baking Powder company. Anyone can bake

LITERATURE

*Fields, J. T. and Whipple, E. P. Family library of British poets
Hamilton, Edith. The Greek way

* Indicates gift

Irving, Washington. The Alhambra
Milne, A. A. By way of introduction
Norris, Kathleen. Beauty in letters
Phelps, W. L. Essays on things
Service, R. W. Spell of the Yukon
*Thorpe, R. H. Curfew must not ring tonight

TRAVEL—DESCRIPTION

Conolly, J. B. Book of the Gloucester fishermen
Davis, Mrs. M. L. Uncle Sam's attic; story of Alaska
Faris, J. T. Roaming the Rockies
Johnson, V. W. Genoa the superb
Smith, Mrs. N. W. P. Our heritage; life on Cap Cod awhile ago

HISTORY

*Bell, Mrs. N. S. comp. Pathway of the Puritans

*Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution
*Past and present

Davis, W. S. Life in Elizabethan days

*Historical markers of Massachusetts Bay Colony

*Joy, J. R. Grecian history

*Massachusetts on the sea

*Narrative of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson

BIOGRAPHY

Brown. Grandmother Brown's hundred years, by Mrs. Harriet C. Brown

*Brown. Brown Family history, by Mrs. Ella B. Spooner

Byrd. Rear Admiral Byrd and the Polar expeditions, by Coram Foster

Cowan. Bud Cowan, range rider, by Bud Cowan

*Crocker. Life and times of Alvah Crocker, by W. B. Wheelwright

Dickinson. Emily Dickinson, by Josephine Pollett

Garland. Daughter of the Middle Border, by Hamlin Garland

Gough. Tiger! Tiger! Life story of John B. Gough, by Mrs. Honore Willsie Morrow

James. Lone cowboy, by Will James

Hawthorne. Hawthorne and his publishers, by Caroline Ticknor

*Hundred greatest men

Lincoln. Life of Abraham Lincoln 2 vols., by W. E. Barton

Livingston. David Livingston, by Charles F. Finger

Roadside meetings, by Hamlin Garland

Ross. Betsey Ross, Quaker rebel, by E. S. Parry

FICTION

Bailey, Temple. Gay cockade
Wild wind

*Balmer, Edwin. Resurrection rock

Barnes, M. A. Years of grace

Bindloss, Harold. Mystery reef
Rancher Jim

*Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone cop 3

Canfield, F. C. Hop pickers

Cannon, Mrs. C. J. Heirs

*Carstin, Crosbie High noon

Colver, Mrs. A. R. Dimmest dream
Red-headed goddess

*Conrad, Joseph. Tales of hearsay

Craig, L. K. Road from echo

*Du Maurier, George Trilby

*Ferris, Helen, ed Love comes riding

Fisher, Mrs. D. C. Deepening Stream

Freeman, H. W. Joseph and his brethren

Haycox, Ernest. Whispering range

Keith, Marian. Gentleman adventurer

Kyne, P. B. Golden dawn
Outlaws of Eden

*Lewis, Sinclair. Arrowsmith
Main Street

Lincoln, J. C. Blowing clear

Lincoln, N. S. Secret of Mohawk pond

*Locke, W. J. Mountebank

Loring, Mrs. E. B. Here comes the sun
Lighted windows

Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H. Gold shoe

Lynde, Francis. Waters of strife

*Mc Clure, R. E. Dominant blood

*Metour, E. P. Dancer and the friar

*Morley, C. and Marquis. D. Pandora lifts the lid

Morris, E. B. Copper moon

*Neville, Margot. Safety first

*Nicholson, Meredith. Blacksheep! Blacksheep!

Norris, Kathleen. Lucky Lawrences
Red silence

Onions, Mrs. B. R. Love—Hater

Parmenter, C. W. Silver ribbons

Richmond, Mrs. G. L. S. Listening post

Rinehart, Mrs. M. R. Kings, queens and pawns

*Sedgwick, A. D. Little French girl
*Old countess

Saltze, C. A. "Beau" Rand

Sterrett, F. R. Sophie

*Stewart, J. L. Goddess of mercy

Tarkington, Booth. Mirthful haven
Young Mrs. Greeley

*Tilden, Freeman. Virtuous husband

*Wharton, Edith. Glimpses of the moon

Wilder, Thornton. Woman of Andros

*Wiley, John. Education of Peter

*Williams, C. N. and A. M. Set in Silver

Willsie, Mrs. Honore (Mrs. Morrow) Last full measure

Wren, P. C. Soldiers of misfortune

FOR YOUNGER READERS

*Alcott, L. M. Little Men cop. 2

Ashton, M. P. Tales from Story-Town

Bailey, Temple. Judy

Baker, C. B. and E. D. Fifty flags

Brown, John. Rab and his friends

Cave, Edward. Boy Scout's hike book cop. 2

Curtis, Mrs. A. T. Frontier girl of Massachusetts
Frontier girl of Virginia
Little maid of Province Town

Dean, G. M. Gleaming rails

Eggleston, E. E. Hoosier school-boy cop. 2

Fyleman, Rose. Forty good-night tales
Tea time tales

George, M. M. Little journey to England and Wales

Gregor, E. R. Camping on western trails

*Hall, A. N. Carpentry and mechanics for boys

Harris, A. L. Eugene Field reader

Hawkes, Clarence. Big brother

Hunt, C. W. Peggy's playhouses cop. 2

Irnes, L. M. Our little Danish cousin

Knipe, Mrs. E. B. and A. A. Treasure house

Murray, Clara. New wide awake primer

Norris, E. Story of Hiawatha

Oliver, Douglas. Boy Scout in the Grand Canyon

Saunders, Marshall. Jimmy Gold-coast

Sawyer, N. A. Little Kingdom primer

Schultz, J. W. White beaver

Smith, L. R. Circus book

Stokes' Wonder book of Mother Goose

Usher, R. G. Story of the Pilgrims cop. 2

Wallace, Dillon. Lost mine

Wiley, Belle. Mother Goose primer

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931

Table of Contents

Appropriations - - - - - - 26
Assessors - - - - - - - - 29
Board of Public Welfare - - - - - 53
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds - - - 46
Cemetery Commissioners - - - - 49
County Aid to Agriculture - - - - 74
Finance Committee - - - - - - 28
Highways - - - - - - - 33
School Committee - - - - - - 55
Supt. of Schools - - - - - - 66
Principal - - - - - - - 69
School Nurse - - - - - - 71
Committee Statement - - - - - 72
Tax Collector - - - - - - 31
Town Accountant - - - - - - 8
Town Clerk - - - - - - - 5
Town Officers - - - - - - 3
Town Warrant - - - - - - 77
Treasurer - - - - - - - 23

Town Officers---1931

Town Clerk

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer

MUNROE G. TARBELL

Tax Collector

HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1932
GEORGE N. FREEMAN	Term expires 1932
HAROLD C. PEASE	Term expires 1932

Assessors

FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1934
ROBERT F. BRASS	Term expires 1933
FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1932

Board of Public Welfare

HERBERT A. FOGG	Term expires 1934
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1933
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1932

School Committee

DONALD B. GEORGE	Resigned
JAMES N. WOOD	Term expires 1933
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932
ALICE H. METCALF	Term expires 1932

Cemetery Commission

MUNROE G. TARBELL	Term expires 1934
CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1933
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1932

Library Trustees

HAROLD M. LADD	Term expires 1934
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1934
MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1933
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1933
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1932
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1932

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer of Weights & Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
PERCY N. MOORE
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
GEORGE F. CARPENTER
CHESTER H. NORTON

Jury List

HAROLD C. PEASE
JAMES A. G. HOYT
GEORGE N. FREEMAN
HARRY B. LANDEN
JAMES N. WOOD
ORLO P. PARKER
WILLIAM S. SPOONER
WARREN H. CAMPBELL
STEPHEN E. PIERCE

Town Clerk's Report

Licenses issued for the Division of Fisheries and Game:—

78 Resident Sporting

3 Non-Resident Sporting

6 Resident Trapping

DOGS LICENSED, 1931

71 Male	@ $2.	$142.00
17 Sp. Female	@ 2.	34.00
9 Female	@ 5.	45.00
1 Breeder's		25.00
		$246.00
Less Clerk's fees 98 @ 20c		19.60
Balance paid County		$226.40

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Parents
January		
6	Stillborn	
16	Harold Kirsh Goetze	Harold and Elizabeth (Fox)
April		
3	Illigitimate	
17	Julia Frances Hicks	Stanley and Agnes (Bates)
May		
23	Norma Jane Wesson	Norman and Katherine (Dockham)
June		
3	Myrtle Anna Bacon	Leroy and Gertrude (Thompson)
19	Norman Francis Mercer	Robert and Gladys (Brass)
July		
12	Cleo Roger Moreau	Albert and Alexsina (Breault)
19	Dean Allan Stearns	Carl and Marjorie (Batchelder)
September		
3	Stillborn	
10	Johan Isabella Matheson	Alexander and Alice (Blair)

MARRIAGES RECORDED

	Groom	Bride
Feb. 25	Ellsworth Williams West Woodstock, Conn.	Marie Aveline Aubin Dayville, Conn.
Aug. 16	Edward S. Wallace Warren	Jennie V. Kosmider Warren
Aug. 25	Charles A. DeLand, Jr. Warren	Gladys Day New Britain, Conn.
Aug. 29	Daniel T. Sullivan Warren	Helen M. Maloney Brimfield
Sept. 14	Harold Edward Hitchcock Brimfield	Helena Margaret Welsh Monson
Nov. 7	John Williams Woonsocket, R. I.	Helen Young Warwick, R. I.

DEATHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 6		Stillborn		
Jan. 31	William O. Smith	71	2	22
Feb. 14	Mary E. Noyes	81	3	3
May 9	Peter John Sherriff	43	5	29
May 14	Oscar L. Stanton	62	9	26
June 9	Rose Emma Landreville	49	10	
June 10	James G. Travers	66	4	
June 13	Lawrence Porteri	17	6	3
July 16	Felix Madura	12	11	28
Sept. 15	Lavinia B. Grows	80	1	9
Sept. 30	Kenneth K. Allen	50	2	24

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Clerk.

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$19,356.27	
Previous years	10,024.52	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,481.72	
Income Tax	5,542.06	
Corporation Tax	254.56	
Old Age Assistance Tax	287.00	
Trust Co. Tax	28.24	
Reimb. for loss of taxes (State)	241.40	
		$37,215.77

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	3,513.08	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	46.91	
Aid to Industrial Schools	155.00	
Special gasoline tax (Highways)	1,475.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	41.08	
		$6,964.40
From County, Dog Fund		237.90
Sealer Wts. & Measures, Fees		22.43

Licenses:

Victuallers	18.00	
Auctioneer	2.00	
Sunday	2.00	
Innholder	2.00	
Gasoline	12.50	
Den. Alcohol	5.00	
Hawkers & Peddlers	4.00	
Oleomargarine	.50	
Slaughtering	1.00	
		47.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall		178.00

Highways

From State, Chapter 81	5,650.29	
From State, Chapter 90 (1930)	1,500.00	
From State, Chapter 90 (1931)	4,500.42	
From County, Chapter 90 (1931)	4,500.42	
		$16,151.13

Charities

State Aid from State		190.00

Schools

Tuition State Wards	177.80	
Other tuition	3,147.50	
		$3,325.30
Return prem. and div. Comp. Ins.		71.14
Overpay't a/c snow removal		8.00
Overpay't a/c schools		7.16

Reimb. a/c schools		3.00
Reimb. from state a/c O. A. Asst. tax		11.00
Digging graves		48.00

Interest

On Deposits	64.49	
On taxes	403.63	
Cem. Perpetual Care Funds	678.59	
Library Trust Funds	297.31	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		$3,444.02

Municipal Indebtedness

Loans in anticipation of revenue	$25,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Cem. Perpetual Care (Endowed lots)	300.00	
Harriet Harding Fund (Charity)	266.76	
		566.76
Cash on hand beginning of year		$4,312.85
		$97,803.86

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
Salaries	$300.00	$300.00	
Other expenses	125.00		
Printing, stationery & Postage		4.35	
Carfares, autos, etc.		31.00	

Telephone		6.35	
Salary, clerk		50.00	
All other		3.00	30.30

Town Accountant

	450.00		
Salary		400.00	
Telephone		6.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		8.50	35.50

Treasurer

	400.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	60.00		
Salary		250.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		51.74	
Surety Bond		30.00	
Insurance		22.00	
Travel expense		17.30	
Telephone		11.65	
Check writer		70.00	7.31

Collector

	475.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	50.00		
Salary		300.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		110.57	
Surety Bond		54.00	
Telephone		13.25	
Costs, tax sale		32.10	
Car fare		8.50	
All other		6.00	.08

Assessors

	625.00		
Salaries		500.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		32.65	
Carfares, autos, etc.		82.00	10.35

Other Finance

	10.00		
Certifying notes		6.00	
			4.00

Town Clerk

	160.00		
Salary		100.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		14.35	
Surety bond		5.00	
Recording fees		18.00	
Dog license tags		6.88	
Telephone		1.65	
Other		4.00	
			10.12

Law Department

Town Counsel	75.00	56.00	19.00

Election & Registration

	100.00		
Registrars		8.00	
Election Officers		20.00	
Printing		48.75	
Votometer		6.12	
			17.13

Finance Committee

Salary, Clerk	15.00	15.00	

Miscellaneous

	75.00		
Moderator's salary		7.00	
Petitions, County Commissioners		9.00	
Registry fees		11.10	
Expense, Clerk, Finance Com.		.95	
Labor, water supply		10.35	
Adv. By-Law amendment		5.70	
			30.90

Town Hall

	600.00		
Salary, janitor		360.00	
Fuel		131.00	
Light		46.80	
Repairs		48.97	
Janitor's supplies		11.13	
			2.10

Town Hall Stage Ceiling

	100.00		
Labor & Material		94.70	5.30
Total for General Government		$3,447.91	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERY

Police Department

	150.00	
Trans. from Reserve Fund	100.00	
Constables' Services		173.80

Auto hire		15.00	
Care & Current, Flasher		48.85	
Equipment		10.38	
			1.97

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	60.00		
Salary, Sealer		50.00	
Equipment		1.85	
			8.15

Planting and Trimming Trees

	50.00		
Salary, Tree Warden		25.00	
			25.00

Forest Fire

	250.00		
Labor, fighting fires		100.70	
Storage, truck		45.67	
Forest Warden, permits, etc.		28.75	
Gas, oil & repairs		18.09	
Soda		3.92	
			52.87

Fire Department

	500.00		
Storage, fire truck		240.00	
Gas, oil, etc.		10.85	
Insurance		153.00	

Equipment		45.19	
Salary, Chief		50.00	
			.96

Fire Hose

	350.00	350.00	

Total, Protection Persons & Property $1,740.87

HEALTH

	370.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	50.00		
Appro. from E. & D.	125.00		
Am. Pub. Health Assn.		5.00	
County Hospital		203.57	
Inspection Animals		155.82	
Inspection Meat		149.00	
Return, Vital Statistics		2.50	
			29.11
Total, Health		$515.89	

HIGHWAYS

Gen'l Repairs, Chap. 81	$8,850.00		
Salaries & Wages		4,658.43	
Teams & Trucks		651.00	
Steam Shovel		84.00	
Gravel		255.90	
Repairs		440.01	
Supplies		2,760.66	

Maintenance, under Chapter 90

From State	550.00		
From County	550.00		
Town appro.	450.00		
Labor		649.19	

Teams & Trucks		79.50	
Gravel		25.65	
Tarvia		795.66	

Warren Road, under Chapter 90

From State	$3,950.42		
From County	3,950.42		
Town appro.	2,000.00		
Labor		5,419.25	
Teams & Trucks		1,273.62	
Steam shovel & Roller		965.18	
Stone & Gravel		282.62	
Supplies & Repairs		1,935.37	
			24.80

Bridges

	400.00		
Labor		168.55	
Lumber		203.28	
All other		8.93	
			19.24

Snow Removal

	200.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	410.00		
Refund (Overpay't)	8.00		
Labor		391.55	
Teams & Trucks		105.50	
All other		107.45	13.50

Garage Rent

	100.00	100.00	

Guard Rails

	100.00		
Labor		67.30	
Posts & Railing		27.31	
			5.39

Guide Boards

	15.00	1.90	13.10

Street Lighting

	775.00	771.36	3.64

Warren Road Land Taking

Trans. from Reserve Fund	115.00	
Lena E. Brown		75.00
Marietta Brown		40.00

F. N. Lawrence, for material used Warren Road

	25.00	25.00

Total, Highways $22,369.17

CHARITIES

	$1,200.00	
Appro. from E. & D.	700.00	
Groceries & Provisions		466.22
Fuel		53.00
Clothing		6.45
Board & Care		205.00
Outside relief		797.42
Rent		168.00
Medicine & Medical care		45.84

Transient meals		6.75	
Telephone		1.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		21.44	
Auto hire		4.00	
Salary, Clerk		50.00	
All other		25.00	
		$1,850.12	49.88
State Aid	240.00		
Trans. from Reserve Fund	20.00		
		240.00	
			20.00

Old Age Assistance

Appro. from E. & D.	300.00		
		252.00	
			48.00

EDUCATION

	$27,400.00		
Refund (Overpay't)	7.16		
General Administration Expense			
Salary, School Committee		225.00	
Salary, Superintendent		875.04	
School Physician		75.00	
School Nurse		200.00	
School Census		25.00	
Travelling expenses		170.17	
Printing, stationery & postage		15.62	
Telephone		8.65	
Clerical services		216.00	

Donation, 4 H club	5.00
Miscellaneous	4,27
	1,819.75

Elementary Schools

Teachers' Salaries	5,884.00
½ Supervisor's salary	146.25
Text Books	172.42
Supplies	83.83
Transportation	4,218.60
Janitor's service	733.50
Fuel & Light	709.08
Repairs	384.16
Janitors' Supplies	8.62
Library	1.80
½ Gen'l Adm. Expense	909.87
All other	10.30
Total, Elementary Schools	$13,262.43

High School

Teachers' Salaries	8,578.00
½ Supervisor's salary	146.25
Text Books	338.68
Supplies	174.71
Transportation	1,563.40
Fuel & Light	651.87
Janitor's services	600.00
Janitor's supplies	31.09
Repairs	54.18
Diplomas & Graduating exercises	41.50
New Equipment	289.17
Library	63.53
Insp. boilers	10.00

½ Gen'l adm. expense		909.88	
All other		7.00	
Total, High School		$13,459.26	
Total, Elementary & High Schools		$26,721.69	
			685.47

Vocational Education

	450.00		
City of Worcester		289.52	
City of Springfield		78.75	
			81.73

Library

Town appro.	450.00		
Dog Fund	237.90		
Income Trust Funds	210.31		
Income Lincoln Fund	87.00		
Services, Librarian		276.00	
Assistance at East Brim.		6.00	
Janitor's services		95.40	
Books		148.01	
Periodicals		39.85	
Binding		24.50	
Fuel		145.13	
Light & Power		24.15	
Repairs		96.35	
Supplies, stationery & postage		15.31	
Printing		30.14	
Insurance		40.00	
Expenses, State Assistant		43.50	
		$984.34	
			.87

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

Common & Monument

	150.00		
Labor		128.95	
Repairs, mower		10.35	
Gas, oil, etc.		1.43	
Fertilizer		6.75	
Equipment		2.52	
Memorial Day	125.00	120.47	4.53
Town Reports	200.00	185.42	14.58
Insurance, Property	385.00	384.94	.06
Insurance Compensation	150.00	138.14	11.86
Aid to Agriculture	75.00	75.00	
Sherman Pond Dam	100.00	87.13	12.87
Total, Recreation & Unclassified		$1,141.10	

Cemetery

	400.00		
Labor		324.90	
Auto		1.00	
Trucks & Teams		25.25	
Supplies		38.61	
Repairs		6.60	
Copying records		3.00	
		$399.36	
			.64

Marking Graves

	165.00	97.59	67.41

INTEREST

	600.00	
Int. on temporary loans	551.88	
Refund int. on tax title	44.53	
		3.59

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of Revenue	$25,000.00

AGENCY & TRUST

State Tax	$1,500.00	
County Tax	2,686.28	
Sate Audit (Supplies)	28.88	
State Parks	21.46	
Special State Tax (Old Age Asst.)	285.00	
Trust:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	678.59	
Funds for same deposited in Savings bank	300.00	
Harriet Harding Fund (Charity)	266.76	
	$5,766.97	
Refunds:		
Collector (Overpayment to Treas.)	13.00	
Tax Title	223.16	
Taxes abated after payment	40.29	
Cash on hand December 31, 1931	6,035.72	
		$97,803.86

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1931	$4,312.85	
Receipts during year	93,491.01	
		$97,803.86
Paid on Treasury Warrants	$91,768.14	
Cash on hand December 31, 1931	6,035.72	
		$97,803.86

M. G. TARBELL,
Treasurer.

I have verified the Treasurer's cash balance by actual count of his cash on hand and reconciliation of his bank balance.

FRANK S. GIFFORD
December 31, 1931 Town Accountant.

UNPAID BILLS, 1931

Name	Dept.	Amt.
H. C. Maddocks	Police	5.10
Percy Moore	"	9.25
George Carpenter	"	4.50
Palmer Register	Collector	6.00
W. P. Moore	Health	20.00
Lettie J. Clark	Library	7.00
Town of Palmer	Welfare	88.00
C. W. Robinson	"	2.25
C. B. Brown	"	5.00
L. Gagliardi	"	21.00
		$168.10

BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL ACCOUNTS

LIABILITIES		ASSETS	
Overlay for abatements:		Cash in hands of Treasurer	6,035.72
Levy of 1931	312.95	Taxes, levy of 1928	127,97
Overlay surplus	804.42	Taxes, levy of 1929	95.19
Surplus war bonus	459.86	Taxes, levy of 1930	107.45
Sale Real Estate	3,925.00	Taxes, levy of 1931	9,811.21
Departmental Revenue	704.48	M. V. Excise Tax 1931	90.36
M. V. Excise Tax Rev. 1931	90.36	Accounts Receivable:	
Revenue Loan	5,000.00	School Dept.	482.50
Surplus Revenue	5,697.82	Welfare Dept.	221.98
	$16,994.89		$16,994.89

TRUST ACCOUNTS

	$28,208.14	Trust and Investment Funds in hands of Treasurer	28,208.14
Harriet Harding (Charity)	3,426.79		
Harriet Allen (School)	449.94		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	500.00		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,337.83		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eudocia C. Flynt (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Elizabeth B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	33.89		
Perpetual Care Funds	14,456.24		
	28,208.14		$28,208.14

APPROPRIATIONS—1931

	Raised by Taxation	Trans. Res. Fund	Total Appro.	Recom. for 1932	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 425.00	$	$ 425.00	$ 400.00	$ 370.00
Accountant	450.00		450.00	425.00	385.00
Treasurer	400.00	60.00	460.00	400.00	375.00
Collector	475.00	50.00	525.00	475.00	445.00
Assessors	625.00		625.00	600.00	550.00
Town Clerk	160.00		160.00	150.00	140.00
Certifying Notes	10.00		10.00	10.00	10.00
Election & Registration	100.00		100.00	150.00	150.00
Town Counsel	75.00		75.00	75.00	75.00
Town Hall	600.00		600.00	550.00	550.00
Town Hall stage ceiling	100.00	*100.00	100.00		
Miscellaneous	75.00		75.00	50.00	50.00
Finance Committee	15.00		15.00	15.00	13.50
Police	150.00	100.00	250.00	200.00	200.00
Sealer	60.00		60.00	60.00	55.00
Moth Suppression	375.00		375.00	375.00	370.00
Tree Warden	50.00		50.00	25.00	22.50
Forest Fire	250.00		250.00	200.00	200.00
Fire Dept.	500.00		500.00	500.00	495.00
Fire Hose	350.00		350.00		
Health	270.00	175.00	545.00	500.00	450.00
Highways Chap. 81	8,850.00		8,850.00	2,950.00	2,950.00
F. Lawrence (War'n rd)	25.00		25.00		

Warren rd. land		115.00	115.00		
Bridges	400.00		400.00	300.00	300.00
Snow Removal	200.00	410.00	610.00	200.00	200.00
Guard Rails	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00
Guide Boards	15.00		15.00		
Street Lighting	775.00		775.00	775.00	775.00
Garage Rent	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00
Charity	1,200.00	*700.00	1,900.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Old Age Assistance		*300.00	300.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
State Aid	240.00	20.00	260.00	120.00	120.00
Schools	27,400.00		27,400.00	27,200.00	27,200.00
Vocational Education	450.00		450.00	175.00	175.00
Library	450.00		450.00	525.00	485.00
Common & Monument	150.00		150.00	150.00	150.00
Memorial Day	125.00		125.00	125.00	125.00
Insurance, Property	385.00		385.00	250.00	285.00
Insurance Compensat'n	150.00		150.00	300.00	300.00
Town Reports	200.00		200.00	180.00	180.00
Cemetery	400.00		400.00	450.00	450.00
Marking Graves	165.00		165.00		
Interest	600.00		600.00	600.00	600.00
Aid to Agriculture	75.00		75.00		75.00
Sherman Pond Dam	100.00		100.00		
	$48,070.00	$ 2,030.00	50,100.00	43,160.00	42,376.00

* Appropriated from "Excess & Deficiency."

Report of Finance Committee

The members of the Finance Committee for 1931, as appointed by the Selectmen were, for three years: Stephen O. Russell, Clarence B. Brown, Joseph LaFlamme. For two years: William S. Spooner, Thomas E. Killian, Orlo P. Parker. For one year: Stanley C. Hicks, George P. Madison, Ethel B. Elder. Mr. LaFlamme declined to serve and J. Clifford Shaw was appointed in his place.

The Committee met and organized May 7, as follows: Chairman, Clarence B. Brown; vice-chairman, Orlo P. Parker; secretary, Ethel B. Elder.

The Committee have held three meetings during the year, one of them jointly with the Selectmen, July 27. On November 6, the Committee granted a hearing to the town treasurer and the collector of taxes.

During the year, the committee have recommended transfers from the Reserve Fund of $1,000. amounting to $930., as follows:

$410. for Snow Removal; $175. for Health; $115. for land taking, Warren Road; $100. for the Police Dept.; $60. for the treasurer's Dept.; $50. for the Collector's Dept. and $20. for State Aid.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL B. ELDER,
Secretary.

Report of Assessors

1931

Town appropriations	$50,520.00	
State Tax	1,500.00	
State Parks	21.46	
State Audit	28.88	
Special State Tax (Old Age)	284.00	
County Tax	2,686.28	
Overlay 1930 (overdraft)	37.63	
Overlay 1931	386.41	
		$55,464.66

Estimated Receipts	$25,994.80	
278 Polls @ $2.00	556.00	
284 Old Age Asst. Tax @ $1	284.00	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $1,013,430. @ $28.25	28,629.86	
		$55,464.66

Omitted taxes assessed in Dec.	55.08
Number of dwellings assessed	316
Number of horses assessed	112
Number of cows assessed	356
Number of neat cattle assessed	147
Sheep and goats assessed	8

Number of fowls assessed	4,690	
Total value of personal estate	$159,150	
Total value real estate	854,280.	
Total value of property assessed as of April 1, 1931		$1,013,430.

Tax Rate $28.25 per $1,000.

Amount of Motor Vehicle Excise tax assessed during 1931:	$1,551.20

FRED N. LAWRENCE
ROBERT F. BRASS
FRANK S. GIFFORD
Assessors of Brimfield

Tax Collector's Report

1928		
Outstanding December 31, 1931		$127.97
1929		
Outstanding December 31, 1931		95.19
1930		
Outstanding January 1, 1931		$10,245.22
Cash to treasurer	$10,394.45	
Abatements	122.30	
	10,516.75	
Less interest collected	369.93	
		10,146.82
		107.40
Adjustment		.05
Outstanding December 31, 1931		$ 107.45
1931		
Commitment as per warrants		$29,240.94
Cash to treasurer	$19,386.89	
Abatements	73.46	
	19,460.35	
Less interest collected	30.62	
		19,429.73
Outstanding December 31, 1931		$ 9,811.21

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX, 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1931	25.66
Abatements	25.66

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX, 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1931		37.28
Adjustment		.18
Abated after payment (refunded)		3.04
		40.50
Cash to treasurer	$27.02	
Abatements	13.80	
	40.82	
Less interest collected	.32	
		40.50
Commitment as per warrants		$1,551.20
Abated after payment (refunded)		37.25
		1,588.45
Cash to treasurer	$1,463.60	
Abatements	37.25	
	1,500.85	
Less interest collected	2.76	
		1,498.09
Outstanding December 31, 1931		90.36

Note:

The outstanding taxes for the years 1928, 1929 and 1930, shown above have been collected by tax sale, but the collector has been prevented from turning the same over to the treasurer pending the outcome of a temporary restraining order issued against him by the Federal Court in Boston.

HERBERT A. FOGG,
Collector of Taxes.

Highways

January 1, 1932.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Brimfield:

Following is my report of work done on Brimfield roads during 1931, under Chapter 81.

1.	Holland-East Brimfield road: Dragged several times; scraped; gravelled 350 ft.	$78.00
2.	Holland road: Cut brush. Gravelled and tarred road under chapter 90.	54.80
3.	Morse road: Scraped; gravelled; cut brush; laid one 12″ culvert 24 ft. long.	73.00
4.	Five Bridge road: Scraped twice; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 400 ft.; laid one 12″ culvert 24 ft. long.	231.65
6.	Prospect Hill road: Scraped; opened waterways and cut brush.	31.50

7.	Allen Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; carted 20 loads turf.	47.00
8.	Janes Hill Cross road: Scraped; opened waterways, cut brush.	30.18
9.	Agard road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 350 ft.	82.42
10.	Page Hill road: Dragged; scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled.	123.57
11.	Haynes Hill road: Dragged; scraped; opened waterways; gravelled 850 ft.; oiled from Holland road to top of town farm hill.	237.91
12.	Wales Road: Patched with kold patch and tarred part of road.	24.40
13.	Mill road: Scraped; opened waterways; gravelled; cut brush.	25.50
14.	Palmer road: Now State highway.	
15.	Hollow road: Scraped; dragged several times; cut brush; gravelled 250 ft.; extended culvert 12 ft. near Mr. Madison's house.	117.75
16.	Death Hill road: Dragged; scraped; opened waterways; gravelled 350 ft.	97.40
17.	Sutcliffe road: Scraped; opened waterways. Gravelled.	84.50

18.	Monson road: Scraped; opened waterways; gravelled.	53.80
19.	Fenton Hill No work done.	
20.	Russell road: Scraped; opened waterways. Charged to no. 21.	
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; re-surfaced with gravel for 600 ft.	194.05
22.	Lawrence road: Scraped; opened waterways. Charged to no. 21.	
23.	Lyman Barnes road: Scraped; opened waterways.	6.00
25.	Mill Brook road: Scraped; opened waterways; gravelled.	23.50
26.	West Brimfield-Palmer road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; re-surfaced about 1,500 ft with gravel.	250.60
27.	Rogers Bridge road: No work done.	
28.	King Bridge road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled. Charged to 26.	
29.	John Haley road: Scraped; opened waterways.	6.00
30.	Harness road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; repaired culvert.	33.70

32.	Bradway road: Patched with K. P. and oiled.	231.45
33.	Dunhamtown-Brimfield road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 1,700 ft.; re-surfaced 1,000 ft.	841.03
34.	St. Clair road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; oiled and tarred.	85.35
35.	McIntyre road: No work done.	
36.	Champeaux road: Opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 500 ft.	70.70
39.	Little Alum Pond road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 500 ft.; oiled from State road to Champeaux road.	414.30
40.	Warren-Sturbridge road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 150 ft.	63.20
41.	Brookfield road: Dragged; scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 800 ft.; oiled from hotel to Stevens farm.	750.74
42.	East Hill road: Dragged; scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; gravelled 500 ft.; rebuilt one stone culvert.	126.88
43.	Devil's Lane: Filled ruts with gravel; cut brush.	30.95
44.	Little Rest road Gravelled.	14.00

45.	Marsh Hill road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush.	41.40
46.	Dix Hill road: No work done.	
47.	Tower Hill road: Scraped; opened waterways; gravelled; cut brush; laid one 12″ culvert 20 ft. long; oiled from Warren road to Parker Farms and tarred same piece this fall.	317.44
48.	Church road: Oiled.	25.07
49.	Roal across common: Oiled.	13.83
50.	Warren road: Scraped; dragged several times; cut brush; gravelled; opened waterways.	223.81
51.	Adams road: Scraped; opened waterways.	6.00
52.	Mulcare road: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush.	10.00
53.	St. George road: Burned brush.	15.00

SUMMARY

Total payrolls	$5,393.43	
Total Materials	3,456.57	
		$8,850.00
Town allotment	$2,950.00	
State allotment	5,900.00	
		$8,850.00

Gravel	2017	loads	hauled
Stone	56	"	"
Turf	190	"	"
Total	2263	"	"

136 feet of 12″ metal culvert laid.

TOOLS ON HAND

December 31, 1931

Augers	1
Axes	4
Wheeler snow plow	1
Brooms, barn	1
Derrick	1
Drills, 8 ft. bank 1″	1
Drills, 8 ft. bank ¾″	1
Chisels, ice	2
Drill hammers	2
Pinch bars	1
Stone hammers	7
Hoes, street	1
Drills	27
Stone hooks	6
Lanterns	5
Pruning shears	2
Mattocks	7
Bars	3
Picks	9
Chain, 16 ft.	2
Steel stamp	1
Branding iron	1
Forks, 5 tines	1
Forks, 6 tines	3
Forks, 3 tine hay	3
Rakes, iron	3
Road drags ,iron	5

Small dump scraper	1
Road machine, Patrol	1
" " Champion	1
" " Western	1
" " Winner	1
2 horse shovel	1
Saw, X cut 1 man	1
Scythes, brush	4
Scythe snaths	4
Shovels, short, rd.	6
Shovels, long handle	1
Shovels, snow	4
Tool box	1
Road plow, (heavy)	1
Drill spoons	1
Line pins	70

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. HASTINGS,
Supt. of Streets.

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

Frank R. Hastings, Supt.	$815.09
Geo. B. Sherman	480.38
L. V. Howlett	401.00
Earl Adams	273.37
Arthur Mondell	307.46
Harry Norton	79.20
George Carpenter	347.55
Norman Wesson	239.28

Daniel Wells	151.64
George Dockham	187.63
William DeForest	76.05
Edward Sheeran	4.28
Otto Anderson	162.68
Philip Bryan	9.00
Israel Boudriault	165.82
Percy Moore	3.83
John Drake	135.90
George Adams	67.95
James Hoyt	15.00
J. N. Pelletier	3.60
Howard Ball	97.65
Ainsworth Adams	18.00
James Howlett	7.25
Harry Landen	294.77
George Plimpton	2.93
Patrick McIntyre	302.27
Eugene Whitten	1.50
Everett Whitten	1.50
Joseph Travers	4.95
Harley Landen	.90
	$4,658.43

TEAMS & TRUCKS

William Graves,	Truck	8.13
Ernest Bennett	"	32.50
Forrest Heck	"	28.12
Charles Heck	"	36.25
Sig. Peterson	"	35.00
Edward Sheeran	"	208.75
H. O. Stevens	"	2.25
Philip T. Brown	"	25.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	"	6.00
Orlo Parker	"	70.00

Harry Norton	"	9.00
Frank Geffken,	Team	22.00
S. O. Russell	"	4.00
Jos. Travers	"	14.00
Orlo Parker	"	77.50
Charles Martin	"	56.00
George Plimpton	"	10.50
T. E. Killian	"	6.00
		$651.00
Streeter & Son, Steam Shovel		84.00

MATERIALS

Mrs. Geo. Carpenter,	Gravel	8.10
Sig. Peterson	"	37.40
W. Brim. Brick Co.	"	13.50
G. W. Norcross	"	43.65
Mrs. Tirzah Lane	"	44.20
F. R. Hastings	"	3.00
Est. Eugene Mulcare	"	24.75
H. O. Stevens	"	32.25
M. E. Goetze	"	2.70
Ed. Ogle	"	16.50
Ainsworth Adams	"	18.30
H. C. Pease	"	4.95
George Dore	"	6.60
B. E. Campbell,	Repairs	22.15
Brimfield Garage	"	417.86
Standard Oil Co.,	Gas & Oil	289.17
C. W. Robinson,	Supplies	50.30
Hamilton Coal Co.	"	18.00
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	"	27.81
The Texas Co.	"	1250.30
The Barrett Co.	"	777.54
E. D. Stone	"	90.00
N. E. Metal Culvert	"	181.85

Griswold's Garage "	2.50	
G. N. Freeman, Registering	6.00	
F. R. Hastings, Freight	32.17	
Com. of Mass., Line Posts	30.00	
F. S. Gifford, Post. & Tel.	5.02	
	$3,456.57	
Labor	$4,658.43	
Teams & Trucks	651.00	
Steam Shovel	84.00	
Materials	3,456.57	
		$8,850.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE WARREN ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

F. R. Hastings, Supt.	$569.63
Geo. B. Sherman	313.75
L. V. Howlett	341.25
Arthur Mondell	184.28
Earl Adams	296.10
Harry Landen	279.45
Patrick McIntyre	340.88
Daniel Wells	73.12
Harley Landen	67.05
George Dockham	314.05
George Carpenter	266.86
Norman Wesson	306.97
James Wood	372.63
William DeForest	296.55
Otto Anderson	53.10
James Knight	75.15
Israel Boudriault	64.35
Murray Killian	75.15

Ainsworth Adams	214.88
John Drake	130.28
George Adams	212.85
Harry Norton	147.60
Frank Knight	162.75
Howard Ball	113.18
James Howlett	53.95
Frederick Lawrence	35.10
James Wesson	58.34
	$5,419.25

MATERIALS

Mrs. Orlo Parker, Stone	47.92
Orlo Parker "	17.10
F. E. Brown "	2.40
Philip Brown "	9.20
Sig. Peterson "	3.20
Sig. Peterson, Gravel	102.80
H. C. Pease "	19.15
Est. Eugene Mulcare "	.30
G. W. Norcross "	24.55
F. N. Lawrence "	56.00
	$282.62

SUPPLIES AND REPAIRS

N. E. Metal Culvert Co. Supplies	8.92
The Barrett Co., Tarvia	703.92
Cutler Grain & Coal Co., Supplies	27.00
Hamilton Coal Co.	70.50
E. D. Stone, Supplies	50.50
F. R. Hastings, Supplies	44.68
N. E. Conc. Pipe Co., Supplies	264.31
James Hoyt, Supplies	31.10

C. W. Robinson, Supplies	168.02
Standard Oil Co., Supplies	203.38
J. N. Pelletier, Supplies	65.90
Corbett Conc. Pipe Co., Supplies	39.00
H. C. Maldocks, Supplies	.18
Philip Brown, Supplies	3.45
Brimfield Garage, Repairs	209.35
B. E. Campbell, Repairs	19.99
	$1,935.37

TRUCKS & TEAMS

Frank Knight, Truck	13.00
Orlo Parker "	484.38
Philip Brown "	309.99
Edward Sheeran "	108.25
Charles Heck "	71.25
Sig. Peterson "	248.75
Orlo Parker, Team	38.00
	$1,273.62
Streeter & Son, Steam Shovel	775.18
Waterbury Road Const. Co., Steam Roller	190.00
Labor	$5,419.25
Trucks & Teams	1,273.62
Stone & Gravel	282.62
Steam Shovel & Roller	965.18
Supplies & Repairs	1,935.37
	$9,876.04
Unexpended balance	123.96
	$10,000.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR REPAIRS TO HOLLAND AND WARREN ROADS UNDER CHAPTER 90

F. R. Hastings, Supt.	$104.12
L. V. Howlett	70.75
Geo. B. Sherman	40.50
Earl Adams	70.21
George Dockham	58.73
Daniel Wells	53.10
Arthur Mondell	76.73
Norman Wesson	40.50
James Knight	3.60
Harry Landen	38.70
Patrick McIntyre	38.70
George Carpenter	45.90
Arthur Powell	4.05
Murray Killian	3.60
Edward Sheeran, Truck	72.50
Orlo Parker, Team	7.00
Ainsworth Adams, Gravel	12.60
H. C. Pease, Gravel	12.00
Est. Eugene Mulcare, Gravel	1.05
The Barrett Co., Tarvia	795.66
	$1,550.00

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

I have duly inspected and stamped 90 calves, 14 hogs and 8 beeves during the year ending Dec. 31, 1931.

WALLACE P. MOORE,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1931	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1931
Henry Adams	50.00	53.18	2.53	3.78	51.93
Jennie Agard	500.00	950.22	45.64	3.78	992.08
Stephen Agard	100.00	106.75	5.10	3.78	108.07
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	129.01	5.96	3.78	131.19
George Allen	100.00	143.75	6.88	3.78	146.85
Elijah Allen	100.00	118.51	5.67	3.78	120.40
George Bacon	100.00	149.27	7.56	3.78	153.05
Calvin Baker	100.00	116.42	5.58	3.78	118.22
Francis Bliss	200.00	463.44	21.06	10.58	473.92
Louis Blodgett	100.00	102.15	4.89	6.31	100.73
Sanford Booth	100.00	136.97	6.55	6.28	137.24
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	108.17	5.17	3.78	109.56
Harriet Brown	100.00	155.90	7.45	16.56	146.79
Arthur Brown	100.00	109.27	5.22	3.78	110.71
James Buxton	100.00	120.09	5.47	3.78	121.78
Jonathan Brown	100.00	112.15	5.36	3.78	113.73
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	295.49	14.18	19.37	290.30
L. Charles & J. Bacon	100.00	111.34	5.33	7.56	109.11
Alfred Converse	100.00	139.34	6.33	7.56	138.11
Marcus Converse	100.00	150.38	6.82	7.56	149.64
Frank H. Cook	100.00	137.92	6.60	3.78	140.74
Miner Corbin	100.00	121.93	5.81	3.78	123.96
Ellen Coy	100.00	126.39	6.05	3.78	128.66
Seth Dunham	100.00	145.59	6.98	3.78	148.79
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	149.03	7.14	10.53	145.64
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	120.52	5.77	3.78	122.51
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	129.04	5.96	3.78	131.22

Ferry & Dix	50.00	52.93	2.99	3.78	52.14
John Foster	100.00	145.98	6.97	3.78	149.17
Etta A. Fiske	100.00	115.33	5.52	6.48	114.37
Geo. A. Furness	75.00	78.49	3.75	3.78	78.46
Nathan Goodell	52.00	52.83	2.39	3.03	52.19
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	127.86	6.17	9.83	124.20
David Hitchcock	100.00	164.68	7.47	17.29	154.86
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	79.37	3.79	3.78	79.38
George Homer	50.00	50.71	2.28	2.78	50.21
Louis Homer	100.00	156.50	7.50	7.66	156.34
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	123.72	5.90	3.78	125.84
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	313.77	15.86	3.78	325.85
Albion Janes	100.00	130.18	6.24	16.88	119.54
Edwin Janes	100.00	124.25	5.96	3.78	126.43
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	109.53	5.24	3.78	110.99
Asa Lawrence	50.00	53.37	2.53	3.78	52.12
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	906.77	43.55	19.62	930.70
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	122.58	5.86	3.78	124.66
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	153.01	6.95	3.78	156.18
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	150.92	7.22	3.78	154.36
Lemuel Lombard	100.00	110.62	5.29	3.78	112.13
Joseph Marcy	75.00	83.56	3.98	10.00	77.54
Jason Morse	100.00	132.37	6.34	3.78	134.93
Abner Nichols	100.00	114.04	5.46	3.78	115.72
Emily Noyes	100.00	111.42	5.33	3.78	112.97
Cheney Newton	100.00	109.96	5.24	3.78	111.42
Arthur Palmer	100.00	140.80	6.74	3.78	143.76
Melissa Parker	200.00	323.35	15.52	3.78	335.09
Porter Parker	200.00	261.84	12.55	16.05	258.34
Sumner Parker	100.00	111.76	5.33	3.78	113.31
Etta Pierce	100.00	138.81	7.00	3.78	142.03
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	338.22	16.24	11.88	342.58
Norman Powers	75.00	83.10	3.98	3.78	83.30
Augusta Rice	100.00	122.37	5.86	10.98	117.25
F. H. Robertson	75.00	78.38	3.75	3.78	78.35
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	361.85	16.42	40.97	337.30
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	118.84	5.67	3.78	120.73
John Sherman	100.00	148.75	7.12	3.78	152.09
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	116.93	5.58	3.78	118.73
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	143.54	6.51	3.78	146.27
Everts Tarbell	200.00	379.34	19.18	9.64	388.88
John Tunison	100.00	121.44	5.81	3.78	123.47
Joseph Vail	100.00	121.81	5.81	3.78	123.84
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	108.79	5.20	3.78	110.21

Fred M. Webber	100.00	130.72	6.24	14.54	122.42
Jonathan Webber	100.00	185.04	8.88	3.78	190.14
Jane Webber	100.00	101.63	4.96	6.06	100.53
Mary K. Wheeler	50.00	56.46	2.54	3.78	55.22
Emily J. Wilkinson	600.00	859.52	39.09	163.35	735.26
Wight & Foskett	100.00	106.36	5.10	3.78	107.68
Herbert Bradway	100.00	102.79	4.91	3.78	103.92
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	102.79	4.91	3.78	103.92
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	207.23	9.94	3.78	213.39
Albigence Newell	100.00	103.43	4.95	3.78	104.60
Marshall W. French	200.00	205.51	9.84	3.78	211.57
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	101.73	4.86	3.78	102.81
George Puffer	100.00	100.00	3.52	3.78	99.74
John Noyes	100.00		1.88		101.88
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00				100.00
Lowell Wilcox	100.00				100.00
	$10,477.00	14,460.10	674.73	678.59	14,456.24

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the voters of Brimfield:

We submit herewith the expenditures of this department divided as to general care of the cemetery from the town appropriation and to endowed lots:

Expended for general care of Cemetery:

Charles A. Roper,	labor	$80.74
George E. Hitchcock	"	50.52
George B. Sherman	"	14.00
L. V. Howlett	"	16.95
George Adams	"	23.90
Frank Lombard	"	75.97
John Drake	"	13.28
Murray Killian	"	2.70
William DeForest	"	3.38
Stanley Adams	"	21.38
Homer Coolbroth	"	2.50
George Carpenter	"	3.38
Arthur Mondell	"	7.20
P. J. McIntyre	"	9.00
Blanche Hitchcock, Copying records		3.00
Brimfield Garage, Supplies		10.21
B. E. Campbell,	"	2.00
H. C. Maddocks	"	.25
E. W. Fisher, Repairs		6.60
C. W. Robinson, Supplies		2.00
James Hoyt	"	3.00

G. W. Norcross "	21.15
Frank Knight, Truck	4.75
Philip Brown "	9.50
Fred Lawrence, Team	8.50
Charles Martin "	2.50
George Hitchcock, Auto	1.00
	$399.36

Expended from Endowed Funds:

Charles A. Roper, labor	232.55
George E. Hitchcock "	194.25
George Adams "	24.33
Frank Lombard "	66.32
Stanley Adams "	39.66
John Drake "	20.48
L. V. Howlett "	4.00
Geo. B. Sherman "	2.00
P. J. McIntyre "	1.80
Frank Knight, Truck	3.12
Philip Brown "	40.00
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	11.26
James Hoyt "	10.00
Brimfield Garage "	.85
P. Durand & Co. "	1.50
R. E. Faulkner "	6.50
R. C. Sherman "	12.37
Weidenmiller Grinding Co., repairs	7.60
	$678.59

During the past year grading of the old part of the cemetery has been completed. After seeding in the spring, this should be in good shape for care with the power mower and should need very little attention in the future except for mowing and an occasional application of fertilizer.

Another improvement which has been accomplished is the laying out of new roads and the abandonment of the old road. This was necessary due to the difficulty encountered by vehicles in making the turns, which often resulted in their encroachment on to the adjacent lots. Turf and loam from the new road was used to fill low places and in grading the old part of the cemetery and in grading the road which was abandoned. The surplus was stacked and is available for use in the future. Gravel to a depth of 12 inches and width of 10 feet was spread on the new road and is satisfactory for the winter but will need some further grading next spring.

Some dead trees which have been very unsightly for years have been removed and the logs which were of any value were sawed into lumber which is available for use in work at the cemetery.

The special appropriation of $165.00 for marking Veterans' graves which was to be expended by the commissioners shows a considerable balance. This is due to the delay in obtaining the marble headstone markers from the War Department. Our request was forwarded early in the year and we have recently been advised that these will be sent in the near future. All work in connection with the other markers has been completed.

On endowed lots where the income has accumulated to an amount which seemed safe for any emergency which might arise, additional work has been done. This has consisted of cleaning stones, re-setting stones and grading. On other lots the usual care has been given.

The power mower which has seen service at the cemetery and common for some years should be replaced and an article has been inserted in the warrant for this purpose.

During the past year, the commissioners have opened

five graves for which $48.00 has been received and turned into the treasury of the town.

The Commissioners plan to continue the program of re-grading and anticipate starting at the southerly boundary and working toward the north, re-grading so that all lots will be on an even grade to facilitate care with a power mower; this work to include gravelling the road along the south boundary and the grading of the new part which is enclosed by the new road.

All work paid for by endowed lots will continue along the same lines as last year, with an effort to accomplish permanent improvements.

It is the policy of this board to so conduct its program of care and improvements that the cemetery will be a place of beauty and become an object of pride to the town.

We would earnestly request an appropriation of $450.00 for general care of the cemetery and in addition an appropriation from surplus revenue of $50.00 for completing the work of marking Veterans' graves, this being part of the balance turned back from the special appropriation for 1931 for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
CHARLES A. ROPER
MUNROE G. TARBELL

January 7, 1932. Cemetery Commissioners

Board of Public Welfare

The Board has had a total of eleven cases during the year 1931, two of which are state cases and one has a settlement in another town. Two of the cases are closed, leaving nine being aided at the present time. Following is a list of expenditures.

Palmer Register, Supplies	$8.00
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies	2.64
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., Supplies	10.20
Gladys Campbell, use of auto	1.00
James Hoyt, use of auto	3.00
James Hoyt, Postage & Tel.	1.60
James Hoyt, Clerk's salary	50.00
Total for gen'l administration	76.44
A. H. Phillips	309.10
A. & P. Tea Co.	157.12
Mrs. Florida Durand	144.00
L. H. Thompson	5.00
John West	25.00
H. A. Fogg	12.70
Mrs. J. N. Pelletier	31.00
Mrs. Chas. Lanzetta	144.00
Mrs. Agnes Ogle	24.00
H. C. Maddocks	5.00
L. V. Howlett	2.50
Raymond Barr	1.50
L. Gagliardi	35.00

James Hoyt	29.50
Philip Brown	4.50
Town of Southbridge	6.00
Town of Agawam	176.75
Town of Warren	118.48
City of Springfield	496.19
Springfield Hospital	29.84
Dr. I. P. Sherman	16.00
C. W. Robinson	.50
	$1,850.12

H. A. FOGG
JAS. A. G. HOYT
B. E. CAMPBELL

Board of Public Welfare

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee:

Mrs. Eugenia P. Tarbell, Chairman
James N. Wood, Secretary
Mrs. Alice H. Metcalf
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School:

Harold M. Ladd, Principal—Science
Rose Morrison,—Commercial
Esther Thorin,—English, French
Anette Peabody,—Latin, Mathematics
Kathryn Hoyt,—English, History
Katharine W. Ladd,—Domestic Arts

Brimfield Junior High School:

Mary B. Mullen

Brimfield Center School:	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Lorraine Harris	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2
East Brimfield School:	
Mrs. Abbie Roberts	1 to 6

Director of Music:

A. H. Messenger

Secretary:

Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician:

Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse:

Luella Young

Attendance Officer:

James A. Adams

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School Year 1931—1932

Schools open September 8, 1931.
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 4, 1932.
First 8 week vacation: February 26 to March 7, 1932.
Second 8 week vacation. April 29 to May 9, 1932.
Elementary Schools close June 17, 1932.
High School Commencement Week: June 27 to July 1, 1932.

School Year 1932—1933

Schools open September 6, 1932.
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 3, 1933.
First 8 week vacation: February 24 to March 6, 1933.
Second 8 week vacation: April 28 to May 8, 1933.
Elementary Schools close June 16, 1933.
High School Commencement Week: June 26 to June 30, 1933.

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

For School Year ending June 30, 1931

	El.	H. S.
Average daily attendance	111.98	56.73
Average no. of days schools in session	178.6	188
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards attending schools in Brimfield	1	27

CENSUS AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1931

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	11	11	
7—14 years	50	55	
14—16 years	15	13	
Total Census	76	79	155

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Center School									
Miss Lombard	11	12							23
Miss Harris			14	16					30
Mrs. Creese					11	13			24
									77
East Brimfield									
Mrs. Roberts	2	3	2	4	5	3			19
									19
Junior High School									
Miss Mullen							13	13	26
									26
Totals	13	15	16	20	16	16	13	13	122
Brimfield High School									
Residents	13	7	10	3					33
Non-residents	12	6	6	3					27
Totals	25	13	16	6					60

Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools 182

SCHOOL YEAR 1930—1931

Pupils neither absent nor tardy

HIGH SCHOOL

Wanda Madura
Lillian St. Clair
Clarence Keith
William Vennert
Edward White

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Lawrence Hastings
Mildred Booth

CENTER SCHOOL

Stanley Borowiec
Lester Booth
Sophia Borowiec
Stanley Hicks
Grace Sherman
Helen Borowiec
Jason Keith
Lucy Gagliardi
Alice Compton

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

Year 1931

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	1,025.08
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00
F. H. Coolbroth	1.00
H. M. Ladd	68.00
Eugenia P. Tarbell	75.90
James N. Wood	76.65
Donald B. George	44.00
Clifford F. Hunt	7.50
Palmer Register	9.00
Wright & Potter, Printers	2.05
William D. Spooner	25.00
Alice H. Metcalf	31.25
	$1,581.43

TEACHERS' SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	2,520.00	
Edith S. Perry	780.00	
Roberta Matthews	840.00	
Evelyn D. Kimball	780.00	
Rose Morrison	1,440.00	
Mary B. Mullen	1,240.00	
Jessie Creese	1,200.00	
Lorraine Harris	1,040.00	
Harriet Lombard	1,200.00	
Mrs. Abbie Roberts	1,200.00	
Mrs. H. M. Ladd	618.00	
A. H. Messenger	292.50	
Jean Creese	4.00	
Esther Thorin	560.00	
Kathryn Hoyt	520.00	
Anette Peabody	520.00	
		$14,754.50

TEXT BOOKS

Scott, Foresman & Co.	37.96	
Ginn & Co.	26.88	
American Book Co.	9.26	
Thomas Nelson & Sons	4.95	
E. E. Babb & Co.	18.83	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	5.53	
J. C. Winston Co.	48.71	
Laidlaw Bros.	3.06	
J. B. Lipincott Co.	3.84	
Allyn & Bacon	7.43	
Gregg Pub. Co.	11.52	
Iroquois Pub. Co.	5.24	
D. C. Heath & Co.	11.80	
Rand, McNally Co.	4.58	
		$199.59

SUPPLIES

J. L. Hammett Co.	107.06
The Literary Digest	17.00
Doubleday, Doran Co.	3.00
Neidich Process Co.	10.00
E. E. Babb & Co.	20.90
H. C. Maddocks	38.21
Brimfield Garage	.90
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	24.99
Macmillan Co.	12.00
Wetmore Declamation Bureau	7.05
E. P. Marriot	4.16
Everett J. Best	.25
Harold M. Ladd	2.49
Katherine W. Ladd	11.78
B. P. Anderson	3.00
Wright & Ditson	33.00
Irving L. White	6.08
Talens School Products, Inc.	11.33
Webster Pub. Co.	4.10
Ryan & Buker, Inc.	7.12
Guilderson Trucking	.25
Papercrafters, Inc.	89.86
C. L. Judkins	31.38
The Gregg Writer	10.00
Iroquois Pub. Co.	8.34
O. H. Toothaker	4.09
L. W. Singer Co.	8.18
American Education Press	14.50
Journal of Home Economics	2.75
Readers Digest Association	2.50
The Palmer Register, Inc.	5.20
Popular Science Pub. Co.	1.35
National Geographic Society	3.00
Makepeace Press	6.00
Spfld. News Co.	8.13
Popular Mechanics Co.	1.50

Time	3.75	
McKinley Pub. Co.	12.08	
Globe Book Co.	5.20	
		$542.48

JANITORS' SALARIES

James A. Adams	1,202.50	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	131.00	
		1,333.50

FUEL

George Carpenter	1.80	
Geo. B. Sherman	2.00	
P. J. McIntyre	1.80	
Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	1,144.75	
James A. Hoyt	89.00	
		1,239.35

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

Webster & Southbridge Gas & Elec. Co.	121.60	
H. C. Maddocks	4.19	
H. W. Carter Paper Co.	17.35	
C. W. Robinson	7.30	
John Fenton	.42	
R. E. Faulkner	1.50	
Harry E. Norton	3.00	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	.65	
Standard Oil Co.	10.97	
A. H. Phillips	4.97	
		171.95

REPAIRS

E. E. Babb & Co.	2.67	
E. W. Fisher	12.94	
Reformatory for Women	5.03	
Ernest Hunt	7.00	
Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	3.50	
C. W. Robinson	72.02	
Underwood Type. Co.	30.00	
F. H. Coolbroth	21.35	
J. A. Wesson	43.42	
Kennedy Elec. Co.	6.45	
R. E. Faulkner	2.25	
Fred O. Bagley	7.52	
Forbes & Wallace Inc.	48.00	
Gordon Royce	168.85	
H. C. Maddocks	9.25	
Comm. of Public Safety	10.00	
Middlesex Co. House of Correction	6.87	
Brimfield Garage	3.25	
		460.37

LIBRARIES

Dept. of Superintendence	3.60	
E. E. Babb & Co.	2.60	
Walton Pub. Co.	1.88	
Yale University Press	57.25	
		65.33

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Public Health Asso.	200.00	
Dr. Irving Sherman	75.00	
		275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Thomas Killian	960.00	
Clarence Brown	1,400.00	
G. N. Freeman	1,400.00	
James A. Adams	1,800.00	
Walter P. Baker	22.00	
Spfld. St. Ry. Co.	200.00	
		5,782.00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Mrs. Gladys Whitten	5.00	
G. A. Authier & Sons	2.70	
		$7.70

NEW EQUIPMENT

Mrs. H. M. Ladd	9.14	
P. Durand & Co.	2.98	
Walberg & Auge	7.20	
Central Scientific Co.	5.30	
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	26.62	
W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	257.25	
		308.49

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1931

Appropriation and Refund			27,407.16
Expenditures	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expenses	790.71	790.72	1,581.43
Teachers' Salaries	8,557.50	6,197.00	14,754.50
Text Books	112.28	87.31	199.59
Supplies	364.33	178.15	542.48
Janitors' Salaries	720.00	613.50	1,333.50
Fuel	569.30	670.05	1,239.35

Misc. Operating	104.22	67.73	171.95
Repairs	70.93	389.44	460.37
Libraries	63.53	1.80	65.33
Health	37.50	237.50	275.00
Transportation	1,563.40	4,218.60	5,782.00
Miscellaneous Expense	1.35	6.35	7.70
New Equipment	308.49		308.49
	13,263.54	13,458.15	26,721.69
Total Expenditures			26,721.69
Unexpended Balance			685.47

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School		
Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	830.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1,700.08	
Superintendent's Salary (One half)	241.66	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Tuition Received	3,147.50	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2,000.00	
Total		9,169.24
Elementary Schools		
Mass. School Fund Part I	806.36	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1,813.00	
Superintendent's Salary (one half)	241.67	
Tuition—State Wards	177.80	
Total		3,038.83

Total expenditures for High School	13,263.54	
Less receipts from outside sources	9,169.24	
Net cost of High School to Town		4,094.30
Total expenditures for Elementary Schools	13,458.15	
Less receipts from outside sources	3,038.83	
Net cost of Elementary Schools to Town		10,419.32

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1932

General Expenses	1,625.00
Teachers' Salaries	15,400.00
Text Books	200.00
Supplies	350.00
Janitors' Salaries	1,350.00
Fuel	1,400.00
Misc. Operating	300.00
Repairs	400.00
Libraries	
Health	280.00
Transportation	5,850.00
New Equipment	45.00
	$27,200.00

APPROVED BY SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

EUGENIA P. TARBELL
JAMES N. WOOD
ALICE H. METCALF

Report of Superintendent of Schools

We respectfully submit this our seventh annual report to the School Board and citizens of the town of Brimfield.

Our aim during the year has been to maintain efficiency at the least possible expense and make those improvements which had been considered previously. We sought to complete the equipment and make possible courses designed to equip boys and especially girls to meet the needs of life with a keener interest in those things which lead to future happiness.

The work in music has been adjusted to meet the needs of the older pupils. This work has been under the direction of an efficient musician. The work with the lower grades has been under the direction of the room teachers or a change of teachers where she was not especially adapted to the teaching of music.

We eliminated Drawing to save funds to support our Domestic Arts department. We have trusted the work in Drawing to the individual teachers with some measure of success. While we have sacrificed this subject in High School in name, yet we have correlated it in hand activities in other subjects, especially is this true in sewing and garment making.

Our equipment for Domestic Arts is now practically complete. The expense has been distributed over three years which, we believe has not been a great financial

burden. We hope to equip for Mechanic Arts for boys some day when conditions are more favorable for a distributed outlay over two or three years.

The School Board have attended to needed repairs. The interior of the Center School has been redecorated and other minor repairs made on both elementary and high school buildings. The buildings need painting, but with the desire to cut the budget for next year and retain our present number of teachers and special subjects, there seems to be little hope for painting of buildings in 1932. The most important things educationally are those which go to the building up of school efficiency. In no place can school funds be spent more productively than in good equipment, suitable text books, and available library facilities. Our text books meet our needs fairly well but are wearing out each year. A few new books will be needed during next year, but largely for replacement. A few modern books should be purchased each year for library use. A part of the expenditures last year was for this purpose.

We shall need a larger appropriation for teachers next year to retain those who are efficient and continue a nearly full time teacher in Domestic Arts, and music instruction in the high school.

We have the co-operation of the teachers in our work. Much of the progress made is due to the initiative of the Principal of your High School and his loyal assistants. Your School Board have acted, we believe, with the desire to make the schools better, better buildings, better equipment, and better conditions for the teachers and pupils. We appreciate the loyal support they have given us.

We hope that we shall be able to continue a more aggressive school policy in the near future when funds are more easily available. Our appropriation has been the

same or diminished each year, and each year we have turned back to the town a substantial balance, yet we have made improvements and maintained a high standard of school efficiency. This speaks well for the business ability of your School Board and interested citizens. We hope for continued harmony in our school family and happy relations with all, and above all better schools for the children served by your schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST,
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. E. J. Best

Superintendent of Schools,

Monson, Massachusetts

I hereby submit to the Superintendent and School Committee my third annual report as principal of the Brimfield High School.

School opened September eight with an enrollment of sixty in the Senior High School and twenty-six in the Junior High School. We have admitted seven new pupils and lost two, making the present total registration ninety-one.

Musical activities have gained considerable impetus during the past year. A school orchestra was organized in April, 1930, and we competed this fall at the Eastern States Exposition. The average age of the contestants was fourteen and the total membership seven. Brimfield High School was awarded third prize; a check for thirty dollars.

The annual call for new members in the orchestra was issued soon after school opened and twenty-six responded. Many indicated a desire to play brass or wood-wind instruments so it was thought desirable to form a school band and this organization is working diligently under the direction of our Music Supervisor, Mr. Messenger.

A well-rounded musical program means hard work, but both of these organizations have made phenomenal progress and I feel that this type of activity is highly educational and should be encouraged.

A course in Home Nursing and Care of the Sick was added this year to the Domestic Arts curriculum. This brings the program up to three full years. The present enrollment is thirty-six. The addition of electrical refrigeration in this department makes the physical squipment everything that could be desired.

Attendance 97.38.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Supt. E. J. Best

Monson, Mass.

The report of school nursing service to the Town of Brimfield for the year 1931 is as follows:

No. of days service	20
No. of Children weighed	112
No. of time weighed	3
No. of children 10% underweight	11
No. of Children making no gain	0
No. of Home visits	33
No. of Home Inspections	5

Assisted Dr. Sherman with physical examinations.

National Child Health Day was observed by the children giving a program at the Better Homes Exhibit in April.

In March Miss Goldthorpe, nutrition worker with the National Food & Dairy Council, gave an interesting lantern talk at the High School.

The Vision and hearing tests were made in September.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG,
School Nurse.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE'S STATEMENT

The School Committee submits the following report for the year 1931.

The organization of the schools, enrollment, general data, the financial report for 1931 together with an estimate of the money needed for 1932 appear on the preceding pages.

How successfully the schools have functioned this past year may be judged from the reports of the Superintendent and Principal. There is little to be added by the school committee except to stress the success of the work in the Domestic Arts courses. The adapting of the principles of cooking and sewing to the problems of everyday life is one of the most valuable lessons to be learned by our young girls, and one they will never forget. The practical knowledge of meal planning and table setting, of serving as well as preparing food is invaluable in every home; while the course in Home nursing and Care of the Sick, long needed in this community, is an addition of major importance in the curriculum. We are very glad to be able to offer these advantages to our girls, and hope soon to include courses of equal value to the boys.

The increased interest in music is very gratifying and we feel that the Supervisor and Principal are to be congratulated on the success of their efforts, as evidenced by the attainments of the musical organizations.

The redecoration of the Center School, the equipment throughout with new shades together with some minor repairs have made the condition of the interior of that building very satisfactory. Although the exterior needs painting the committee was doubtful of the wisdom of spending the necessary money for it this year, and therefor has not included that item in the budget.

The balance for the year 1931 is greater than that of the previous year due we believe to fortunate business transactions and to a constant effort to economize. We are sure that this has been accomplished without sacrificing our standards of school efficiency.

Our relations with the teachers and school officers have been most happy and we wish to thank them for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENIA P. TARBELL
JAMES N. WOOD
ALICE H. METCALF
School Committee.

Jan. 10, 1932

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Town of Brimfield:

The Town of Brimfield appropriated to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of $75 for the purpose of strengthening locally the 4-H Club work with boys and girls and the Home Bureau work with women. In short, this money goes to Brimfield people as reimbursement for expenses incurred by them as local leaders and follow-up helpers to the County Agents. These local people not only render valuable assistance themselves but also enable the County workers to serve more people in the Town and to do better work.

Forty-eight (48) Brimfield boys and girls did 4-H Club work this year. The County 4-H Agents had the assistance of four local people in carrying on this work which included the following projects: Dairy, Gardening, Pig, Poultry, Sheep, Clothing, Canning, Food, and Room Improvement. This work reached every community and section of the Town. The following 4-H workers attended Camp Gilbert: Ella Norton as County Canning Delegate, Irene Whitten as Second State Canning Delegate, and Everett Whitten as Substitute Garden Delegate. The Clothing, Canning, and Food Clubs did unusually fine work throughout the year. Canning Club girls preserved 1,233 jars of fruits and vegetables in their Club work.

In connection with the Home Bureau work, there were twenty-six enrolled in the Home Furnishing Project,

twenty-one in Advanced Nutrition, nineteen in Better Kitchens, eight in the Better Kitchen Contest, and seven in Better Homes Contest. A total of ten leaders assisted the County Home Demonstration Agents with this work. Twenty-one meetings were held in the Town of Brimfield in connection with these projects and there was a total attendance of two hundred and fifty-nine (259). The Brimfield Church Kitchen received second prize for outstanding improvement in the Community Kitchen section of the County Better Kitchen Contest.

Among the residents of Brimfield who have definitely cooperated in projects of the Agricultural Department are the following: Clarence B. Brown, F. B. Haley, T. E. and Edward Killian, E. P. Marriott, S. O. Russell, Joseph Skowyra, Stanley Parker, and George Freeman. These men have assisted in securing an area tuberculin test for the Town. They have also carried on projects in the growing of legumes and pasture improvement. Some of them are members of the Herd Improvement Association. W. B. Cheney and Son, and C. W. Wheeler have cooperated in all orchard projects. Frank Gifford, Glen Shaw, C. W. Wheeler and Edward Killian have been splendid cooperators in our poultry project.

The Home Grounds Department visited and gave special assistance to several home owners.

Signed,

OTIS E. HALL

Managing Director and Clerk

TOWN OF BRIMFIELD

Expenditures For Year Ending December, 1931
By the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

4H Club Department

Mrs. Gladys Whitten	$62.22	
Carlton Beals (Fee for Camp Moses)	5.00	
Share of express on films shown in Brimfield	1.20	
		$68.42

Home Bureau

Mrs. Alice Matheson	$4.48	
Mrs. F. N. Lawrence	2.00	
Mrs. J. Walter Brown	2.00	
Mrs. Ethel B. Elder	.50	
Mrs. Geo. W. Dockham	2.60	
Mrs. G. B. Sherman	2.10	
		13.68
Total Expended		$82.10
1931 Appropriation		75.00
Total expended in excess of appropriation		$7.10

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Hampden, ss.

To either of the constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday, the first day of February, 1932, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town offices:

Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, all for the term of one year; One School Committee, One Assessor, one member of the Board of Public Welfare, One Cemetery Commissioner, Two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years; also, One School Committee for the term of two years and One School Committee for the term of One Year, to fill vacancies. The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of schools, highways, bridges, library, tree warden, cemetery, common and Soldiers monument, payment of town debts and defray expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see if the town will authorize the collector to use the means of collecting the taxes which the town treasurer may use when appointed collector.

Article 7. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog fund.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 9. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths and elm-tree beetles.

Article 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Article 12. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the maintenance, equipment and insurance of the fire truck and salary of the chief.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a miscellaneous account, or take any action thereon.

Article 14. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100. for rent of the hotel garage for the current year, or take any action thereon.

Article 15. To elect one trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for three years.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to discontinue the cross road leading from the Warren road to the Dunhamtown road, or take any action thereon.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for land taken in connection with the construction on the Warren road, or take any action thereon.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland and Warren roads under Chapter 90, to be used with money alloted by the state and county for said purpose, or take any action thereon.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to continue construction on the Warren road under Chapter 90, to be used with money allotted by the state and county for said purpose, or take any action thereon.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a power mower, or take any action thereon.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to sell the West Brimfield school house and land, or take any action thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1931, or take any action thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for road machinery purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the money received from the sale of the town farm, to build an addition onto the town hall large enough to include a fire escape from Grange Hall as required by the state building inspector, and two sanitary toilets and also to purchase new seats.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to recommend to the school committee to pay for the services of Mr. Messenger, the music teacher, as leader of the high school band.

Article 26. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $75. to the Trustees for County Aid to

Agriculture in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same, one at the post office and one at the town hall, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 12th day of January, 1932.

F. B. HALEY

GEO. N. FREEMAN

H. C. PEASE

Selectmen of Brimfield

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1932

Town Officers—1932

Town Clerk
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer
MUNROE G. TARBELL

Tax Collector
HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1933
HAROLD C. PEASE	Term expires 1933
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1933

Assessors

FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1935
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1934
ROBERT F. BRASS	Term expires 1933

Board of Public Welfare

BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1935
HERBERT A. FOGG	Term expires 1934
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1933

School Committee

STEPHEN O. RUSSELL	Term expires 1935
WILLIAM S. SPOONER	Term expires 1934
OTTO R. ANDERSON	Term expires 1933

Cemetery Commission

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1935
MUNROE G. TARBELL	Term expires 1934
CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1933

Library Trustees

FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1935
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1935
HAROLD M. LADD	Term expires 1934
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1934
MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1933
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1933

Trustees Harriet Harding Fund

ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1935
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1934
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1933

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer of Weights & Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
HARRY B. LANDEN
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
GEORGE C. LANE
CHESTER H. NORTON

Jury List

HAROLD C. PEASE
JAMES A. G. HOYT
WILLIAM S. SPOONER
HARRY B. LANDEN
STEPHEN E. PIERCE
ORLO P. PARKER
WARREN H. CAMPBELL
LOUIS H. MARTIN
GEORGE B. SHERMAN

Town Clerk's Report

Licenses issued for the Division of Fisheries and Game:

63 Resident Sporting
3 Non Resident Sporting
4 Resident Trapping
2 Minor Fishing
5 Resident Sporting, Free

DOGS LICENSED, 1932

76 Male	@	$2.	$152.00
18 Spayed Female	@	2.	36.00
6 Female	@	5.	30.00
			$218.00
Less Clerk's fees 100 @ 20c			20.00
Balance paid County			$198.00

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Parents
March		
21	Joseph Skowyra	Joseph and Bertha (Tapak)
May		
4	Roy Edward Bacon	Roy E. and Gertrude (Thompson)
10	John Rassys	John and Constance (Bricklowski)
12	Dorothy Elinor Bergeron	Leo and Florence (Carlson)
19	Kenneth Irving Wright	Kenneth and Mary (Moore)
June		
10	Earl George Adams	Earl and Matilda (Doubrawa)
August		
3	Fredericka Helena Lawrence	Frederick and Mary (Matusko)
September		
26	Donald Bernard Norton	Llewellyn and Rhea (Theberge)
27	Janet Catherine Wesson	Norman and Katherine (Dockham)

October		
25	Myrna Irene Nichols	Roscoe and Lyle (Davenport)
December		
26	Arthur Joseph Chartier	Arthur and Florence (Savage)

MARRIAGES RECORDED

Date	Groom	Bride
Jan. 23	Ralph E. Mundell Brookfield	Helen Dorothy Carlson Brimfield
Mar. 14	Brinton P. Dunham Springfield	Margaret E. Sheeran Brimfield
May 4	Leo Bergeron Brimfield	Florence J. Carlson Brimfield
June 3	Levi Cole Palmer	Helena M. Dewey Brimfield
June 6	Orville J. Pratt Brimfield	Marion A. Moulton Enfield, Conn.
Aug. 15	George F. Calkins Brimfield	Gladys Knowlton Springfield
Nov. 24	Joseph E. Mercier Palmer	Alice R. King Monson
Nov. 24	Emery R. Newton Palmer	Irene M. Cypher Wilbraham
Dec. 11	Thomas P. Hughes Springfield	Kathleen C. Kildea Chicopee
Dec. 13	James V. Howlett Brimfield	Mary M. O'Keefe Wales

DEATHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 15	Rose Stuart Travers	52	5	6
May 13	Hiland M. Jewett	72	8	9
May 29	George O. Allen	62	1	13
June 12	Elphine Whitcomb Jennison	87	3	23
Aug. 23	George Franklin Dore	79	4	8
Oct. 6	Charles J. Hamilton	84	11	24
Oct. 10	Frank Bell Goodrich	60	1	15
Nov. 12	Stillborn			
Nov. 26	Victoria Potvin Demers	69		

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Clerk.

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$16,166.90	
Previous years	10,061.15	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,435.40	
Income tax	3,924.66	
Corporation tax	943.19	
Old Age Assistance tax	294.00	
Trust Co. tax	19.82	
Reimb. for loss of taxes (State)	246.93	
		$33,092.05

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	3,452.75	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	67.15	
Trade School Tuition	229.37	
Spec. Gasoline tax (Highways)	2,950.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	18.99	
Old Age Assistance	510.22	
		$8,961.81
From County, Dog Fund		192.21
Sealer Wts. & Measures, Fees		20.83
Licenses		40.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall		200.00
Highways		
From State, Chapter 81	6,068.65	
From State, Chapter 90	4,300.00	
From County, Chapter 90	4,300.00	
		$14,668.65
Machinery Rental		1,944.36
Charities		
State Aid from State	240.00	
Town of Amherst	971.63	
Town of West Brookfield	93.69	
City of Springfield	231.49	
		$1,536.81
Schools		
Town of Wales, Tuition	1,792.50	
Town of Holland, Tuition	500.00	
Town of Sturbridge, Tuition	957.50	
Mrs. Alice Allen, Tuition	60.00	
		$3,310.00
Use of Fire truck (Wales)		35.00
Sale of material (highways)		3.00
Sale of car tickets (schools)		1.00
Library Fines		11.60
Court Fines		30.00
Digging graves		50.00
Interest		
On Deposits	8.39	
On Taxes	403.72	

Cem. Perpetual Care Funds	835.48	
Library Trust Funds	363.65	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		$3,611.24

Municipal Indebtedness

Loans in anticipation of revenue	$25,000.00

Agency and Trust

Dog Licenses	66.00	
Perpetual Care (Endowed Lots)	1,350.00	
Harding Fund (Charity)	283.00	
Library Trust Fund	1,000.00	
		$2,699.00
Refunds		45.81
Cash on hand beginning of year		6,035.72
		$101,489.59

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
	$370.00		
Salaries		$267.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		16.83	
Carfares, autos, etc.		23.50	
Telephone		10.65	
Salary, Clerk		50.00	
Other		2.00	.02

Town Accountant

	385.00		
From Reserve Fund	40.00		
Salary		360.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		10.40	
Telephone		9.00	
Typewriter exchange		42.50	
Expenses to Boston		3.00	.10

Treasurer

	375.00		
Salary		222.50	
Printing, stationery & postage		73.26	
Surety Bond		30.00	
Insurance		22.00	
Travel expense		20.24	
Telephone		7.00	

Collector

	445.00		
Salary		267.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		92.27	
Surety Bond		60.00	
Telephone		11.25	
Repairs, adding machine		5.00	
Carfare		4.50	
Other		1.00	3.98

Assessors

	550.00		
Salaries		445.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		19.37	
Carfares, autos, etc.		67.75	
Telephone		2.70	
Repairs, adding machine		4.10	
Other		2.50	8.58

Town Clerk

	140.00		
Salary		89.00	
Printing, stationery & postage		6.50	
Surety Bond		5.00	
Recording fees		22.00	
Dog License tags		7.63	
Telephone		1.10	
Other		8.75	.02

Other Finance

	10.00		
Certifying Notes		6.00	4.00

Law Department

	75.00	
From E. & D.	19.25	
Counsel fees		94.25

Election & Registration

	150.00	
Registrars		25.00
Election Officers		76.50
Printing		46.00
Other		2.50

Finance Committee

	13.50	
Salary, Clerk		13.50

Miscellaneous

	50.00	
Moderator's salary		11.00
Petitions, County		9.00
Lunch election officers		4.00

Town meeting notices		5.75	
State Aid oaths		3.00	
Adv. Traffic regulation		10.18	
Other		7.07	
Town Hall			
	550.00		
Salary, Janitor		323.70	
Fuel		107.00	
Light		62.20	
Repairs		26.54	
Janitor's Supplies		29.34	
Other		1.15	.07
Total, General Government			$3,155.98
Town Hall Addition			
	3,925.00		
		3,438.02	468.98
From Reserve Fund for work in Old Building	100.00	100.00	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department			
	200.00		
Constables' services		147.09	
Auto hire		7.45	
Flasher, care & current		43.46	2.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures			
	60.00		
Salary, Sealer		45.00	
Equipment		3.24	
Record Book		6.18	5.58

Planting & Trimming Trees

	22.50		
Salary, Tree Warden		22.50	

Forest Fire

	200.00		
Labor, fighting fires		111.20	
Storage, fire truck		35.00	
Forest Warden, permits, etc.		33.97	
Gas, oil, etc.		17.86	1.97

Fire Department

	495.00		
Storage, fire truck		240.00	
Gas, oil & repairs		74.05	
Insurance		129.20	
Equipment		6.75	
Salary, Chief		45.00	

Moth Suppression

	370.00		
Labor		335.10	
Team		34.15	.75
Total, Protection Persons & Property			$1,337.20

HEALTH

	525.00		
Subscription		5.00	
County Hospital		279.75	
Inspection animals		114.31	
Inspection meat		89.00	
Return vital statistics		.25	36.69
Total Health		$488.31	

HIGHWAYS

General repairs Chap. 81	8,850.00		
Salaries & Wages		5,278.25	
Teams & Trucks		392.05	
Town machinery		1,401.40	
Gravel		222.65	
Repairs		105.07	
Supplies		1,450.58	

Maintenance under Chapter 90

	800.00		
Labor		344.02	
Town machinery		102.96	
Teams & Trucks		13.75	
Gravel		19.80	
Tarvia		319.47	

Warren road under Chapter 90

	10,000.00		
Refund	13.65		
Labor		3,773.29	
Teams & Trucks		1,773.02	
Shovel & Roller		1,749.41	
Compressor		64.50	
Stone & Gravel		411.89	
Town machinery		457.75	

Bridges

	300.00		
Labor		114.80	
Lumber		165.30	
Other		13.14	6.76

Snow Removal

	200.00		
From Reserve Fund	200.00		

Labor		249.26	
Teams & Trucks		89.43	
Other		61.31	
	Garage Rent		
	100.00	100.00	
	Snow Fence		
	150.00		
1200 ft. snow fence		134.90	
Labor		15.10	
	Guard Rails		
	100.00		
Labor		56.40	
Posts & Railings		40.35	
Nails		3.25	
	Snow Plow		
	300.00	300.00	
	Street Lighting		
	775.00	771.36	3.64
	Road Machinery		
Appro.	400.00		
From road machinery fund	900.00		
Maintenance & repairs		1,298.79	1.21
Total Highways		$23,077.04	

CHARITIES

	3,325.00	
Groceries & Provisions		1,536.19
Fuel		73.35
Clothing		61.40
Board & Care		360.50

Outside relief		721.73	
Rent		292.40	
Medicine & Medical care		132.25	
Transient meals & lodging		24.45	
Printing & postage		5.88	
Auto hire		8.00	
Salary, Clerk		44.50	
All other		57.25	
		$3,317.90	7.10
Old Age Assistance			
	1,500.00	1,344.97	155.03
State Aid			
	250.00	250.00	

EDUCATION

	25,700.00	
Transp. credit	14.80	
Refund (overpayment)	1.76	

General Administration expense

Salary, School Committee	200.25
Salary, Superintendent	802.32
School Physician	66.75
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	25.00
Travelling expenses	123.24
Printing & postage	9.71
Telephone	10.35
Clerical services	216.00
Donation, 4H club	2.50
Miscellaneous	18.45
	$1,674.57

Elementary Schools

Teachers' salaries	6,123.00	
Text books	141.67	
Supplies	55.22	
Transportation	3,756.47	
Janitor	508.68	
Fuel & Light	522.68	
Repairs	133.44	
Janitor's supplies	3.17	
½ Gen'l Adm. expense	837.28	
All other	13.50	
Total, elementary schools	$12,095.11	

High School

Teachers' Salaries	8,442.92	
Text Books	226.05	
Supplies	244.28	
Transportation	1,286.22	
Fuel & Light	683.42	
Janitor	592.00	
Janitor's supplies	53.75	
Repairs	405.16	
Diplomas, etc.	26.30	
New Equipment	90.00	
Insp. boilers	10.00	
½ Gen'l adm. expense	837.29	
Total, High school	$12,897.39	
Total, elementary & high schools	$24,992.50	731.66

Vocational Education

175.24

City of Worcester	175.24	

Library

Appro.	485.00	
Dog Fund	192.21	
Income Trust Funds	188.65	
Income Lincoln Fund	175.00	
Refund, overpayment	5.50	
Services, Librarian		260.29
Services, Librarian Assistant		45.00
Assistance, East Brim.		13.00
Janitor		120.00
Books		131.24
Periodicals		48.55
Binding		13.50
Fuel		110.63
Light & Power		23.60
Repairs		11.00
Supplies, postage, etc.		6.55
Insurance		88.00
New book stacks		175.00
		$1,046.36

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

Common & Monument

	150.00		
Labor		102.81	
Other		4.34	42.85

Repairs to Water Works

	450.00		
From Reserve Fund	217.26	667.26	
Memorial Day	125.00	122.35	2.65
Town Reports	180.00	175.40	4.60
Insurance, Property	285.00	185.31	99.69
Insurance, Compensation	442.95	442.95	

Aid to Agriculture	75.00	75.00	
Unpaid Bills, 1931	168.10	168.10	
Power Mower	300.00	300.00	
Water pipe to Academy	100.00	98.70	1.30
Total, Recreation & Unclassified		$2,342.22	

CEMETERY

	450.00		
Labor		353.76	
Auto		1.50	
Trucks & Teams		52.62	
Supplies		24.37	
Repairs		.48	
Gravel & Loam		12.65	
Fertilizer		3.85	
		$449.23	.77

INTEREST

	600.00		
From Reserve Fund	180.91		
From E. & D.	48.61		
Int. on temporary loans		829.52	

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of Revenue			25,000.00

AGENCY & TRUST

State Tax		1,657.50	
County Tax		2,022.28	
State Audit (Supplies)		33.78	
State Parks		2.14	
Trust Co. tax		1.60	
Spec. State tax (Old Age Asst.)		313.00	
Dog Licenses (to County)		66.00	

Trust:		
Cemetery Perp. Care funds deposited in Savings Bank	1,350.00	
Inc. expended for care	835.48	
Harding Fund (Charity)	283.00	
Fitzhenry Warren Fund (Library)	1,000.00	
	$7,564.78	
Refunds:		
Town Clerk	2.50	
Collector (overpay't to treas.)	12.46	
Taxes abated after payment	47.19	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1932	2,518.17	
		$101,489.59

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Accountant.

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1932	$ 6,035.72	
Receipts during year	95,453.87	
		$101,489.59
Paid on Treasury Warrants	$98,971.42	
Cash on hand December 31, 1932	2,518.17	
		$101,489.59

MUNROE G. TARBELL,
Treasurer

I have verified the Treasurer's cash balance by actual count of his cash on hand and reconciliation of his bank balance.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Accountant.

UNPAID BILLS, 1932

Springfield Hospital (Welfare)	$73.10
The Palmer Register (Collector)	14.00
	87.10

BALANCE SHEET — GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	$2,518.17	Overlay for abatements:	
Taxes, levy of 1932	12,189.75	Levy of 1932	$177.58
M. V. Excise Tax, 1932	74.92	Overlay Surplus	574.24
Old Age Assistance tax	20.00	Surplus War Bonus	459.86
Accounts Receivable:		Sale Real Estate (Bal.)	486.98
School Dept.	26.80	M. V. Excise Tax Revenue	74.92
Welfare Dept.	306.06	Departmental Revenue	553.89
Old Age Assistance	211.03	Revenue Loan	5,000.00
Due from State a/c Chap. 81	139.46	Machinery Fund	744.36
		Surplus Revenue	7,414.36
	$15,486.19		$15,486.19

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Harriet Harding (Charity)	$3,286.01	Trust and Investment Funds in hands of Treasurer	$30,304.63
Harriet Allen (School)	468.08		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	500.00		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	331.50		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,405.29		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eudocia C. Flynt (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Elizabeth B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	35.23		
Fitzhenry Warren (Library)	1,000.00		
Perpetual Care Funds	15,606.57		
	$30,304.63		$30,304.63

APPROPRIATIONS—1932

	Raised by Taxation	Total appro.	Recom. for 1933	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	370.00	370.00	400.00	400.00
Accountant	385.00	425.00	400.00	400.00
Treasurer	375.00	375.00	400.00	400.00
Collector	445.00	445.00	450.00	450.00
Assessors	550.00	550.00	540.00	540.00
Town Clerk	140.00	140.00	150.00	150.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Election & Registration	150.00	150.00	75.00	75.00
Town Counsel	75.00	94.25	75.00	75.00
Town Hall	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
Town Hall Addition		3,925.00		
Town Hall Addition		100.00		
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Finance Committee	13.50	13.50	15.00	13.50
Police	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Sealer	60.00	60.00	50.00	50.00
Moth Suppression	370.00	370.00	350.00	350.00
Tree Warden	22.50	22.50	22.50	22.50
Forest Fire	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Fire Department	495.00	495.00	495.00	495.00
Health	525.00	525.00	400.00	400.00
Highways, Chapter 81	2,950.00	8,850.00	2,950.00	2,950.00
Highways, Chapter 90	2,000.00	10,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Highways, Chapter 90 Maint.	200.00	800.00	500.00	500.00
Bridges	300.00	300.00	450.00	450.00

Snow Removal	200.00	400.00	200.00	200.00
Snow Plow		300.00		
Snow Fence		150.00		
Guard Rails	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Street Lighting	775.00	775.00	775.00	775.00
Garage Rent	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Road Machinery	400.00	1,300.00		
Charity	2,000.00	3,325.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Old Age Assistance	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
State Aid	120.00	250.00	360.00	360.00
Schools	25,700.00	25,700.00	23,500.00	22,500.00
Vocational Education	175.00	175.24	175.00	175.00
Library	485.00	677.21	350.00	350.00
Common & Monument	150.00	150.00	100.00	100.00
Memorial Day	125.00	125.00	100.00	100.00
Insurance, Property	285.00	285.00	150.00	150.00
Insurance, Compensation	300.00	442.95	600.00	440.00
Town Reports	180.00	180.00	175.00	175.00
Cemetery	450.00	450.00	400.00	400.00
Interest	600.00	829.52	600.00	600.00
Aid to Agriculture	75.00	75.00	60.00	60.00
Repairs to water system		667.26		
Power Mower	300.00	300.00		
Unpaid Bills	168.10	168.10	87.10	87.10
Water Pipe to Academy	100.00	100.00		
	$44,724.10	$67,545.53	$42,064.60	$40,903.10

Tax Collector's Report

1928-1929-1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932		$330.61
Cash to treasurer	$386.39	
Less interest collected	55.78	
		$330.61

1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932		$9,811.21
Overpayment to treasurer		12.46
		$9,823.67
Cash to treasurer	$10,061.03	
Abatements	93.13	
	10,154.16	
Less interest collected	330.49	
		$9,823.67

1932

Commitment as per warrants		$28,388.20
Abated after payment		2.90
		28,391.10
Warrant in excess of commitment		2.00
		$28.389.10
Cash to treasurer	$16,179.78	
Abatements	32.45	
	16,212.23	
Less interest collected	12.88	
		16,199.35
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1932		$12,189.75

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932		$90.36
Cash to treasurer	$84.39	
Abatements	6.78	
	91.17	
Less interest collected	.81	
		$90.36

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1932

Commitment as per warrants		$1,426.53
Abated after payment		44.29
		$1,470.82
Cash to treasurer	$1,355.37	
Abatements	44.29	
	1,399.66	
Less interest collected	3.76	
		1,395.90
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1932		$74.92

HERBERT A. FOGG,
Collector of Taxes.

Selectmen's Report

As instructed by vote of the town, your Board has made necessary repairs and extensive improvements to the town water supply. 260 feet of 2″ galvanized pipe was laid replacing the 1″ pipe from the lower spring connecting with the 2″ from the large reservoir to the Village. A bad break in the latter pipe was located after considerable difficulty and a new piece inserted. A gate valve was installed at the corner of the Haynes Hill road and unions were installed at several points. These have been "marked" and a plan of the pipe line has been made with these markers accurately noted thereon. This will be of great help in the future should any trouble arise in the line.

At the lower spring, a retaining wall of reinforced concrete was built, 72 feet long and 7 feet high, 18″ at the base, tapering to 9″ at the top. This has resulted in conserving a great amount of water which formerly ran to waste, and will, we believe, be ample to supply the town buildings for some time. It was apparent, after work was under way, that the appropriation of $450. made for the purpose would not be sufficient, so the Finance Committee was appealed to with the result that an additional sum of $217.26 was made available from the Reserve Fund.

A mixed assortment of pipe and fittings under the fountain in the Square was replaced with new so that

now all leads are taken from the 2″ pipe from the reservoir and spring.

The addition to the Town Hall speaks for itself. The work was carried on under the personal supervision of Mr. Cheney Newton, a native of Brimfield. Local help was employed where possible, but in a project of this kind, labor is a small proportion of the cost. However, about $800. was spent in town, mostly for labor. The toilet facilities no longer need be apologized for and with the modern heating system, fill a much needed want. Some question arose as to the legality of using any of this appropriation for necessary connecting work in the old building, so to clarify the situation, the Finance Committee was again appealed to and $100. was transferred from the Reserve Fund for this purpose. $486.98 of the appropriation was turned back into the treasury.

Snow fence, for which $150. was appropriated at the December meeting, has been purchased and erected, 600 feet on the Page Hill road and 500 feet on the Dunhamtown road between the Booth farms and 100 feet on the Tower Hill road opposite the Parker Farms.

FRANK B. HALEY
HAROLD C. PEASE
JAS. A. G. HOYT
Selectmen.

January 9, 1933.

Highways

January 1, 1933

To the Board of Selectmen:

Following is my report of work done on Brimfield roads during 1932, under Chapter 81.

1.	Holland-East Brimfield: Removed 600 loads refuse; carted 672 yds. grading and earth guard.	$652.70
2.	Holland: Gravelled 40 yds. Applied tar and sand under Chapter 90.	59.20
3.	Morse:	
4.	Five Bridge: Gravelled 20 yds.; laid one 12″ culvert 24 ft. long.	71.88
6.	Prospect Hill: Gravelled 12 yds.; laid one 12″ Culvert 69 ft. long.	75.90
7.	Allen Hill: Carted 20 loads refuse.	29.50
8.	Janes Hill:	15.20
9.	Agard: Gravelled 350 ft., 10 ft. wide, 6″ deep.	60.10

10.	Page Hill: Gravelled 450 ft., 12 ft. wide, 8″ deep.	160.10
11.	Haynes Hill: Gravelled 600 ft., 12 ft. wide, 6″ deep; Oiled from Holland road to top of hill.	185.70
12.	Wales: Patched with kold patch.	34.50
13.	Mill Lane: Gravelled 14 yds.	15.00
15.	Hollow: Gravelled 550 ft., 12 ft. wide, 6″ deep.	129.40
16.	Death Hill: Gravelled 20 yds.	42.30
17.	Sutcliffe: Gravelled 10 yds.	74.15
18.	Monson: Gravelled 12 yds.	60.35
19.	Fenton Hill:	22.48
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer: Gravelled 15 yds.	139.95
23.	Lyman Barnes: Gravelled 10 yds.	141.00
25.	Mill Brook: Gravellel 15 yds.	150.15
26.	West Brimfield-Palmer: Removed 12 load refuse.	148.70
28.	King Bridge: Gravelled 4 yds. Charged to 26.	
29.	John Haley: Removed ledge.	139.57

30.	Harness: Laid culvert 12″x20′.	11.00
32.	Bradway: Patched and oiled; laid culvert 12″x28′.	188.87
33.	Dunhamtown-Brimfield: Gravelled 1200 ft., 12 ft. wide, 8″ deep. Oiled and patched.	583.12
35.	McIntyre: Removed ledge; gravelled 100 ft., 10 ft. wide, 8″ deep.	64.25
36.	Champeaux: Gravelled 240 ft., 10 ft. wide, 8″ deep.	85.02
39.	Little Alum Pond: Gravelled 450 ft., 12 ft. wide, 8″ deep; Oiled from state road to Champeaux rd.	449.73
40.	Warren-Sturbridge: Gravelled 280 ft., 12 ft. wide, 6″ deep.	101.20
41.	Brookfield: Scraped 4 times; gravelled 1000 ft., 12 ft. wide, 6″ deep; carted 30 yds. stone for gutters; patched.	837.15
42.	East Hill: Gravelled 250 ft., 12 ft. wide, 6″ deep.	239.05
43.	Devil's Lane: Gravelled 15 yds.	36.20
44.	Little Rest: Gravelled 5 yds.	12.10
45.	Marsh Hill: Gravelled 100 ft., 10 ft. wide, 6″ deep.	73.75

46.	Tower Hill: Carted off 16 load refuse; oiled and patched.	205.45
50.	Warren: Oiled and patched under Chap. 90.	168.13
51.	Adams:	5.00
52.	Mulcare:	5.00
53.	St. George: Gravelled 5 yds.	27.10

All roads were scraped; some twice; brush was cut on all roads and waterways opened.

SUMMARY

Total Payrolls	$5,670.30	
Total Materials	1,778.30	
Machinery Rental	1,401.40	
		$8,850.00
Town appropriation	$2,950.00	
State allotment	5,900.00	
		$8,850.00

Gravel	2071 cu. yds.
Sand	407 " "
Turf	73 " "

11,900 gals. oil
5,940 gals. tar
141 feet of 12″ metal culvert laid.
2 town line signs erected.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. HASTINGS
Supt. of Streets

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

Frank R. Hastings, Supt.	$836.35
Geo. B. Sherman	468.45
L. V. Howlett	525.95
Earl Adams	421.30
George Carpenter	332.25
Norman Wesson	299.20
William DeForest	232.20
George Dockham	337.65
P. J. McIntyre	339.13
H. B. Landen	279.75
Arthur Mondell	226.92
John Drake	183.34
Daniel Wells	142.70
Israel Boudriault	138.72
George Adams	96.10
Ainsworth Adams	46.00
Albert Hastings	63.18
Louis H. Martin	34.40
William Landreville	7.20
Fred LaBroad	25.60
J. N. Pelletier	16.65
Joseph Rogers	9.00
George Watts	10.80
Homer Coolbroth	8.00
Robert Mercer	18.40
Howard Ball	112.95
Joseph Shepard	7.20
Joseph Travers	1.13
P. T. Brown	25.83
O. P. Parker	19.60
Franklin Booth	1.05
Howard Booth	3.60

F. P. Poirier	.90
O. R. Anderson	3.60
Norman Rogers	3.15
	$5,278.25

TRUCKS & TEAMS

O. P. Parker,	Truck	$111.85
P. T. Brown	"	104.35
A. W. Adams	"	19.80
Franklin Booth	"	2.25
James Hoyt	"	23.00
Charles Heck	"	8.80
Frank Geffken,	Team	20.00
Charles Martin	"	31.00
Frank Haley	"	9.00
Joseph Rogers	"	62.00
		$392.05

GRAVEL

G. W. Norcross	$77.55
Mrs. Geo. Carpenter	37.65
Edward Ogle	41.40
Tirzah K. Lane	17.40
Sigfred Peterson	21.30
George Dore (Estate)	5.60
O. R. Anderson	10.65
W. Brim. Brick Co.	1.50
C. I. Baker	5.40
M. E. Goetze	4.20
	$222.65

SUPPLIES, ETC.

The Barrett Co.,	supplies	$432.44
The Texas Co.	"	786.98

N. E. Metal Culvert	"	77.42
E. D. Stone	"	82.10
C. W. Robinson	"	87.64
H. C. Maddocks	"	2.76
B. E. Campbell	"	4.07
Commonwealth of Mass.	"	34.80
Elec. Motor Repair Co., repairs		11.79
James Hoyt, Freight paid		30.65
J. L. Muldoon, express		5.00
		$1,555.65

SUMMARY

Labor	$5,278.25	
Trucks & Teams	392.05	
Town Machinery	1,401.40	
Gravel	222.65	
Supplies, etc.	1,555.65	
	$8,850.00	
Town appropriation		$2,950.00
State allotment		$5,900.00
		$8,850.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR MAINTENANCE HOLLAND & WARREN ROADS UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

F. R. Hastings, Supt.	$39.60
John Drake	25.88
Ainsworth Adams	25.88
George Adams	11.47
Norman Wesson	7.87
Earl Adams	7.87

P. J. McIntyre	9.68	
Harry Landen	9.68	
George Dockham	9.67	
Albert Hastings	7.87	
Geo. B. Sherman	39.50	
L. V. Howlett	29.00	
George Carpenter	35.45	
Howard Ball	3.60	
Arthur Mondell	29.48	
William DeForest	22.27	
Israel Beaudriault	29.25	
	$344.02	
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	19.80	
P. T. Brown, Truck	13.75	
The Barrett Co., Tarvia	319.47	
Town machinery	102.96	
	$800.00	
State allotment		$300.00
County allotment		300.00
Town Appropriation		200.00
	$800.00	$800.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE WARREN ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

F. R. Hastings, Supt.	$527.20
Geo. B. Sherman	248.56
L. V. Howlett	161.33
Earl Adams	224.60
Ainsworth Adams	189.60
George Adams	35.40
William DeForest	230.80

Albert Hastings	163.60
Harry Landen	234.20
P. J. McIntyre	231.80
Norman Wesson	162.60
George Dockham	255.25
George Carpenter	144.00
Arthur Mondell	183.80
Israel Boudriault	72.40
John Drake	62.40
Louis Martin	87.50
Robert Mercer	91.80
William Landreville	28.80
Daniel Wells	6.40
Fred LaBroad	3.20
Frederic Lawrence	107.20
Homer Coolbroth	143.60
J. N. Pelletier	40.20
Frank C. Knight	137.05
	$3,773.29

STONE & GRAVEL

Orlo P. Parker, stone	$20.20
Parker Farms "	20.70
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	87.60
C. B. Brown "	283.39
	$411.89

SUPPLIES

R. E. Faulkner	$14.00
H. C. Maddocks	5.29
Jas. Hoyt	14.60
C. W. Robinson	106.47
E. D. Stone	28.10
Hamilton Coal Co.	29.00

J. N. Pelletier	6.52
B. E. Campbell	26.89
Montgomery Ward & Co.	24.50
F. R. Hastings	.69
The Barrett Co.	1,106.16
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	394.52
	$1,756.74

REPAIRS

R. E. Faulkner	$3.49
Elec. Motor Repair Co.	10.36
J. A. Genereux	13.20
	$27.05

TEAMS

Charles Martin	$12.00
Wilfred Brodeur	220.85
	$232.85

TRUCKS

Orlo P. Parker	$496.11
P. T. Brown	169.40
Sigfred Peterson	256.80
Franklin Booth	336.61
Charles Heck	109.45
Forrest Heck	87.45
J. D. Keyes	47.85
Frank Knight	6.00
Jas. Hoyt	8.00
John Maynard	10.00
H. L. Eldredge, Tractor	12.50
	$1,540.17

Rome Const. Co., shovel and roller	$1,749.41	
Comm'lth Const. Co., Compressor	64.50	
Town machinery	457.75	

SUMMARY

Labor	$3,773.29	
Stone & Gravel	411.89	
Supplies	1,756.74	
Repairs	27.05	
Teams	232.85	
Trucks	1,540.17	
Shovel & roller	1,749.41	
Compressor	64.50	
Town machinery	457.75	
Total	$10,013.65	
State allotment		$4,000.00
County allotment		4,000.00
Town appropriation		2,000.00
Refund (Montgomery Ward)		13.65
	$10,013.65	$10,013.65

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR SNOW REMOVAL

F. R. Hastings,	Labor	$49.05
Geo. B. Sherman	"	28.25
L. V. Howlett	"	21.83
George Dockham	"	30.43
P. J. McIntyre	"	20.93
H. B. Landen	"	20.93
George Carpenter	"	18.22
Howard Ball	"	5.63
Earl Adams	"	12.38
Joseph Travers	"	.90

William DeForest	"	12.38
James Howlett	"	2.92
George Watts	"	7.21
Alfred St. Clair	"	1.80
Orville Pratt	"	3.60
Ernest Booth	"	1.80
Adolph Kresco	"	5.00
Anna Novik,	Team	11.50
Charles Martin	"	40.50
T. E. Killian	"	3.13
Jos. Rogers	"	4.00
Frank Haley	"	11.00
C. H. Norton	"	6.00
S. O. Russell	"	3.00
Adelard Harnois	"	3.00
Brimfield Garage		27.45
Standard Oil Co.		18.97
B. E. Campbell		11.89
Dept. Public Works		13.30
H. B. Landen		3.00
		$400.00

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering

January 5, 1933

I have duly inspected and stamped, 37 hogs, 34 Calves and 3 beeves for the year ending Dec. 31, 1932.

W. P. MOORE
Inspector of Slaughtering

Report of Assessors

1932

Town appropriations	$52,549.10	
State Tax	1,657.50	
State Parks	2.14	
State Audit	33.78	
Special State tax (Old Age)	313.00	
County tax	2,022.28	
Overlay 1932	210.03	
		$56,810.34

Estimated receipts	20,317.14	
304 Polls @ $2.	608.00	
313 Old Age Asst. tax @ $1.	313.00	
Available funds voted by town	7,825.00	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $956,800.00 @ $29.00	27,747.20	
		$56,810.34

Omitted taxes assessed in Dec.	29.00
Number of dwellings assessed	328
Number of horses assessed	107
Number of cows assessed	399
Number of neat cattle assessed	193
Sheep and goats assessed	9

Number of fowls assessed	3900	
Value of personal estate	$173,920.00	
Value of real estate	782,880.00	
Total value of assessed property as of April 1, 1932		$956,800.00
Tax rate $29.00 per $1,000.		
Number of motor vehicles assessed an excise tax during 1932	281	
Tax assessed on same		$1,426.53

FRED N. LAWRENCE
ROBERT F. BRASS
FRANK S. GIFFORD
Assessors

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the voters of Brimfield:

In the interests of economy the Cemetery Commissioners are submitting a very brief report feeling that the appearance of the cemetery will fully report for our activities.

During the past year the commissioners have opened five graves for which $50.00 was received and turned into the treasury of the town.

We must, however, offer two recommendations for the voters to consider at the annual meeting.

1. The acceptance of a Fund of $300.00 for "The Continuance, Maintenance and Beautifying of the Cemetery Wall" from the Women's Business Club who gave the wall.

2. An appropriation for Cemetery purposes of $400.00; a decrease of $50.00 from 1932 appropriation.

Following is a list of expenditures in detail:

Expended for General Care of Cemetery

Charles A. Roper,	labor	$74.73
George E. Hitchcock	"	44.57
Frank A. Lombard	"	96.55
George Adams	"	31.05
H. C. Coolbroth	"	36.19

John Drake	"	44.33
Stanley Adams	"	7.89
Arthur Brown	"	3.15
Edwin Brown	"	11.70
Robert Mercer	"	3.60
George E. Hitchcock, auto		1.50
P. T. Brown, truck		50.12
F. N. Lawrence, team		2.50
H. C. Coolbroth,	supplies	4.00
Brimfield Garage	"	1.98
C. W. Robinson	"	16.14
H. C. Maddocks	"	2.25
F. C. Taplin Co., repairs		.23
B. E. Campbell	"	.25
G. W. Norcross, gravel & loam		12.65
R. C. Sherman, Fertilizer		3.85
		$449.23

Expended from Endowed Funds

Charles A. Roper,	labor	$225.80
George E. Hitchcock	"	201.33
Frank A. Lombard	"	100.52
H. C. Coolbroth	"	67.98
Stanley Adams	"	13.28
John Drake	"	40.73
George Adams	"	41.18
L. H. Martin	"	3.60
Edwin Brown	"	6.98
Arthur Brown	"	.23
P. T. Brown, truck		24.50
Moran Monumental Works,	supplies	63.00
C. W. Robinson	"	20.31
Brimfield Garage	"	6.36
R. C. Sherman	"	14.68

George Hitchcock	"	1.25
R. E. Faulkner, repairs		3.75
		$835.48

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
CHARLES A. ROPER
MUNROE G. TARBELL

Cemetery Commissioners

Jan. 7, 1933

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1932	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1932
Henry Adams	50.00	51.93	2.21	3.26	50.88
Jennie Agard	500.00	992.08	42.60	74.67	960.01
Stephen Agard	100.00	108.07	4.63	3.29	109.41
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	131.19	5.40	3.29	133.30
George Allen	100.00	146.85	6.28	3.29	149.84
Elijah Allen	100.00	120.40	5.16	3.29	122.27
George Bacon	100.00	153.05	7.34	3.29	157.10
Calvin Baker	100.00	118.22	5.05	3.29	119.98
Francis Bliss	200.00	473.92	19.12	3.29	489.75
Louis Blodgett	100.00	100.73	4.29	4.03	100.99
Sanford Booth	100.00	137.24	5.88	5.99	137.13
Herbert Bradway	100.00	103.92	4.44	3.29	105.07
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	109.56	4.69	3.29	110.96
Harriet Brown	100.00	146.79	6.28	9.97	143.10
Arthur Brown	100.00	110.71	4.73	8.29	107.15
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	102.81	4.39	3.29	103.91
James Buxton	100.00	121.78	5.19	3.29	123.68
Jonathan Brown	100.00	113.73	4.86	3.29	115.30
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	290.30	12.45	9.73	293.02
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	213.39	9.15	3.29	219.25
Charles & Bacon	100.00	109.11	4.67	6.58	107.20
Alfred Converse	100.00	138.11	5.56	6.58	137.09
Marcus Converse	100.00	149.64	6.02	6.58	149.08
Frank H. Cook	100.00	140.74	6.01	5.99	140.76
Miner Corbin	100.00	123.96	5.29	27.29	101.96
Ellen Coy	100.00	128.66	5.50	3.29	130.87
Seth Dunham	100.00	148.79	6.37	3.29	151.87
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	145.64	6.22	3.29	148.57
Annie Emmons	1,000.00		16.67	6.02	1,010.65
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	122.51	5.24	3.29	124.46

Ferry & Robinson	100.00	131.22	5.39	13.29	123.32
Ferry & Dix	50.00	52.14	2.70	3.29	51.55
John Foster	100.00	149.17	6.39	3.29	152.27
Etta Fiske	100.00	114.37	4.88	3.29	115.96
Marshall W. French	200.00	211.57	9.07	3.29	217.35
George A. Furness	75.00	78.46	3.35	3.29	78.52
Nathan Goodell	52.00	52.19	2.10	2.53	51.76
William H. Green	100.00		1.00		101.00
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00	100.00	4.29	3.29	101.00
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	124.20	5.31	8.69	120.82
David Hitchcock	100.00	154.86	6.22	3.29	157.79
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	79.38	3.40	3.29	79.49
George Homer	50.00	50.21	2.02	2.03	50.20
Louis Homer	100.00	156.34	6.69	3.29	159.74
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	125.84	5.37	3.29	127.92
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	325.85	15.62	3.29	338.18
Albion Janes	100.00	119.54	5.12	3.29	121.37
Edwin Janes	100.00	126.43	5.41	13.29	118.55
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	103.92	4.44	3.29	105.07
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	110.99	4.73	3.29	112.43
Asa Lawrence	50.00	52.12	2.23	3.29	51.06
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	930.70	39.95	158.87	811.78
Austin Jennison	50.00		.17		50.17
Chas E. Lumbard	100.00	124.66	5.33	3.29	126.70
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	156.18	6.30	8.69	153.79
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	154.36	6.61	43.69	117.28
Lemuel Lombard	100.00	112.13	4.80	3.29	113.64
Joseph Marcy	75.00	77.54	3.31	3.29	77.56
Jason Morse	100.00	134.93	5.75	3.29	137.39
Albigence Newell	100.00	104.60	4.46	3.29	105.77
Abner Nichols	100.00	115.72	4.95	4.64	116.03
Emily Noyes	100.00	112.97	4.82	3.29	114.50
John Noyes	100.00	101.88	4.35	4.64	101.59
Cheney Newton	100.00	111.42	4.76	4.64	111.54
Arthur Palmer	100.00	143.76	6.14	23.29	126.61
Melissa Parker	200.00	335.09	14.38	3.29	346.18
Porter Parker	200.00	258.34	11.08	9.87	259.55
Sumner Parker	100.00	113.31	4.84	17.71	100.44
Etta Pierce	100.00	142.03	6.81	3.29	145.55
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	342.58	14.70	11.08	346.20
Norman Powers	75.00	83.30	3.57	7.29	79.58
George Puffer	100.00	99.74	4.25	3.29	100.70
Augusta Rice	100.00	117.25	5.01	3.29	118.97

F. H. Robertson	75.00	78.35	3.35	3.29	78.41
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	337.30	13.62	66.29	284.63
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	120.73	5.16	3.29	122.60
John Sherman	100.00	152.09	6.52	3.29	155.32
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	118.73	5.07	14.09	109.71
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	146.27	5.90	3.29	148.88
Everts Tarbell	200.00	388.88	18.65	5.99	401.54
John Tunison	100.00	123.47	5.29	8.94	119.82
Joseph Vail	100.00	123.84	5.29	3.29	125.84
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	110.21	4.71	3.29	111.63
Fitzhenry Warren	200.00				200.00
Fred M. Webber	100.00	122.42	5.24	3.29	124.37
Jane Webber	100.00	100.53	4.29	3.29	101.53
Jonathan Webber	100.00	190.14	8.16	53.29	145.01
Mary K. Wheeler	50.00	55.22	2.22	3.29	54.15
Emily Wilkinson	600.00	735.26	29.68	3.29	761.65
Wight & Foskett	100.00	107.68	4.61	3.29	109.00
Lowel Wilcox	100.00	100.00	4.29	3.29	101.00
	$11,827.00	14,456.24	635.81	835.48	15,606.57

Board of Public Welfare

There has been a total of fifteen cases aided by the Board during 1932. Of these, four have settlements outside Brimfield and two are state cases, the town receiving reimbursement for the care of these six. Two of the cases have been transferred to another town, so that at present we are aiding a total of seven.

Following is a list of expenditures for the year:

Hobbs & Warren, Blanks, etc.	$4.08
Jas. A. G. Hoyt, Clerk's salary	44.50
Jas. A. G. Hoyt, Postage	1.80
A. H. Phillips	752.93
A. & P. Tea Co.	262.30
H. C. Maddocks	460.87
Mrs. Chas. Lanzetta	118.40
Mrs. Agnes Ogle	165.40
Mrs. Florida Durand	156.00
Mrs. Lillian Peck	202.50
C. W. Robinson	37.84
F. S. Gifford	52.70
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	46.00
Springfield Hospital	108.25
Mrs. H. A. Fogg	16.50
Louis Fein	5.00
O. P. Parker	5.50
Town of Warren	219.28
Town of Agawam	437.45
H. A. Fogg	15.10
L. V. Howlett	3.60

Grace D. Landen	9.95
H. Platkin	21.85
Louis Gagliardi	7.00
Town of Palmer	65.00
Dr. I. P. Sherman	10.00
B. E. Campbell	11.00
P. T. Brown	5.00
H. E. Norton	20.35
Gladys Campbell	8.00
F. A. Smith & Son	8.75
B. E. Sampson	14.00
Drs. Moore & Murphy	9.00
Adam Wozniak	12.00
	$3,317.90

B. E. CAMPBELL
JAS. A. G. HOYT
H. A. FOGG

Board of Public Welfare

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

For the year ending December 31, 1932

Amount Appropriated			$75.00

EXPENDITURES

4-H Club Department:			
Soil Teskit for Garden Club Work		$ .70	
May Landen, expenses as 4-H Club Leader		3.50	
Ainsworth Adams	"	28.89	
Pearl C. Matthews	"	12.00	
Mrs. Anna Royce	"	2.04	
			$47.13
Home Bureau Department:			
Mrs. A. J. Bagley, expenses as Local Leader		1.44	
Mrs. Esther L. Sherman	"	1.40	
Mrs. Anna Royce	"	6.72	
Mrs. Lillian Smith	"	4.00	
			$13.56
Total expended			$60.69
Balance			$14.31

Library

The present report covers two years, 1931 and 1932, as on account of illness of the librarian no report could be given last year.

During these two years there have been added to the circulating department, aside from the bound volumes of magazines, 194 volumes, of which 15 were presented. The number representing the circulation of books and magazines in 1931 was 6,234. The number for 1932 was approximately 8334, of these 7,163 were books and 1,171 were magazines. Mrs. Edgar Clark of East Brimfield has given out books from her home for the two years.

Over a hundred books have been deposited since last September at the Hitchcock Free Academy. These are books recommended or required by the teachers of English, who have circulated them among their pupils for home use. Deposits of books have also been made in the Center school.

The library has been fortunate in securing the services of a number of people as substitutes for the librarian for several months. These included Miss Nellie H. Norcross, Mrs. Joseph Stegner, Mrs. F. Edgar Brown, and Miss Marie Maddocks.

Gifts

Books have been presented by the American Sculpture Society, Mrs. Charlotte Wales Chamberlain, the

Christian Science Society of Southbridge, Miss Lucy Cole, Reverend Randolph H. Hill, Massachusetts, Mrs. Florence Sherman Pearsall, United States. Important acquisition from the state is a copy of the vital statistics of Brimfield. We have waited long for this publication. By vote of the town, the work of compiling these records from the town records was accomplished by the late Charles C. Brown. This was supplemented by records from grave stones in the cemetery by Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Corbin of Florence. From the Warren Estate there were deposited in the Library valuable old newspapers and various relics and a number of photographs of Brimfield people.

Brimfield History

A good beginning has been made in the organization of the historical material which has been gathered for a good many years.

The first that has been selected consists mainly of biographical sketches of Brimfield people written for the papers by the librarian. Some of these are accompanied by pictures, and more photographs are desired. There are also accounts of weddings, anniversaries, and other celebrations. The work of alphabeting, dating, and arranging has been done by Miss Alice Norcross, under the supervision of the librarian.

Other subjects are Old Houses, Roads and Transportation, while many other subjects will follow.

This work has been made possible through a gift of money made sometime ago to the librarian for historical purposes by Mrs. Charlotte Wales Chamberlain of Boston.

Visitors

The visitors' book has a record of 145 in 1931 and 160 in 1932. Among these visitors were a number from a dis-

tance, descended from early Brimfield families who were looking up family history.

In the summer of 1931 the library was especially opened for a visit from the members of the Springfield Boys' Club Farm Camp, who greatly enjoyed the exhibit of historic relics and stories concerning them.

A notable occasion was a visit from a delegation of the George Washington Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution of Springfield, which held its annual outing in Brimfield, June 18, 1932. The visitors received much information in regard to Brimfield history connected with the Revolutionary days. Afterward they visited historic houses and graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the cemetery, before taking supper and holding exercises in the historic church.

Memorial Bequest

In October last the Library received from Miss Lily J. Warren of Brooklyn, New York, who passed much of her girlhood in Brimfield and attended the Hitchcock Free Academy, a bequest of $1,000 in memory of her father, to be known as the Fitz-Henry Warren Fund. The distinguished man whom the bequest memorializes was born in Brimfield in 1816 and passed his last days here.

In his early manhood he was associated with his father Philemon Warren, in the leather business and the manufacture of the earliest custom-made boots and shoes, the greatest industry Brimfield has ever had. He was a leader in town affairs and in the Volunteer Massachusetts Militia. In 1844 he emigrated to and located in Burlington, Iowa. In 1849 he was appointed by President Taylor, First Assistant Postmaster General. A little later he was assistant editor of the New York Tribune. He was author of the famous "On To Richmond" letters, printed

in the Tribune and the Springfield Republican, copies of which Miss Warren placed in our library. When he returned to Iowa, he took command of the First Cavalry, one of the first volunteer cavalry regiments in the service of the United States. He later rose to rank of Brevet Major General. In 1866 he was appointed minister to Guatemala and served three years. He is one of the three Major Generals buried in the Brimfield cemetery.

General Warren was a scholar as well as soldier and statesman. A portion of his library formed the nucleus of the Brimfield Public Library and is its choicest collection.

Respectfully submitted,

M. ANNA TARBELL

Librarian

BOOKS ADDED TO CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT IN 1931 and 1932

Psychology-Religion

Browne, Lewis—This believing world.
Gilkey, J. G.—Managing one's self.
Jones, E. S.—Christ of the Mount.

Sociology

Lauck, W. J.—Political and industrial democracy.
Ilin, M.—New Russia's Primer.

Science-Nature Study

Ditmars, R. L.—Thrills of a naturalist's quest.
House, H. D.—New York State flower book—2 vols.
Morse—My life with animals.
*Portraits of New England birds
Wiggam, A. E.—Next age of man.

Arts

Graeff, C. A. and Kearney, P. W.—255 games and plays.
Kaempffert—Modern wonder workers.
McKein, R. S.—One hundred and one patch work patterns.
Miller, C. H.—An early American home.
*Weinman, A. A.—(comp) Contemporary American scupture.

Literature

Baker, R. S.—Adventures in solitude.
*Bartlett, John—Shakespeare phrase book.
Phelps, W. L.—Memory.

History-Travel

Adams, J. T.—Epic of America—March of democracy
Becker—Golden tales of New England.

* Indicates gift

Bowen, C. W.—History of Woodstock, Connecticut, Vol. I.
Finley, Mrs. R. (E.)—Lady of Godey's; Sarah Josepha Hale.
Hamilton, Edith—Greek way.
Laut, A. C.—Pilgrims of the Santa Fe.
*Massachusetts society of the S. A. R.—Roll of membership with ancestral records.
*Powells, E. A.—Yonder lies adventure.
Stimson, F. J.—My United States.

Biography

Biography of the human heart by Gamaliel Bradford.
Brown—My own yesterdays, autobiography of Dean Emeritus Charles R. Brown
Clemens—My father, Mark Twain, by Clara Clemens.
Eddy—Mary Baker Eddy, by Lyman P. Powell.
Frontier mothers, by White.
Lincoln—Mary Lincoln, wife and widow, by Carl Sandburg.
*Living Authors, by "Dilly Tante."
Education of a Princess, by Marie, Grand Duchesse of Russia, autobiography.
Menikoff—Peter Menikoff, by P. D. Yankoff.
Pioneers of Freedom, by McAlister Coleman.
Our Foreign-born Citizens, by Annie Beard.
Rinehart—My story, by Mary Roberts Rinehart.
Second common reader, by Virginia Woolf.
Steffens—Autobiography of Lincoln Steffins.
Wiggin—Kate Douglas Wiggin as her sister knew her, by Nora A. Smith.

Fiction

Aldrich, Mrs. B. (S).—Cutters.
White bird flying.
Arnim, M. A.—Love.
Bailey, Temple—Burning beauty.

Barnes, M. A.—Westward passage.
Cassett, S. W.—Twin lights.
Bridge, Ann—Peking picnic.
Brown, K. H.—Father.
Buck, Mrs. P. (S.)—Good earth.
Burnett, Mrs. F. (H.)—Lost prince.
Burt, Mrs. K. (N.)—Man's own country.
Cather, W. S.—Obscure destinies.
Shadows on the rock.
*Chapman, Mariston—Happy Mountain.
Childers, J. S.—Hilltop in the rain.
*Cohen, O. R.—Iron Chalice.
Colver, Mrs. A. (R.)—Hilltop house.
If dreams come true.
Connor, Ralph—Rock and the river.
To him that hath.
Curwood, J. O.—Gold hunters.
Green timber.
Honor of the big snows.
Cuthrell, Mrs. H. (H.)—Self-made woman.
Deland, Mrs. M. W. (C.)—Captain Archer's daughter.
Evarts, H. G.—Shortgrass.
Ferber, Edna—American beauty.
Cimarron.
Fletcher, J. S.—Double chance.
Seven days' secret.
Green, A. K.—Step on the stairs.
Gregory, Jackson—Outlaw.
Sentinel of the desert.
Silver star.
Trail to paradise.
Grey, Zane—Shepherd of Guadalupe.
Sunset Pass.
Hauck, Mrs. L. (P.)—Wild Grape.
Hunt, C. W.—Little house in Green Valley.
Johnston, Mary—Hunting shirt.
Kelland, C. B.—Gold.

Kerr, Sophie—In for a penny.
Keyes, Mrs. F. (P.)—Queen Anne's lace.
Kyne, P. B.—Lord of Lonely Valley.
Larrimore, Lida—Silver flute.
Lincoln, Freeman—Sam.
Lincoln, J. C.—All along shore.
Head-tide.
Loring, Mrs. E. (B.)—Fair tomorrow
Swift water.
Lutz, Mrs. G. L. (H.)—Kerry.
Patch of blue.
McCord, Joseph—Silver linings.
McFee, William—Harbour master.
MacKenzie, Compton—Out street.
Marshall, Archibald—Two families.
Marshall, Edison—Child of the wild.
Far call.
Milne, A. A.—Two people.
Mowery, W. B.—Singer of the wilderness.
Mulford, C. E.—Bar 20.
Bar 20 days.
Hopalong Cassidy returns.
Tex.
Norris, Kathleeen—Margaret Yorke.
Storm house.
Onions, Mrs. B. (R.)—Dancing star—cop. 2.
Oppenheim, E. P.—Ostrekuff jewels.
Parlow, Gertrude—Honeymoon trail.
Parmenter, C. W.—Miss Aladdin.
Patterson, Norma—Sun shines bright.
Payne, Mrs. E. (S.)—Quiet place.
These changing years.
Pertwee, Roland—Royal heritage.
Priestly, J. B.—Angel pavement.
Good companions.
Prouty, Mrs. O. (H.)—White fawn.
Raine, W. M.—Beyond the Rio Grande.

Fighting tenderfoot.
Richmond, Mrs. G. L. (S.)—At the south gate.
Red Pepper returns.
Roche, de la, Mazo—Jalna.
Rose, Mrs. I. (B.)—Red blossoms.
Rosman, A. G.—Sixth journey.
Sabatini, Raphael—Captain Blood returns.
Sinclair, Mrs. B (M.) (Mrs. Cowan)—Lonesome land.
Long loop.
Rocking arrow.
Sterrett, F. R.—Golden stream.
Tarkington, Booth—Wanton Malley.
Terhune, A. P.—Luck of the laird.
Waller, M. E.—Windmill on the dune.
Walpole, Hugh—Cathedral.
Warwick, Pauline—Secret year.
Wells, H. G.—Horror house.
Whipple, Dorothy—Greenbanks.
White, S. E.—Long rifle.
Widdemer, Margaret—All the king's horses.
Loyal lover.
Wishing-ring man.
Williams, B. A.—Honey flow.
Willsie, Honore (Mrs. Morrow)—Beyond the blue Sierra.
Wodehouse, P. G.—If I were you.
Wright, H. B.—Ma Cinderella.
Exit.
Young, E. H.—Miss Mole.

For Younger Readers

Abbott, Mrs. J. (D.)—Happy house.
Red robin.
"Aguecheek"—My unknown chum.
Anthony, Irvin—Paddles, wheels, and pistols.
*Barnard, W. E.—Kembo, little girl of Africa.
*Mitzu, little girl of Japan.
Brock—Greedy Goat.
Burgess, T. W.—Burgess flower book for children.

Child life,—Favorite pages from Child Life.
Coatsworth, Elizabeth—Boy with the parrot.
Dalgliesh, Alice—Blue teapot.
Dillingham, E. T.—Rabbit windmill.
Eaton, W. P.—Boy Scouts at Grand Canyon.
Egan, J. B.—New found tales.
Field, R. L.—Birds began to sing.
Fisher, Knapp—H. C.—Outline of world history for boys and girls.
Flack, Marjorie—Angus and the cat.
Ask Mr. Bear.
Hagedorn, Herman—Book of courage.
Hasbrouck, Louise—At the sign of the wild horse.
James, Will—Uncle Bill.
*Johnson, J. F.—We and our work.
Kipling, Rudyard—Rewards and fairies.
Knight, Clayton—Non-stop stowaway.
Lattimore, E. F.—Little pear.
Lent, H. B.—Clear track ahead.
Mare, de la, Walter—Stories from the Bible.
Moon, Mrs. G. (P.)—Far-away desert.
Moses, Belle—Master of Mount Vernon.
*Neville, E. M.—Esa, little boy of Nazareth.
*Ah Fu, Chinese River boy.
Patch, E. M.—Holiday meadow.
Sabin, E. L.—Mississippi river boy.
Siebe, Josephine—Kasperle's adventures.
*Spriggs, E. H.—Three camels, story of India.
Stevenson, B. E.—Young section hand.
Young train master.
Theiss, L. E.—Wings of the coast guard.
Tousey, Sanford—Cowboy Tommy.
Wells—Beppo the donkey.
White, E. O.—Four young Kendalls.
Williamson, Thames—On the reindeer trail.
*Wilson, J. F.—Scouts of the desert.

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee:

William S. Spooner, Chairman
Otto R. Anderson, Secretary
S. O. Russell
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School:

Harold M. Ladd, Principal—Science, Mathematics
Rose Morrison,—Commercial
Esther Thorin,—French, Latin
Freda B. Stegner,—Science, Mathematics
Kathryn Hoyt,—English, History
Katherine W. Ladd,—Domestic Arts

Brimfield Junior High School:

Mary B. Mullen

Brimfield Center School:	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Lorraine Harris	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield School:	
Mrs. Abbie Roberts)	1 to 6
Marie Elder)	

Director of Music:

A. H. Messenger

Secretary:

Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician:

Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse:

Luella Young

Attendance Officer:

James A. Adams

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School Year 1932—1933

Schools open September 6, 1932.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 3, 1933.
First 8 week vacation: February 24 to March 6, 1933.
Second 8 week vacation: April 28 to May 8, 1933.
Elementary Schools close June 16, 1933.
High School Commencement Week: June 26 to June 30, 1933.

School Year 1933—1934

Schools open September 5, 1933.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 22 to January 2, 1934.
First 8 week vacation: February 23 to March 5, 1934.
Second 8 week vacation. April 27 to May 7, 1934.
Elementary Schools close June 15, 1934.
High School Commencement Week: June 25 to June 29, 1934.

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

For School Year ending June 30, 1932

	El.	H. S.
Average daily attendance	118.20	56.53
Total No. of days schools in session	178	188
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards, attending schools in Brimfield	1	28

CENSUS AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1932

	Boys	Girls	Totals
5— 7 years	14	9	
7—14 years	55	59	
14—16 years	14	19	
	83	87	170

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Center School										
Miss Lombard	12	12							24	
Miss Harris			12	17					29	
Mrs. Creese					16	14			30	
										83
East Brimfield										
Miss Elder	2	2	4	2	6	4			20	
										20
Junior High School										
Miss Mullen							17	16	33	
										33
Totals	14	14	16	19	22	18	17	16		136
Brimfield High School										
Residents	16	6	9	11	1	P.	G.		43	
Non-residents	11	8	6	2	1	P.	G.		28	
	27	14	15	13	2					71

Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools 207

SCHOOL YEAR 1931—1932

Pupils neither absent nor tardy

HIGH SCHOOL

Earl G. Beals
Kenneth Shepard
Wanda Madura

CENTER SCHOOL

Grace Sherman
Margaret Brown
Harry Brown
Arabelle Hastings

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

Year 1932

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	$914.86
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00
Wright & Potter Printers	4.05
H. M. Ladd	15.05
Brimfield Garage	3.00
W. S. Spooner	73.70
O. R. Anderson	67.30
S. O. Russell	66.75
Clifford F. Hunt	4.50
Clarence Brown	8.00
C. S. Binner Corp.	1.68
Palmer Register	2.50
Vincent E. Tomlinson	12.80
W. D. Spooner	25.00
	$1,415.19

TEACHERS' SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	2447.92	
Esther Thorin	1344.00	
Kathryn Hoyt	1248.00	
Anette Peabody	780.00	
Rose Morrison	1440.00	
Mary B. Mullen	1248.00	
Jessie Creese	1152.00	
Lorraine Harris	1094.00	
Harriet Lombard	1152.00	
Abbie Roberts	876.00	
Mrs. H. M. Ladd	826.00	
A. H. Messenger	285.00	
Freda B. Stegner	485.00	
Marie Elder	188.00	
		$14,565.92

TEXT BOOKS

J. C. Winston Co.	39.69
H. M. Ladd	1.56
Longmans, Green & Co.	3.60
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	7.99
J. B. Lippincott Co.	5.24
Ginn & Company	40.92
Iroquois Pub. Co.	10.96
D. C. Heath & Co.	4.87
Scott, Foresman Co.	9.48
Gregg Pub. Co.	12.99
The Gregg Writer	13.00
Educational Music Bureau	22.50
Macmillan Co.	12.04
McKinley Pub. Co.	5.30
Oliver Ditson Co.	71.25
Allyn & Bacon	5.41

American Book Co.	63.12	
Chas. E. Merrill Co.	6.78	
Chas. Scribners' Sons	11.02	
		$347.72

SUPPLIES

The Welles Pub. Co.	5.00	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	13.57	
H. C. Maddocks	27.53	
E. E. Babb & Co.	42.21	
Papercrafters, Inc.	108.27	
J. L. Hammett Co.	30.53	
Katherine W. Ladd	3.88	
W. M. Welch Mfg. Co.	32.45	
Streubels Market	.34	
Palmer Register, Inc.	9.00	
Webster Pub. Co.	3.30	
J. F. Ryan & Co.	16.62	
C. L. Judkins	33.96	
Dry Stencil Co.	5.50	
Spfld. News Co.	12.49	
The Literary Digest	10.80	
Neidich Process Co.	11.92	
Wright & Potter Printers	4.18	
J. C. Winston Co.	2.70	
B. P. Anderson	1.39	
American Education Press	.70	
Chas. Scribners' Sons	3.83	
Conklin Office & School Supply	9.00	
Cambosco Scientific Co.	17.79	
		$406.96

JANITORS' SALARIES

Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	123.80	
James A. Adams	988.68	
		$1,112.48

FUEL

Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	985.75	
Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	6.30	
James A. Hoyt	65.50	
		1,057.55

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	148.55	
Dept. of Correction	11.82	
H. C. Maddocks	1.00	
James A. Adams	1.00	
Comm. of Massachusetts	10.00	
Harry Norton	3.50	
H. W. Carter Paper Co.	24.00	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	4.50	
A. H. Phillips	3.37	
H. M. Ladd	4.03	
K. W. Ladd	2.92	
W. S. Spooner	1.70	
		$216.39

REPAIRS

William Pero	3.50
E. W. Fisher	68.28
Royal Type Co.	2.50
Remington, Rand Inc.	80.00
H. Thompson Elec. Co.	6.40

Brimfield Garage	5.00	
F. H. Marsden	4.00	
H. C. Maddocks	6.65	
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	80.00	
Harry Thompson	1.50	
F. H. Coolbroth	1.50	
L. C. Smith & Corona Type. Co.	80.00	
J. L. Hammett Co.	18.02	
Priscilla Paint & Roofing Shoppe	100.00	
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	9.00	
		$466.35

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Tuber. & Public Health Ass'n.	200.00	
Dr. Irving Sherman	66.75	
		$266.75

TRANSPORTATION

Thomas Killian	556.80	
Clarence Brown	1191.60	
G. N. Freeman	812.00	
James A. Adams	1407.54	
Spfld. St. Ry. Co.	350.00	
Walter P. Baker	23.20	
Phillip T. Brown	380.35	
E. Dodge Smith	321.20	
		$5,042.69

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

E. Stanley Parker	2.50	
Brimfield Garage	2.00	
		$4.50

NEW EQUIPMENT

Broadway Office Supply	30.00	
Geo. P. Hunt Co.	60.00	
		$90.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1932

Appropriation & Rebates			$25,724.16
Expenditures:	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expense	707.59	707.60	1415.19
Teachers' Salaries	8442.92	6123.00	14565.92
Text Books	292.50	55.22	347.72
Supplies	273.43	133.53	406.96
Janitors' Salaries	592.00	520.48	1112.48
Fuel	582.27	475.28	1057.55
Misc. Operating	155.00	61.39	216.39
Repairs	332.91	133.44	466.35
Health	33.37	233.38	266.75
Transportation	1286.22	3756.47	5042.69
Miscellaneous Expense		4.50	4.50
New Equipment	90.00		90.00
	12788.21	12204.29	24992.50
Total Expenditures			24992.50
Unexpended Balance			731.66

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	$930.00
Mass. School Fund Part II	1700.00
Superintendent's Salary (One half)	241.66

High School Grant	1250.00	
Tuition Received	3310.00	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2000.00	
Total		$9,431.66

Elementary Schools

Mass. School Fund Part I	922.66	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1752.75	
Superintendent's Salary (One half)	241.67	
Total		$2,917.08

Total expenditures for High School	12788.21	
Less receipts from outside sources	9431.66	
Net cost of High School to Town		$3,356.55

Total expenditures for Elementary Schools	12204.29	
Less receipts from outside sources	2917.08	
Net cost of Elementary Schools to Town		$9,287.21

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1933

General Expenses	$1425.00
Teachers' Salaries	14200.00
Text Books	350.00
Supplies	400.00
Janitors' Salaries	780.00
Fuel	1160.00
Misc. Operating	300.00

Repairs	450.00	
Libraries		
Health	270.00	
Transportation	4100.00	
New Equipment	65.00	
Total		$23,500.00

APPROVED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

WILLIAM S. SPOONER
OTTO R. ANDERSON
S. O. RUSSELL

Report of Superintendent of Schools

In this our eighth year of service in the schools of Brimfield we have tried to maintain the same standards and organization. But with a lessened budget it has been necessary to economize in expenditures. The teachers contributed a part of their salary and transportation contracts were made at a lower rate. With these adjustments in finances we have been able to maintain all the departments in the high school and the same curriculum for the grades. Both music and drawing in the grades are taught now by the individual teachers.

Our latest innovation, the band, seems to be making a place for itself. While some would call it a luxury in these times, yet these newer subjects are apparently meeting the needs of the pupils. Organizations of pupil activities like music and athletics, if measured from the achievements of the individual through interest are of much value in present day education.

Domestic Arts, too, is a curriculum recently added to your high and junior high school organization. While it was weighed for removal it was not found wanting. We consider that these courses are supplying something the homes can not give, and preparing girls for the very important occupation of home making.

I need not mention a similar course for the boys in Manual Training for, at this time, it is only to be hoped for. Added equipment and teaching staff can not be advised now.

We have maintained the essential courses in the high school to meet the requirements of college and normal school. The business courses seem to be popular although few are securing positions directly after graduation. We believe, however, that business training, like Domestic Arts, has a universal application to modern living.

The lower six grades of our six-two-four plan of organization have to be done in two groups; one at the Center School with two grades to each of the three teachers, and that group at East Brimfield where the entire six grades are under one teacher. With the elimination of the non-essentials most of the elementary subjects are fairly well covered in these grades.

In the junior high school of two grades these pupils are brought together and the last two years of the elementary schools completed in close proximity to the high school proper and under the influence of its teachers.

We hope that we may be able to maintain our organization and still make such reductions in expenditures as the times seem to demand.

We have had the cooperation of the teachers. I do not believe that smaller salary has lessened the interest which they have shown in their work.

The School Board have maintained your schools in cooperation with teachers and Superintendent. While "cuts" have been necessary, yet they have made but little change in the courses offered your pupils.

We hope for your continued support in retaining those courses needed in the development of your schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. E. J. Best

Superintendent of Schools,

Monson, Massachusetts

I hereby submit to the Superintendent and School Committee my fourth annual report as Principal of the Brimfield High School.

School opened Tuesday, September sixth with a registration of sixty-eight pupils in the Senior High School and thirty pupils in the Junior High School. We have admitted eleven new pupils and lost eight giving a present enrollment of one hundred one and a total enrollment of one hundred nine.

Mrs. Freda B. Stegner has been elected to the faculty as instructor of Science and Mathematics.

I want to thank all the teachers in the town who took such a cooperative view of the matter of salary reduction proposed by The School Committee. The request was for a five percent cut from March 1932 to June 1932. The teachers voluntarily offered a five percent cut from March 1932 to June 1933 and this plan was adopted.

Many of the actual school projects have been modified in the interest of economy.

I have felt that the annual trip to Washington, D. C. was too much of a tax for a school of our size to carry. I believe that present conditions do not warrant its continuance.

I want to thank all school officials for their active interest and support in school affairs.

Attendance 96.19%.

Respectfully submitted

HAROLD M. LADD,
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Supt. E. J. Best

Monson, Massachusetts

The report of school nursing service to the Town of Brimfield is as follows:

No. of days service		20
No. of classroom inspections		43
No. referred to school physician		10
No. of times weighed and measured		3
No. not gaining		11
No. losing		1
No. of consultations		89
Teachers	51	
Parents	7	
Pupils	19	
Others	12	
No. of home visits		
Vision and Hearing Tests		205
No. with defective vision		12
No. corrected		4
No. of dental examinations		66
No. with dental defects		66
No. of dental defects found		677

In May six children were taken to Palmer to be re-examined and re-X-rayed by the State Physicians at a Tuberculosis clinic held by the Hampden County Tuberculosis Association. This was a part of the follow-up work of the clinic held at Brimfield the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG
School Nurse

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, ss.

To either of the Constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday, the sixth day of February, 1933, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, all for the term of one year; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years. The Polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of the various departments and activities of the town, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6: To see what disposition the town will make of the dog fund.

Article 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Miscellaneous account, or take any action thereon.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the machinery fund for the maintenance and care of the town machinery for the ensuing year.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to purchase a new truck for the highway department and appropriate a sum of money for same, or take any other action thereon.

Article 14. To elect one Trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for a term of three years.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland and Warren roads under Chapter 90, to be used with money allotted for the purpose by the State and County, or take any action thereon.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to complete construction on the Warren road under Chapter 90, or for construction on any other road in town, to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, or take any action thereon.

Article 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1932.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $125. to be used with the $300. appropriated at the December meeting, to purchase a snow plow, or take any action thereon.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to hold a town caucus for the nomination of candidates for town officers as provided by Section 121, Chapter 53 of the General Laws, as added by section 3, Chapter 141 of the Acts of 1932.

Article 20. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $60. to be expended in the town by the Hampden County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same at the town hall and post office seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 16th day of January, 1933.

FRANK B. HALEY
HAROLD C. PEASE
JAS. A. G. HOYT
Selectmen.

Index to Contents

Appropriations - - - - - - - 24
Assessors - - - - - - - - 42
Board of Public Welfare - - - - - 50
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds - - - - 47
Cemetery Commissioners - - - - - 44
County Aid to Agriculture - - - - - 52
Highways - - - - - - - - 30
Inspector of Slaughtering - - - - - 41
Library - - - - - - - - 53
School Committee - - - - - - 63
Supt. of Schools - - - - - - 74
Principal - - - - - - - - 76
School Nurse - - - - - - - 78
Selectmen - - - - - - - - 28
Tax Collector - - - - - - - 26
Town Accountant - - - - - - 7
Town Clerk - - - - - - - 5
Town Officers - - - - - - - 3
Town Warrant - - - - - - - 79
Treasurer - - - - - - - - 21

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1933

Town Officers---1933

Town Clerk
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer
MUNROE G. TARBELL

Tax Collector
HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1934
HAROLD C. PEASE	Term expires 1934
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1934

Assessors

FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1934
FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1935
EDWARD J. KILLIAN	Term expires 1936

Board of Public Welfare

HERBERT A. FOGG	Term expires 1934
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1935
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1936

School Committee

WILLIAM S. SPOONER	Term expires 1934
STEPHEN O. RUSSELL	Term expires 1935
OTTO R. ANDERSON	Term expires 1936

Cemetery Commission

MUNROE G. TARBELL	Term expires 1934
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1935
CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1936

Library Trustees

HAROLD M. LADD	Term expires 1934
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1934
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1935
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1935
MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1936
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1936

Trustees Harriet Harding Fund

IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1934
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1935
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1936

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer of Weights and Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
HARRISON C. CLARKE
HARRY B. LANDEN
JAMES A. ADAMS
CHESTER H. NORTON

Jury List

HAROLD C. PEASE
WILLIAM S. SPOONER
WARREN H. CAMPBELL
CHESTER H. NORTON
HARRY B. LANDEN
LOUIS H. MARTIN
DAVID W. CHENEY
BYRON R. RUSSELL
IRVING J. PRATT

Town Clerk's Report

LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE
DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME:

14	Resident Sporting
3	Non-Resident Fishing
30	Resident Fishing
39	Resident Hunting
2	Resident Trapping
2	Minor Fishing
5	Resident Sporting, Free
1	Duplicate License

DOGS LICENSED, 1933

85 Male	@	$2.00	$170.00
15 Spayed Female	@	2.00	30.00
7 Female	@	5.00	35.00
			$235.00
Less Clerk's Fees 107 @ 20¢			21.40
Balance Paid Treasurer			$213.60

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Parents
March		
18	Eleanor May Tripp	Arthur and Bella (Fleury)
30	Ellamae Rita Beals	Carlton and Rita (Dellapenna)

April		
22	Clarence Brown Adams	James and Kathryn (Brown)
30	Gerald Francis Haley	Frank and Pearl (Leonard)
June		
27	———— Bryant	Warren and Alice (Bedard)
July		
1	Ralph Henry Hall	Ralph and Adela (DuFrean)
23	Lucinda Annie Lawrence	J. Frederick and Mary (Matusko)
August		
31	Joyce Elaine Hitchcock	Harold and Helen (Welsh)
September		
8	Robert Charles Newton	Emery and Irene (Cypher)
October		
28	Bruce Forbes Stearns	Carl and Marjorie (Bachelder)
November		
26	Leo Alfred Thomas Bergeron	Leo and Florence (Carlson)

MARRIAGES RECORDED

Date	Groom	Bride
January		
16	Bronistaw Rygiel Brimfield	Laura Belle Shelley Brimfield
April		
1	Harry Wesley Martin Brimfield	Edna Wilhemina Ritter Monson
22	Ellsworth E. Chase Abington, Ct.	Florence I. Chase Killingly, Ct.
29	Randolph H. Hill Brimfield	Alice H. Norcross Brimfield
June		
22	Edward H. Spooner Brimfield	Pearle Granville Claremont, N. H.
August		
12	Charles Edward Wood Warren	Alma Ellen Clarke Brimfield
October		
28	Rogers H. Bush Fredericksburg, Va.	Beatrice M. Quevillon Revere
November		
1	George E. Joslin Chesterfield, N. H.	Marie E. Elder Brimfield
15	James J. Knight Brimfield	Nina G. O'Day Brookfield

DEATHS RECORDED

Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan.	17	Elizabeth M. Ferry	79	6	29
Jan.	18	Virginia (Frost) Baxter	82	8	3
Feb.	23	Sarah A. Jackson	81	10	7
Mar.	6	Armand Baudriault	3	11	6
Mar.	13	Mary Anna Tarbell	75	5	3
Mar.	2	Charlotte Montgomery Compton	72		1
May	21	Emily Miller	17	6	
June	27	———— Bryant			
Aug.	25	William Duprey	56		
Sept.	6	Ursula Allen Chase	91	6	24
Oct.	16	Mary Ann Barr	81	2	1
Nov.	10	Lena Johnson Olsen	78		15
Nov.	11	Ellen Webber	87	3	23
Nov.	30	Benjamin Hastings	85	10	2
Nov.	30	Edward Nowak	19		
Dec.	4	William Vennert	83	7	3
Dec.	17	Maria J. Royce	85	1	21
Dec.	6	Mary Ann McIntyre	63	4	3

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Clerk

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$14,995.44	
Previous years	11,996.34	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,229.39	
Income Tax	3,177.53	
Corporation tax	407.67	
Old Age Assistance tax	306.00	
Trust Co. tax	5.08	
Reimb. for loss of taxes (State)	260.38	
		$32,377.83

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	3,669.49	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	49.00	
Trade School tuition	80.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	35.25	
Old Age Assistance	256.80	
Federal Relief Funds	508.41	
		$6,332.28
From County, Dog Fund		182.09
Sealer's fees		21.91
Licenses		249.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of town hall		151.00
Highways		
From State, Chapter 81	6,039.46	
From State, Chapter 90	4,985.76	
From County, Chapter 90	1,995.25	
		$13,020.47
Machinery Rental		2,396.39
Charities		
State Aid from State	250.00	
Town of Amherst	280.39	
Town of West Brookfield	136.96	
Town of Holland	163.35	
Town of Palmer	110.00	
City of Springfield	386.74	
Com. of Massachusetts	872.39	
		$2,199.83
Schools		
Town of Wales, Tuition	797.50	
Town of Holland, Tuition	590.00	
Town of Sturbridge, Tuition	922.50	
Mrs. Alice Allen, Tuition	65.00	
Mrs. Alice Allen, Transportation	13.60	
		$2,388.60
Sale of car tickets (school)		3.00
Sale of pump (school)		5.00
Court Fines		265.35
Digging Graves		45.00
Sale of cemetery lot		10.00
Reimb. property damage		19.00
Interest		
On taxes	469.45	

Cem. Perp. care funds	589.47	
Library Trust funds	408.21	
H. F. A. Instruction fund	2,000.00	
		$3,463.63
Municipal Indebtedness		
Loans in anticipation of revenue		27,000.00
Agency and Trust		
Dog Licenses (for County)	213.60	
Harding Fund (Charity)	302.61	
Cemetery Wall Fund	300.00	
Chamberlain-Smith (Library)	515.44	
		$1,331.65
Refunds		
Old Age Asst. tax 1932 (State)	19.00	
Old Age Asst. tax 1933 (State)	16.00	
Gulf Refining Co. (overpayment)	2.25	
The Texas Company (overpayment)	553.00	
		$590.25
Cash on hand beginning of year		2,518.17
		$94,573.95

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
	$440.85		
Salaries		267.00	
Carfares, autos, etc.		109.85	
Telephone		7.00	
Clerk's salary		50.00	
Other		7.00	

Town Accountant
$400.00

Salary	360.00	
Printing, stationery & postage	22.22	
Telephone	10.60	
Car fare	7.00	.18

Treasurer
$400.00

Salary	222.50	
Printing, stationery & postage	73.44	
Surety Bond	20.00	
Insurance	22.00	
Travel expense	20.00	
Telephone	17.35	24.71

Collector
$450.00

Salary	267.00	
Printing, stationery & postage	108.38	
Surety Bond	40.00	
Telephone	12.75	
Car fare	5.00	
Adv. tax sale	12.00	4.87

Assessors
$540.00

Salaries	445.00	
Printing, stationery & postage	22.76	
Carfares, autos, etc	50.50	
Telephone	3.10	
Other	4.30	14.34

Town Clerk
$150.00

Salary	89.00	
Printing, stationery & postage	17.97	

Surety Bond	5.00	
Recording fees	22.00	
Dog license tags	4.61	
Telephone	3.50	
Other	6.56	1.36

Other Finance
$10.00

Certifying Notes	10.00	

Law Department
$75.00

Town Counsel	50.00	25.00

Election & Registration
$75.00

Registrars	8.00	
Election officers	28.50	
Printing	34.75	3.75

Miscellaneous
$50.00

Moderator's salary	9.50	
Petitions, County	12.00	
Labor, etc. at reservoir	27.35	
Telephone	.75	.40

Town Hall
$575.00

Salary, Janitor	320.40	
Fuel	161.50	
Light	40.20	
Repairs	2.30	
Janitor's supplies	7.78	
Coat racks	31.63	11.19
Total General Government	$3,080.05	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department
$325.00

Constables' services	268.07	
Auto hire	2.45	
Flasher, care and current	24.19	
Equipment	24.07	5.22

Sealer of Weights and Measures
$52.67

Salary, Sealer	45.00	
Equipment	7.67	

Planting and trimming trees
$22.50

Salary, Tree Warden	22.50	

Forest Fires
$375.00

Labor, fighting fires	39.40	
Storage, fire truck	20.00	
Forest Warden, permits, etc	42.70	
Gas, oil, etc	17.63	
Forest fire truck	241.59	13.68

Fire Department
$495.00

Storage, fire truck	240.00	
Gas, oil, etc	26.57	
Insurance	129.20	
Salary, Chief	45.00	
Permits, Oil storage	33.50	20.73

Moth Suppression
$350.00

Labor	309.80	

Team		36.40	
Equipment		2.71	1.09
Total Prot. Persons & Property		$1,578.45	

HEALTH

	$400.00		
Subscription		10.00	
County Hospital		168.14	
Inspection Animals		139.00	
Inspection Meat		79.50	3.36
Total Health		$396.64	

HIGHWAYS

Gen'l repairs Chapter 81	8,850.00		
Refund (overpayment)	553.00		
Salaries & Wages		4,107.68	
Teams, trucks, etc		1,200.00	
Town machinery		1,462.50	
Gravel		312.20	
Supplies & repairs		2,320.62	

Maintenance under Chapter 90

Warren and Holland Roads

	$1,500.00		
Labor		488.37	
Teams & trucks		85.50	
Town machinery		124.50	
Gravel & culverts		99.49	
Tarvia		702.14	

Warren Road under Chapter 90

	$5,000.00		
Labor		2,076.85	

Teams & trucks		548.21	
Shovel & Roller		414.00	
Compressor		70.50	
Stone & Gravel		73.50	
Materials & Insurance		1,437.45	
Town Machinery		355.76	23.73

Brookfield Road under Chapter 90

	$3,000.00		
Labor		804.96	
Trucks		382.87	
Town machinery		304.00	
Shovel & Compressor		1,158.57	
Materials		349.55	.05

Bridges

	$450.00		
Labor		114.28	
Lumber		293.38	
Other		7.80	34.54

Snow Removal

	$600.00		
For snow fence	150.00		
Labor		654.14	
Trucks & Teams		175.05	
Town machinery		132.13	
Other		6.74	
Snow fence		131.03	
Overdraft			$349.09

Guard Rails

	100.00	65.69	34.31

Truck

	1,000.00	1,000.00	

	Street Lighting		
	775.00	771.36	3.64
	Road Machinery		
Appro. from Fund	$2,794.36		
Maintenance & repairs		1,783.86	
Payment on new truck		265.00	
Grader		611.00	134.50
Total Highways		$24,890.86	

CHARITIES

	$5,177.30		
Refund, overpayment	2.25		
Groceries & provisions		1,624.40	
Fuel		91.27	
Clothing		36.68	
Board & Care		48.29	
Outside Relief		2,737.83	
Rent		219.00	
Medicine & Med. Care		51.00	
Transient meals & lodging		55.70	
Printing & postage		11.38	
Auto hire		26.50	
Salary, Clerk		44.50	
Counsel fees		75.00	
Cash		105.00	
All other		52.92	.08
	Old Age Assistance		
	$1,004.04	1,004.04	
	State Aid		
	$360.00	140.00	220.00
	Soldiers' Relief		
From Reserve Fund	$25.00	25.00	

EDUCATION

$23,000.00

General Administration expense

Salary, School Committee	200.25
Salary, Superintendent	767.35
School Physician	66.75
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	25.00
Travelling expense	100.08
Printing & Postage	11.15
Telephone	4.70
Clerical services	216.00
Donation, 4-H Club	2.50
Miscellaneous	8.00
	$1,601.78

Elementary Schools

Teachers' Salaries	5,130.50
Text Books	86.96
Supplies	128.63
Transportation	3,032.99
Janitor	405.94
Fuel & Light	554.08
Repairs	236.79
Janitors' Supplies	15.55
½ General Adm. Expense	800.89
	$10,393.33

High School

Teachers' Salaries	8,459.24
Text Books	276.41
Supplies	315.73
Transportation	956.12
Fuel & Light	711.96
Janitor	358.10

Janitor's Supplies		25.15	
Repairs		340.76	
Diplomas, etc.		19.13	
New Equipment		123.09	
Inspection boilers		10.00	
Library		85.79	
½ General Adm. Expense		800.89	
Total, High School		$12,482.37	
Total, Elementary Schools		$10,393.33	
		$22,875.70	124.30

Vocational Education

	$205.00		
City of Worcester		160.00	
City of Springfield		45.00	

Library

Appropriation	350.00		
Dog Fund	182.09		
Income Trust Funds	201.39		
Income Building Fund	206.82		
Services, Librarian		246.00	
Services, Assistants		16.00	
Janitor		108.80	
Books		127.03	
Periodicals		46.80	
Binding		2.25	
Fuel		77.70	
Light & Power		38.05	
Repairs		112.08	
Supplies, postage, etc		18.84	
Insurance		113.12	
All other		18.00	
		$924.67	15.63

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

	Common & Monument		
	$100.00		
Labor		85.53	
Other		13.32	1.15
Memorial Day	100.00	96.46	3.54
Town Reports	145.00	145.00	
Insurance, Property	150.00	136.80	13.20
Insurance, Compensation	452.62	452.62	
Aid to Agriculture	60.00	60.00	
Unpaid Bills, 1932	97.10	94.10	3.00
Total, Recreation & Unclassified		$1,083.83	

CEMETERY

	400.00	399.75	.25

INTEREST

	676.72		
Reserve Fund	140.00		
Int. on temporary loans		812.83	3.89

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of Revenue	$22,000.00

AGENCY & TRUST

State Tax	1,810.85
County Tax	1,772.06
Spec. State Tax (O. A. Asst.)	310.00
Dog Licenses (to County)	213.60
Trust:	
Cemetery Wall Fund deposited	300.00
Chamberlain-Smith Fund	15.50
Cemetery Perp. Care Funds	589.47

Harding Fund (Charity)	302.61	
	$5,314.09	
Refunds:		
Excise taxes abated after pay't	75.64	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1933	4,587.13	
		$94,573.95

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1933	$2,518.17	
Receipts during year	92,055.78	
		$94,573.95
Paid on treasury warrants	$89,986.82	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1933	4,587.13	
		$94,573.95

MUNROE G. TARBELL,
Treasurer

I have verified the treasurer's cash balance by examination of his check register and comparison with his bank balance by statement from the bank.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	$4,587.13	Overlay for abatements:	
Taxes, levy of 1933	11,318.53	Levy of 1933	222.33
M. V. Excise Tax 1933	91.82	Overlay surplus	597.56
Old Age Asst. Tax	3.00	Surplus War Bonus	459.86
Accounts Receivable:		Sale Real Estate (Balance)	486.98
School Dept.	899.50	M. V. Excise Tax Revenue	91.82
Welfare Dept.	30.00	Departmental Revenue	929.50
Tax Titles held by town	48.62	Revenue Loan	10,000.00
Overdrawn accounts (Snow)	349.09	Machinery Fund	480.89
		Chamberlain-Smith Fund	499.94
		Surplus Revenue	3,558.81
	$17,327.69		$17,327.69

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Harriet Harding (Charity)	$3,107.75	Trust and Investment funds in hands of treasurer	$30,438.53
Harriet Allen (School)	485.79		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	500.00		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	331.50		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,405.76		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eudocia C. Flynt (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Eliza. B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	36.54		
Cemetery Wall Fund	306.13		
Fitzhenry Warren (Library)	1,000.00		
Perpetual Care Funds	15,593.11		
	$30,438.53		$30,438.53

BUDGET FOR 1934

	Raised by Taxation	Total Appro.	Recom. for 1934	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 400.00	$ 440.85	$ 475.00	$ 475.00
Accountant	400.00	400.00	440.00	440.00
Treasurer	400.00	400.00	420.00	420.00
Collector	450.00	450.00	475.00	475.00
Assessors	540.00	540.00	575.00	575.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Town Clerk	150.00	150.00	160.00	160.00
Election and Registration	75.00	75.00	150.00	150.00
Town Counsel	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Town Hall	575.00	575.00	600.00	600.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Police	200.00	325.00	300.00	300.00
Sealer	50.00	52.67	55.00	55.00
Moth Suppression	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Tree Warden	22.50	22.50	25.00	25.00
Forest Fire	200.00	375.00	200.00	200.00
Fire Department	495.00	495.00	475.00	475.00
Health	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00

Highways, Chap. 81	2,950.00	8,850.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Highways, Chap. 90	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Highways, Chap. 90 Maint.	500.00	1,500.00	500.00	500.00
Bridges	450.00	450.00	300.00	300.00
Snow Removal	200.00	750.00	200.00	200.00
Guard Rails	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Street Lighting	775.00	775.00	775.00	775.00
Charity	2,500.00	5,177.30	2,500.00	2,500.00
Old Age Assistance	1,000.00	1,004.04	1,000.00	1,000.00
State Aid	360.00	360.00	120.00	120.00
Schools	23,000.00	23,000.00	22,500.00	23,500.00
Vocational Education	175.00	205.00	175.00	175.00
Library	350.00	532.09	400.00	400.00
Common and Monument	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Memorial Day	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Insurance, Property	150.00	150.00	425.00	425.00
Insurance, Compensation	452.62	452.62	450.00	450.00
Town Reports	145.00	145.00	175.00	175.00
Cemetery	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Interest	600.00	816.72	600.00	600.00
Aid to Agriculture	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Unpaid Bills	97.10	97.10	76.04	76.04
	$41,306.72	$58,260.39	$41,191.04	$42,191.04

Tax Collector's Report

1932

Outstanding January 1, 1933		$12,189.75
Cash to treasurer	$12,443.06	
Abatements	154.26	
	$12,597.32	
Less interest collected	446.72	
	$12,150.60	
Tax titles taken by town	39.15	
		$12,189.75

1933

Commitment as per warrants		$26,408.58
Cash to treasurer	$15,013.78	
Abatements	94.61	
	$15,108.39	
Less interest collected	18.34	
		$15,090.05
Outstanding December 31, 1933		$11,318.53

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1932

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1933		$74.92
Abated after payment		2.89
		$77.81
Cash to treasurer	$43.46	
Abatements	35.87	
	79.33	
Less interest collected	1.52	
		$77.81

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1933

Commitment as per warrants		$1,279.27
Abated after payments		72.75
		$1,352.02
Cash to treasurer	$1,190.32	
Abatements	72.75	
	$1263.07	
Less interest collected	2.87	
		$1260.20
Outstanding December 31, 1933		$ 91.82

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes

Highways

January 1, 1934

To the Board of Selectmen

Following is my report of work done on Brimfield roads during 1933, under Chapter 81.

1.	Holland-East Brimfield: Dragged and scraped several times; road widened; opened waterways; cut brush; removed 163 loads refuse and drew 319 yds. gravel.	$340.50
2.	Holland: Cut brush; gravelled and tarred under Chapter 90.	
3.	Morse: Scraped; cut brush; opened waterways.	22.00
4.	Five Bridge: Scraped; cut brush; opened waterways; laid 24 feet 12″ culvert; drew 252 loads gravel.	203.80
6.	Prospect Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 24 loads gravel.	33.50

7.	Allen Hill: Scraped; opened waterways.	30.30
8.	Janes Hill: Scraped; opened waterways.	25.30
9.	Agard: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 44 loads gravel.	39.50
10.	Page Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 112 loads gravel.	107.75
11.	Haynes Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; oil hill; drew 298 loads gravel.	201.45
12.	Wales: Patched; tarred part of road.	25.20
13.	Mill Lane: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 71 loads gravel.	63.90
15.	Hollow: Scraped several times; opened waterways; widened at Wales line; filled gutter with 25 loads stone; blasted boulders; drew 150 loads gravel.	225.10
16.	Death Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 35 loads gravel.	93.60
17.	Sutcliffe: Scraped; opened waterways.	38.20

18.	Monson: Scraped; opened waterways.	50.20
20.	Russell: Scraped and opened waterways; charged to number 21.	
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer: Scraped twice; opened waterways; blasted boulders; cut brush; drew 223 loads gravel and 20 loads refuse.	188.00
22.	Lawrence: Scraped; opened waterways.	6.00
23.	Lyman-Barnes: Scraped; opened waterways; blasted boulders; drew 10 loads gravel.	28.60
25.	Mill Brook: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 14 loads gravel.	31.60
26.	West Brimfield-Palmer: Scraped; opened waterways twice; cut brush; drew 15 loads refuse and 82 loads gravel.	119.20
27.	Rogers Bridge: No work done.	
28.	King Bridge: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 4 loads gravel.	10.00
29.	John Haley: Scraped; opened waterways.	19.60

30.	Harnois: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 123 loads gravel.	75.60
32.	Bradway: Patched with kold patch and oil.	70.00
33.	Dunhamtown-Brimfield: Scraped; opened waterways; blasted boulders; laid 20 feet culvert; patched and oiled; drew 472 loads gravel.	750.40
34.	St. Clair: Scraped; opened waterways; blasted boulders; drew 101 loads refuse from road and gravelled 280 loads; laid two culverts 28 feet.	451.00
35.	McIntyre: No work done.	
36.	Champeaux: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 59 loads gravel.	90.00
39.	Little Alum Pond: Scraped; opened waterways; patched and oiled road; drew 399 loads gravel.	651.80
40.	Warren & Sturbridge: Scraped; opened waterways; widened road; drew 25 loads stone and 233 gravel and removed 5 loads refuse.	169.40
41.	Brookfield Scraped; opened waterways; oiled and patched.	361.00

42.	East Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; cut brush; blasted ledge; drew 159 loads gravel.	338.00
43.	Devil's Lane: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 5 loads gravel.	27.40
44.	Little Rest: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 20 loads gravel.	14.00
45.	Marsh Hill: Scraped; opened waterways; drew 44 loads gravel.	73.80
46.	Dix Hill: No work done.	
47.	Tower Hill: Patched and re-surfaced with oil 2250 feet; drew 221 loads gravel; laid 36 feet culvert.	326.40
50.	Warren: Opened waterways; patched and tarred.	
51.	Adams: Scraped; opened waterways.	6.00
52.	Mulcare: Scraped; opened waterways.	10.00

Total gravel 3652 loads
304 loads refuse and turf
136 feet 12″ culvert laid

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. HASTINGS,

Supt. of Streets.

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

Frank R. Hastings, Supt.	$704.50
George B. Sherman	252.00
L. V. Howlett	282.50
Earl Adams	153.10
William DeForest	200.10
P. J. McIntyre	206.70
Harry Landen	103.40
George Dockham	154.70
Norman Wesson	135.50
George Carpenter	183.90
John Drake	116.60
Homer Coolbroth	125.60
Irving Pratt	113.20
Harry Martin	41.60
Albert Hastings	60.80
William Pratt	5.60
Frederick Lawrence	28.40
William Compton	4.00
James A. Adams	.80
Fred Carlson	1.60
Ainsworth Adams	11.00
Cyprien Dion	40.76
Frank Knight	20.47
Charles Adams	5.25
William Landreville	76.80
Edwin Fenton	10.80
J. A. Rassys	80.40
Arthur Wesson	45.60
George Adams	45.80
Carlton Beals	103.40
George Knight	127.00
Harley Landen	66.80

Daniel Wells	54.40	
Robert Mercer	40.00	
Israel Boudriault	35.40	
John Scheehser	68.40	
Quintin Pratt	59.00	
Herbert Moore	76.80	
Murray Killian	121.00	
Stanley Adams	24.00	
Otto Anderson	22.40	
Elmer Kathan	38.40	
W. M. Heck	30.00	
Sydney Rogers	4.20	
Earl Kreuger	25.00	
		$4,107.68

TRUCKS AND TEAMS

Frank Geffken, team	$ 7.20
Orlo Parker, team	9.60
Charles Martin, team	126.40
S. E. Pierce, team	4.80
Joseph Rogers, team	40.80
Chester Norton, team	7.20
Wm. Heck, auto	5.00
Chas. Heck, truck	11.55
Harry Dunham, truck	2.75
Orlo Parker, truck	455.50
Edward Sheeran, truck	202.95
P. T. Brown, truck	44.00
Arthur Brown, truck	179.75
Franklin Booth, truck	15.40
Forrest Heck, truck	17.60
James Hoyt, truck	10.00
H. C. Clarke, tractor	12.00
Davis Tractor Co., scraper	29.00

Rome Construction Co., roller	18.50	
		$1,200.00

GRAVEL

G. W. Norcross	$111.65	
Sigfred Peterson	33.75	
Agnes Ogle	15.95	
Tirzah K. Lane	58.75	
Mrs. John Maynard	24.10	
Brimfield Brick Co.	23.70	
Mrs. Geo. Carpenter	20.40	
Jennie M. Dore	13.10	
H. C. Pease	5.40	
C. B. Brown	5.40	
		$312.20

SUPPLIES, ETC.

C. W. Robinson	$ 55.07	
The Barrett Co.	417.38	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	120.93	
William Heck	21.56	
J. B. Sibley & Son	94.50	
The Texas Co.	1,580.53	
James Hoyt	9.00	
Hamilton Coal Co.	1.63	
The Niles Co.	4.00	
F. R. Hastings, freight paid	6.96	
Edward Sheeran, freight paid	5.31	
B. E. Campbell, repairs	3.75	
		$2,320.62

SUMMARY

Labor	$4,107.68

Trucks and Teams	1,200.00	
Town Machinery	1,462.50	
Gravel	312.20	
Supplies, etc.	2,320.62	
		$9,403.00
Town Appropriation		$2,950.00
State Allotment		5,900.00
Overpayment (Texas Co.)		553.00
		$9,403.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON WARREN ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

F. R. Hastings	$168.35
G. B. Sherman	70.80
L. V. Howlett	86.00
George Dockham	101.30
Norman Wesson	114.00
Wm. Landreville	40.00
George Knight	98.40
Frank Knight	102.35
Quintin Pratt	40.00
Irving Pratt	3.20
William Pratt	34.40
Robert Mercer	31.20
William DeForest	81.40
Homer Coolbroth	72.20
Ainsworth Adams	104.05
Earl Adams	94.40
George Adams	38.20
Stanley Adams	32.80
John Scheehser	48.40

Carlton Beals	41.60	
Israel Boudriault	37.20	
Herbert Moore	35.20	
P. J. McIntyre	84.00	
Harley Landen	62.40	
Harry Landen	24.00	
Daniel Wells	16.00	
George Carpenter	75.20	
John Drake	64.20	
Otto Anderson	28.00	
John Rassys	43.60	
Murray Killian	79.60	
Elmer Kathan	19.20	
Harry Wells	14.00	
Leo Bergeron	22.00	
Fred Carlson	3.20	
Eugene Whitten, Jr.	22.00	
James Hoyt	16.38	
Alex. Fletcher	18.40	
Sydney Rogers	25.60	
		$2,076.85

GRAVEL

G. W. Norcross	$ 4.30	
C. B. Brown	68.60	
H. C. Pease	.60	
		$ 73.50

SUPPLIES

C. W. Robinson	$136.89	
G. H. Chapin	72.75	
Hamilton Coal Co.	29.50	
Gulf Refining Co.	2.25	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	224.09	

Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	236.64	
Commonwealth of Mass.	64.14	
James Hoyt	6.25	
Brimfield Brick Co.	87.50	
R. E. Faulkner	2.39	
Moran Monumental Works	56.00	
The Barrett Co.	339.02	
		$1,257.42
P. A. Parker, Insurance	152.31	
B. E. Campbell, repairs	16.72	
Carey Machine Shop, repairs	11.00	
		$1,437.45

TRUCKS

Orlo P. Parker	$199.94	
Edward Sheeran	116.93	
Arthur Brown	70.96	
James Hoyt	116.38	
Charles Heck	35.20	
Harry Dunham	8.80	
		$ 548.21
Town Machinery	$355.76	
Davis Tractor Co., Scraper	60.00	
Rome Construction Co., Roller	64.00	
J. A. Genereaux, Compressor	70.50	
Fred Hall, Shovel	290.00	
		$1,388.47

SUMMARY

Labor	$2,076.85
Supplies, etc.	1,437.45
Gravel	73.50

Trucks and Machinery	1,388.47	
		$4,976.27
Unexpended balance		23.73
		$5,000.00
State Allotment	$3,000.00	
County Allotment	1,000.00	
Town Appropriation	1,000.00	
		$5,000.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE WARREN AND HOLLAND ROADS UNDER CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

LABOR

F. R. Hastings	$ 64.87
Robert Mercer	19.20
Quintin Pratt	27.60
Frederick Lawrence	9.60
William Landreville	18.20
John Scheehser	22.40
George Knight	17.20
Earl Adams	22.60
William DeForest	16.00
G. B. Sherman	24.80
Israel Boudriault	20.80
Carlton Beals	19.20
George Adams	19.20
Edward Sheeran	15.40
Orlo Parker	16.10
Arthur Brown	8.40
L. V. Howlett	17.60
Harley Landen	16.80

John Drake	9.60	
John Rassys	9.60	
Daniel Wells	9.60	
Albert Hastings	6.40	
Norman Wesson	5.80	
George Carpenter	14.80	
Frank Knight	12.00	
George Dockham	6.20	
Otto Anderson	3.20	
William Pratt	1.60	
Murray Killian	12.80	
Homer Coolbroth	10.00	
P. J. McIntyre	2.80	
Stanley Adams	2.80	
Harry Wells	5.20	
		$ 488.37

TRUCKS

Orlo Parker	$ 34.50	
Edward Sheeran	33.00	
Arthur Brown	18.00	
Town Machinery	124.50	
		$ 210.00

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	13.10	
H. C. Pease, Gravel	12.30	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	74.09	
The Barrett Co.	702.14	
		$ 801.63

SUMMARY

Labor	$ 488.37

Trucks and Machinery	210.00	
Materials	801.63	
		$1,500.00
State Allotment	$500.00	
County Allotment	500.00	
Town Appropriation	500.00	
		$1,500.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE BROOKFIELD ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

F. R. Hastings	$211.63	
G. B. Sherman	92.60	
L. V. Howlett	92.40	
P. J. McIntyre	94.00	
George Dockham	70.60	
Homer Coolbroth	83.00	
Earl Adams	88.80	
George Carpenter	54.60	
James Hannon	15.75	
Edward Sheeran	1.58	
		$ 804.96

TRUCKS

Arthur Brown	$ 54.55
Ellsworth Bradway	54.45
Forrest Heck	28.05
A. L. Bigda	9.90
Hen Johnson	43.45
Harry Dunham	9.90
A. Junosyk	33.55

E. Simpson	13.75	
J. A. Fugal	33.55	
Louis West	19.80	
Edward Sheeran	3.37	
James Hoyt	4.00	
P. T. Brown	9.90	
Stanley Kowalczyk	64.65	
		$ 382.87
Town Machinery	304.00	
Rome Construction Co., Compressor	105.00	
Rome Construction Co., Shovel	1,053.57	
		$1,845.44

MATERIALS

Mrs. George Carpenter, Gravel	$ 91.00	
James Hannon, Gravel	15.00	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	183.84	
B. E. Campbell	13.00	
C. W. Robinson	17.32	
Wayland Heck	29.39	
		$ 349.55

SUMMARY

Labor	$804.96	
Trucks and Machinery	1,845.44	
Materials	349.55	
Unexpended balance	.05	
		$3,000.00
State Allotment	$1,500.00	
County Allotment	500.00	
Town Appropriation	1,000.00	
		$3,000.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR SNOW REMOVAL

F. R. Hastings	$156.86
Geo. B. Sherman	77.41
L. V. Howlett	69.23
George Dockham	8.63
Alex. Fletcher	9.40
Harry Landen	48.63
William DeForest	21.10
Earl Adams	12.95
Homer Coolbroth	45.00
P. J. McIntyre	30.05
Herbert Moore	3.38
A. Kresco	4.00
Anna Novik	6.20
Henry Pelletier	10.60
Fred Carlson	8.00
Harry Clarke	4.80
Frank Knight	3.20
George Carpenter	1.60
George Knight	17.10
Orville Pratt	11.50
Irving Pratt	8.00
Percy Moore	11.80
Carlton Beals	7.60
James Knight	5.80
Quintin Pratt	12.50
Arthur Brown	5.20
Leo Bergeron	6.60
Stanley Adams	2.60
Harley Landen	10.00
Ainsworth Adams	2.60
Arthur Mondell	1.20
James Hoyt	24.00
C. Linton	6.60
James Hoyt, Truck	86.25
Frank Knight, Truck	2.00

A. Harnois, Team	8.00	
C. H. Norton, Team	17.80	
Frank Haley, Team	8.00	
Anna Novik, Team	5.00	
J. Pelletier, paths	48.00	
B. E. Campbell, repairs	3.56	
Department Public Works	3.18	
Town Machinery	132.13	
	$968.06	
Snow Fence (1000 ft.)	131.03	
		$1,099.09
Town Appropriation	$600.00	
From Reserve Fund for Snow Fence	150.00	
Overdraft	349.09	
		$1,099.09

Report of Assessors

Town Appropriations	$44,840.08	
State Tax	1,530.00	
State Parks	2.92	
State Audit	277.93	
Special State Tax (Old Age)	310.00	
County Tax	1,772.06	
Overlay 1933	316.60	
		$49,049.59

Estimated Receipts	$20,305.27	
306 Polls @ $2.00	612.00	
310 Old Age Assistance Tax @ $1.00	310.00	
Available funds voted by town	2,032.86	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $929,350.00 @ $27.75	25,789.80	
		$49,049.59

Omitted taxes assessed in Dec.	$ 2.78
Number of dwellings assessed	331
Number of horses assessed	89
Number of cows assessed	405
Number of neat cattle assessed	187
Number of sheep and goats assessed	8
Number of swine assessed	10
Number of fowls assessed	4,437

Value of personal estate	$153,960.00	
Value of real estate	$775,390.00	
Total value of assessed property as of April 1, 1933		$929,350.00
Tax Rate $27.75 per $1,000.00		
Number of motor vehicles assessed an excise tax during 1933	322	
Tax assessed on same		$1,279.27

FRED N. LAWRENCE,
EDWARD J. KILLIAN,
FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Assessors

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering

January 5, 1934

I have duly inspected and stamped, 26 hogs, 28 Calves and 5 Beeves for the year ending Dec. 31, 1933.

W. P. MOORE,
Inspector of Slaughtering

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the voters of Brimfield:

The Cemetery Commissioners have carried on the work of grading along the lines of former years. This has been done for some years past and it now appears that the whole Cemetery will be completed within the next four years provided the town continues to appropriate the sums requested by the Commissioners.

During the past year markers have been procured and in the Spring all lots which have been graded will be adequately marked.

Due to opening graves and the sale of a lot, $55. has been turned into the treasury of the town.

An appropriation for Cemetery purposes of $400. is recommended for your consideration at the annual meeting.

Following is a list of expenditures in detail:

Expended for General Care of Cemetery

George E. Hitchcock, labor	$ 44.09
Charles A. Roper, labor	74.66
Homer Coolbroth, labor	48.28
Frank Lombard, labor	9.68

George B. Sherman, labor	2.03	
Byron Russell, labor	.60	
L. V. Howlett, labor	5.20	
George Adams, labor	27.60	
Stanley Adams, labor	67.10	
George Knight, labor	23.60	
Fred Carlson, labor	2.80	
James Hoyt, labor	4.00	
Henry Pelletier, labor	2.60	
N. Pelletier, team	2.00	
B. E. Campbell, supplies	2.70	
Robert Sherman, supplies	19.71	
Brimfield Garage, supplies	9.76	
H. C. Maddocks, supplies	.75	
C. W. Robinson, supplies	8.58	
G. E. Hitchcock, supplies	5.29	
G. W. Norcross, gravel & loam	6.00	
James Hoyt, supplies	2.00	
Adam Wozniak, truck	3.00	
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works	23.22	
F. C. Taplin Co., repairs	4.50	
		$399.75

Expended from Endowed Funds

George E. Hitchcock, labor	$173.01
Charles A. Roper, labor	213.98
Homer Coolbroth, labor	35.48
George Knight, labor	39.60
George Adams, labor	37.60
Stanley Adams, labor	37.60
Frank Lombard, labor	6.30
John Drake, labor	6.00
Eugene Whitten, Jr.	1.91
C. W. Robinson, supplies	5.40

Robert Sherman, supplies	11.97	
George Hitchcock, supplies	3.76	
Brimfield Garage, supplies	4.55	
Sears, Roebuck & Co., supplies	11.06	
R. E. Faulkner, supplies	1.25	
		$589.47

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
CHARLES A. ROPER
MUNROE G. TARBELL

Cemetery Commissioners

January 15, 1934.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan 1, 1933	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1933
Henry Adams	50.00	50.88	1.89	2.50	50.27
Jennie Agard	500.00	960.01	36.33	9.28	987.06
Stephen Agard	100.00	109.41	4.12	2.50	111.03
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	133.30	4.35	3.25	134.40
George Allen	100.00	149.84	5.64	3.25	152.23
Elijah Allen	100.00	122.27	4.61	9.65	117.23
George Bacon	100.00	157.10	5.53	9.25	153.38
Calvin Baker	100.00	119.98	4.51	10.45	114.04
Francis Bliss	200.00	489.75	18.51	78.25	430.01
Louis Blodgett	100.00	100.99	3.78	3.25	101.52
Sanford Booth	100.00	137.13	5.17	9.83	132.47
Herbert Bradway	100.00	105.07	3.97	3.25	105.79
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	110.96	4.18	3.25	111.89
Harriet Brown	100.00	143.10	5.40	6.50	142.00
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	103.91	3.90	2.50	105.31
Arthur Brown	100.00	107.15	4.05	2.50	108.70
James Buxton	100.00	123.68	3.83	3.25	124.26
Jonathan Brown	100.00	115.30	4.35	3.25	116.40
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	293.02	11.08	50.85	253.25
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	219.25	8.28	3.25	224.28
Charles & Bacon	100.00	107.20	4.05	6.50	104.75
Alfred Converse	100.00	137.09	5.17	6.50	135.76
Marcus Converse	100.00	149.08	5.64	6.50	148.22
Frank H. Cook	100.00	140.76	5.30	20.05	126.01
Miner Corbin	100.00	101.96	3.82	4.45	101.33
Ellen Coy	100.00	130.87	4.93	3.25	132.55
Seth Dunham	100.00	151.87	5.34	3.25	153.96
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	148.57	5.60	3.25	150.92

Annie Emmons	1,000.00	1,010.65	35.66	10.25	1,036.06
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	124.46	4.68	8.85	120.29
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	123.32	4.35	3.00	124.67
Ferry & Dix	50.00	51.55	2.17	3.00	50.72
John Foster	100.00	152.27	5.75	3.25	154.77
Etta Fiske	100.00	115.96	4.36	3.25	117.07
Marshall W. French	200.00	217.35	8.21	13.25	212.31
George A. Furness	75.00	78.52	2.96	2.50	78.98
Nathan Goodell	52.00	51.76	1.93	2.25	51.44
William H. Green	100.00	101.00	3.56	2.25	102.31
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00	101.00	3.56	3.25	101.31
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	120.82	4.55	3.25	122.12
David Hitchcock	100.00	157.79	5.94	3.25	160.48
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	79.49	3.00	3.00	79.49
Louis Homer	100.00	159.74	5.62	3.25	162.11
George Homer	50.00	50.20	1.89	1.25	50.84
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	127.92	4.81	4.25	128.48
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	338.18	11.93	3.25	346.86
Albion Janes	100.00	121.37	4.57	3.25	122.69
Edwin Janes	100.00	118.55	4.46	5.65	117.36
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	105.07	3.97	3.25	105.79
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	112.43	4.23	3.25	113.41
Asa Lawrence	50.00	51.06	1.93	2.25	50.74
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	811.78	28.63	13.00	827.41
Austin Jennison	50.00	50.17	1.77	1.50	50.44
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	126.70	4.78	12.05	119.43
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	117.28	4.13	3.25	118.16
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	153.79	5.79	3.25	156.33
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	113.64	4.27	3.25	114.66
Joseph Marcy	75.00	77.56	2.92	3.65	76.83
Jason Morse	100.00	137.39	5.19	8.41	134.17
Albigence Newell	100.00	105.77	3.97	3.25	106.49
Abner Nichols	100.00	116.03	4.38	7.25	113.16
Emily Noyes	100.00	114.50	4.31	3.25	115.56
John Noyes	100.00	101.59	3.57	3.25	101.91
Cheney Newton	100.00	111.54	4.20	3.25	112.49
Arthur Palmer	100.00	126.61	4.78	6.10	125.29
Melissa Parker	200.00	346.18	13.10	2.75	356.53
Porter Parker	200.00	259.55	9.80	26.50	242.85
Sumner Parker	100.00	100.44	3.78	3.25	100.97
Etta Pierce	100.00	145.55	5.13	2.75	147.93
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	346.20	13.10	3.00	356.30
Norman Powers	75.00	79.58	3.00	2.75	79.83

George Puffer	100.00	100.70	3.78	3.25	101.23
Augusta Rice	100.00	118.97	4.48	3.25	120.20
F. H. Robertson	75.00	78.41	2.94	3.25	78.10
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	284.63	10.76	3.25	292.14
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	122.60	4.63	3.25	123.98
John Sherman	100.00	155.32	5.48	3.25	157.55
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	109.71	4.12	9.25	104.58
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	148.88	5.60	3.25	151.23
Everts Tarbell	200.00	401.54	14.16	3.25	412.45
John Tunison	100.00	119.82	4.51	3.25	121.08
Joseph Vail	100.00	125.84	4.74	17.05	113.53
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	111.63	4.20	3.25	112.58
Fitzhenry Warren	200.00	200.00	6.46	3.25	203.21
Fred M. Webber	100.00	124.37	4.68	12.85	116.20
Jane Webber	100.00	101.53	3.82	4.50	100.85
Jonathan Webber	100.00	145.01	5.11	6.80	143.32
Mary K. Wheeler	50.00	54.15	2.04	3.25	52.94
Emily Wilkinson	600.00	761.65	28.80	9.75	780.70
Wight & Foskett	100.00	109.00	4.12	3.25	109.87
Lowell Wilcox	100.00	101.00	3.56	3.25	101.31
	$11,827.00	15,606.57	576.01	589.47	15,593.11

Report of The Board of Public Welfare

The Board has aided a total of twenty-one cases during 1933, expending in direct relief a total of $4,966.39. Of this amount the town has been reimbursed $1,949,83.

A suit brought against the town by the City of Springfield for aid furnished where the settlement was in dispute, was decided in favor of the town.

There are at present ten active cases on the relief roll, seven with Brimfield settlement, two State cases and one settled elsewhere. The town will receive reimbursement for the latter three.

Following is the list of expenditures for the year:

A. H. Phillips	$ 857.38
H. C. Maddocks	377.37
A. & P. Tea Co.	63.90
Arthur LeDoux	142.21
C. W. Robinson	127.65
Florida Durand	36.00
Orlo Parker	14.00
Gladys Campbell	10.00
Grace D. Landen	55.70
H. A. Fogg	3.00
George Watts	3.00

John Phillips	3.36
Dr. Sherman	3.00
Dr. Sawtelle	4.00
Dr. Dalton	16.00
Town of West Brookfield	24.00
Town of Warren	365.30
City of Springfield	2,348.53
Mary Lane Hospital	16.00
James Hoyt	10.47
B. E. Campbell	14.50
L. V. Howlett	12.00
A. A. Sichol	32.00
Palmer Register	9.50
D. W. Crimmins	17.00
R. C. Sherman	1.50
James Hoyt, clerk salary	44.50
James Hoyt, postage	1.35
Mrs. Agnes Ogle	37.20
Adam Wozniak	45.00
Jennie Carlson	4.29
Howard Hurley	16.80
Marion Dickson	8.00
F. S. Gifford	7.34
Jennie Bezio	12.00
Hobbs & Warren	.53
Fred Carlson	1.20
First Nat'l Stores	11.97
P. T. Brown	5.00
R. D. Shaw	1.94
Snell Mfg. Co.	98.00
Richard Baking Co.	4.00
Frank Madura	41.80
Brimfield Garage	2.00
Franklin Booth	10.00
Gulf Refining Co.	13.53
Charles Heck	3.00
Joseph Rogers	4.00

H. LaRoache	32.00
G. B. Sherman	4.00
R. W. Bodfish	75.00
Cash	100.00
	$5,179.47

B. E. CAMPBELL,
JAS. A. G. HOYT,
H. A. FOGG,

Board of Public Welfare

Resolutions on the passing of

MISS MARY ANNA TARBELL

We, the Trustees of the Brimfield Public Library, located in Brimfield, Massachusetts, deeply regret to report the passing of Miss Mary Anna Tarbell, librarian for the past thirty-five years.

Miss Tarbell has always been an ardent worker in library affairs and did much to make the present building and physical equipment a reality. All historical data connected with the town of Brimfield could be verified at short notice by her uncanny memory. A devoted spirit to the cause of all things which go to make our town a better place in which to live.

We realize keenly that Miss Tarbell leaves a niche in the foundation of our community life that will be impossible to fill; therefore be it resolved:

Whereas, Miss Mary Anna Tarbell gave unsparingly of her time and energy to library affairs in the Town of Brimfield and

Whereas, her thirty-five years of service to one community enterprise is an index of her devotion to the public welfare of the town of Brimfield.

Whereas, The Board of Trustees of the Brimfield Public Library take this opportunity to express their appreciation to the relatives and friends for the services rendered by Miss Mary Anna Tarbell

And be it further Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be spread upon the permanent records of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees and a second copy be mailed to Munroe G. Tarbell, the nearest living relative, and a third copy be printed in the next annual town report.

Signed:

Board of Trustees

Brimfield Public Library

by HAROLD M. LADD

Secretary

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

For the year ending December 31, 1933

In 1933 the Town of Brimfield made an appropriation of $60.00 to the Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture for the purpose of reimbursing 4-H Club and Home Bureau leaders for necessary expense incurred by them. This appropriation was expended as follows:

1933 Appropriation			**$60.00**
Expended as follows:			
4-H Club Department			
Adams, Ainsworth—Expenses as 4-H Club Leader		34.10	
Home Bureau Department			
Clark, Mrs. Roe S.—Expenses as Home Bureau Leader	6.37		
Shaw, Mrs. J. Clifford, Expenses	3.00	9.37	
Total Expended			43.47
Balance Available for 1934 expenses			$ 16.53

Report as to Work Accomplished

Reports made to the Trustees show that there were 32 4-H boys and girls enrolled during the year 1933, 52 women in the Home Bureau work, and 20 men visited and assisted by the County Agricultural Agents, or a total of 104 people in Brimfield were reached by the field workers employed by the Trustees. Fifty farm visits were made by the Agricultural agents, 9 home visits by the Home Bureau workers and 102 to the farms and homes where 4-H boys and girls were carrying on projects. A total of 18 different projects were carried on by the three departments and 11 people cooperated with the agents in assisting them with the work.

Two Brimfield men were successful in gaining membership in the 90% Clean Apple Club and one in the 300 Bushel Potato Club, two state-wide organizations.

The Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, the Hampden County Improvement League, and the Massachusetts State College work as one united group in behalf of farm men, women, and boys and girls. All funds appropriated by Towns for this work are spent in the respective towns for the purpose of reimbursing local people who serve as 4-H and Home Bureau group leaders —not one cent goes to County or State workers.

OTIS E. HALL,

Managing Director and Clerk of the Trustees

Insurance Carried on Town Property

Town Hall, building	$ 5,300.00	
contents	1,702.00	
test scales	1,500.00	
		$ 7,002.00
Center School, building	5,000.00	
contents	200.00	
High School, contents	3,000.00	
East School, building	2,000.00	
West School, building	1,500.00	
		$11,700.00
Library, building	7,500.00	
contents	6,900.00	
		$14,400.00

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee:

William S. Spooner, Chairman
S. O. Russell, Secretary
Otto R. Anderson
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School:

Harold M. Ladd, Principal—Science, Mathematics
Rose H. Morrison,—Commercial
Esther Thorin,—French, Latin
Freda B. Stegner,—Science, Mathematics
Kathryn Hoyt,—English, History
Katherine W. Ladd,—Domestic Arts

Brimfield Junior High School:

Helen Gifford

Brimfield Center School:	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Lorraine Harris	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield:

Alice Metcalf	1 to 6

Director of Music:

A. H. Messenger

Secretary:

Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician:

Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse:

Luella Young

Attendance Officer:

James A. Adams

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School Year 1933—1934

Schools open September 5, 1933.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 22 to January 2, 1934.
First 8 week vacation: February 23 to March 5, 1934.
Second 8 week vacation: April 27 to May 7, 1934.
Elementary Schools close June 15, 1934.
High School Commencement Week: June 25 to June 29, 1934.

School Year 1934—1935

Schools open September 4, 1934.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 21, to January 2, 1935.
First 8 week vacation: February 21 to March 4, 1935.
Second 8 week vacation: April 26 to May 6, 1935.
Elementary Schools close June 14, 1935.
High School Commencement Week: June 24 to June 28, 1935.

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

For School Year Ending June 30, 1933

	El.	H.S.
Average daily attendance	125	65
Total No. Days schools in session	178	185
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards attending schools of Brimfield	0	30

CENSUS AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1933

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	15	16	
7—14 years	57	52	
14—16 years	15	20	
Totals	87	88	175

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	Grades									
Center School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Miss Lombard	18	10							28	
Miss Harris			11	16					27	
Mrs. Creese					18	17			35	
										90
East Brimfield School										
Miss Metcalf		3	2	4	3	6			18	
										18
Junior High School										
Miss Gifford							19	14	33	
										33
Totals	18	13	13	20	21	23	19	14		141
Brimfield High School										
Residents	13	13	5	7	2	P.	G.		40	
Non-Residents	16	7	8	7	1	P.	G.		39	
Totals	29	20	13	14	3					79

Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools 220

Pupils Neither Absent Nor Tardy During School Year 1932—1933

HIGH SCHOOL

Mildred Booth
Dorothy Baker
Edwin Gregory
Ida Pernoski
Wanda Madura
Paul Sullivan

CENTER SCHOOL

Grace Sherman
Cecelia Wozniak
Johanna Wozniak
George Sherman
Maud Booth
John L. Sherman
Harold Booth
Louis Gagleardi
William Whitten
Ruth Watts
Margaret Brown

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS
Year 1933

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	867.43	
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00	
The Palmer Register	2.75	
H. M. Ladd	14.86	
W. S. Spooner	71.05	
Otto Anderson	66.75	
S. O. Russell	66.75	
Wright & Potter Printers	4.09	
Clifford F. Hunt	4.95	
M. S. French	4.18	
Thomas Livingston	10.00	
W. D. Spooner	25.00	
C. S. Binner Corp.	2.94	
		1356.75

TEACHERS' SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	2374.00	
Esther Thorin	1303.44	
Kathryn Hoyt	1210.28	
Freda B. Stegner	1176.00	
Rose H. Morrison	1396.52	
Helen Gifford	850.50	
Jessie Creese	1124.00	
Lorraine Harris	1124.00	
Harriet Lombard	1124.00	
Marie Elder	540.00	
Mrs. H. M. Ladd	714.00	
A. H. Messenger	285.00	
Alice Norcross	4.00	
Alice Metcalf	360.00	
Keith K. Peaslee	4.00	
		13589.74

TEXT BOOKS

Prentice-Hall, Inc.	28.67	
American Book Co.	8.65	
The Gregg Pub. Co.	9.04	
D. C. Heath & Co.	71.47	
McKinley Pub. Co.	12.90	
Scott, Foresman & Co.	47.48	
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	42.17	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	2.85	
J. C. Winston Co.	13.51	
Rand, McNally Co.	3.53	
Iroquois Pub. Co.	11.84	
Ginn & Co.	68.11	
The Gregg Writer	19.00	
Amer. Education Press	.56	
E. E. Babb & Co.	13.35	
G. P. Putnam Sons	10.24	
		363.37

SUPPLIES

E. E. Babb & Co.	12.29	
Gregg Pub. Co.	7.93	
H. C. Maddocks	19.58	
C. W. Robinson	2.06	
Brimfield Garage	4.75	
C. L. Judkins	74.70	
The Papercrafters, Inc.	97.94	
Neidich Process Co.	5.00	
Noble & Noble	1.22	
K. W. Ladd	1.77	
A. H. Phillips	5.83	
H. M. Ladd	2.78	
The Makepeace Press	6.45	
J. L. Hammett Co.	40.61	
Webster Pub. Co.	2.72	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	7.40	
J. F. Ryan & Co.	8.12	
Cambosco Scientific Co.	15.44	
The Mayfair Agency	23.50	
Conklin Office & School Supply	7.80	
Dowling School Supply Co.	91.10	
Ditto, Inc.	3.93	
Rose DuBois	3.18	
		446.10

JANITORS SALARIES

Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	114.00	
James A. Adams	650.04	
		764.04

FUEL

Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	1082.51	
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	41.23	
M. Henry Sichol	36.00	
		1159.74

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

H. C. Maddocks	12.90	
W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	106.30	
The Carter Paper Co.	27.80	
Commission of Public Safety	10.00	
		157.00

REPAIRS

H. C. Maddocks	2.80	
E. W. Fisher	240.30	
H. C. Coolbroth	1.65	
E. E. Babb & Co.	7.19	
Reformatory for Women	5.05	
F. H. Coolbroth	14.27	
C. W. Robinson	5.69	
Royal Type. Co.	90.00	
James A. Adams	3.90	
Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	8.00	
R. E. Faulkner	18.20	
Adolph Kresco	5.00	
Edward Macy	22.40	
James A. Wesson	25.00	
Remington, Rand Inc.	30.00	
H. M. Ladd	2.00	
Marcy Lumber Co.	13.35	
Dept. of Correction	3.25	
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	32.70	
W. S. Spooner	2.00	
Otto Anderson	4.80	
S. O. Russell	10.00	
L. C. Smith & Corona	30.00	
		577.55

LIBRARIES

G. & C. Merriam Co.	18.04	
W. F. Quarrie Co.	67.75	
		85.79

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Tuber. Ass'n.	200.00	
Dr. Irving Sherman	66.75	
		266.75

TRANSPORTATION

Clarence Brown	972.40	
James A. Adams	931.26	
Phillip T. Brown	869.55	
E. Dodge Smith	825.00	
Spfld. St. Ry. Co.	350.00	
W. S. Spooner	1.00	
Arthur Vaughn	40.40	
Martin Olson	.50	
		3990.11

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

F. N. Laurence	2.50	
		2.50

NEW EQUIPMENT

Cambosco Scientific Co.	9.26	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	104.00	
Guilderson Trucking Co.	3.00	
		116.26

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1933

Appropriation			$23000.00
Expenditures:	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expense	678.37	678.38	1356.75
Teachers' Salaries	8102.24	5487.50	13589.74
Text Books	280.62	82.75	363.37
Supplies	311.71	134.39	446.10
Janitors' Salaries	390.00	374.04	764.04
Fuel	640.91	518.83	1159.74
Misc. Operating	106.20	50.80	157.00
Repairs	326.76	250.79	577.55
Libraries	85.79		85.79
Health	33.37	233.38	266.75
Transportation	956.12	3033.99	3990.11
Misc. Expense		2.50	2.50
New Equipment	116.26		116.26
	12028.35	10847.35	22875.70
Total Expenditures			$22875.70
Unexpended Balance			$ 124.30

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School:

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income Tax)	1000.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1800.00	
Superintendents Salary (One-half)	241.66	
High School Grant	1250.00	
Tuition Received	3288.10	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2000.00	
Total		9579.76

Elementary Schools:		
Mass. School Fund Part I	995.53	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1869.49	
Superintendents Salary (One-half)	241.67	
Tuition—State Wards		
Total		3106.69
Total expenditures for High School	12028.35	
Less receipts from outside sources	9579.76	
Net Cost of High School to Town		2448.59
Total expenditures for Elementary Schools	10847.35	
Less receipts from outside sources	3106.69	
Net cost of Elementary Schools to Town		7740.66

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1934

General Expenses	1350.00	
Teachers' Salaries	13300.00	
Text Books	350.00	
Supplies	450.00	
Janitors' Salaries	780.00	
Fuel	1200.00	
Misc. Operating	250.00	
Repairs	350.00	
Libraries	50.00	
Health	270.00	
Transportation	4100.00	
New Equipment	50.00	
Total		22500.00

APPROVED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

WILLIAM S. SPOONER
S. O. RUSSELL
OTTO R. ANDERSON

Report of Superintendent of Schools

In this our annual report we can enumerate but few changes or improvements in our educational organization. The size of our budget necessitated a further cut in salaries of employees and the limitation of expenditures to a minimum. The six year elementary school with a two year junior organization as preparatory to the four years of high school has been maintained. The established curricula for the high school has been followed with the exception of the planned development of the Domestic Arts courses. We have restricted the home making subjects to high school only. This work together with Manual Training for the boys should be a part of our junior high school program as soon as our funds will allow.

The School Board have made needed improvements on the buildings and especially in providing water for the schools. With the pressure system in the Center School and the new pump in the High School conditions are now much more satisfactory.

It has been our policy to replace only worn-out books and not make new introductions at this time, but at the close of the year we were able to secure some needed reference works for the high school. There should be some changes in texts before long to increase the efficiency of the teachers and broaden the courses for the pupils. I have but words of commendation for the work

of the teachers. Even with a reduced salary and increased cost of living the teachers have worked willingly. The School Board have done their best to supply the teachers needs and comply with their requests if these were for the improvement of the schools.

We appreciate the sacrifice being made by the taxpayer to support our government. The land property tax seems to be too heavy and there is hope that the State and Federal governments will come to the aid of the public schools in our poorer states and communities and help to bear a part of the burdens. Our schools are at the very foundation of building for the future. Our Government must depend upon those who are now in the public schools if it is to endure.

While we cannot expect to make many improvements yet we aim to hold to our present standards. We hope for your support in maintaining efficient schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. E. J. Best

Superintendent of Schools,

Monson, Massachusetts

I hereby submit to the Superintendent and School Committee my fifth annual report as Principal of the Brimfield High School.

School opened Tuesday, September fifth with a total registration of seventy-six in the Senior High School and thirty-one in the Junior High School. We have admitted five and lost seven making the total enrollment one hundred twelve and the present enrollment, one hundred five.

We have had no changes in the faculty this year and I feel that whenever profitable to the welfare of the school, this policy should be followed.

The registration this year, shows a definite increase in the number of tuition pupils. The distribution is as follows:

Fiskdale	12
Holland	7
Nantucket	1
Wales	19
Total	39

The daily assembly period between 8:40 and 8:50 in the morning has been abandoned and a weekly half hour assembly period is held on or near the day of greatest importance within the week. This longer period furnishes an opportunity for additional work in dramatics and declamations. The programs have been very creditable under this plan and there promises to be an increasing interest in these extra-curricula activities. The new curtain which furnishes the stage setting in the assembly hall was made by members of the faculty.

The magazine contest this year paid for the preliminary work that was done on the tennis court. The court itself has been widened about eight feet and cut down to grade line. Now we need some grading and a surface. This project has been under consideration for some time because it is the only athletic activity available for the girls.

I want to thank the Superintendent of Schools and the members of the Brimfield Board of Education for their cooperation and interest in the best policies for our local schools.

The attendance to date is 97.01%.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD

Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Supt. E. J. Best

Monson, Massachusetts

The report of school nursing service to the Town of Brimfield is as follows:

No. of days service		20
No. of classroom inspections		47
Exclusions		7
No. times weighed		3
No. not gaining		8
No. losing		2
No. of consultations:		
Teachers	57	
Parents	7	
Pupils	19	
Others	12	
No. of home visits		32

Vision and hearing tests were given and notices were sent to the parents.

On October 26 the State Chadwick Clinic for case finding in Tuberculosis—the Von Pirquet skin test was given to 101. On November 6 X-ray pictures were taken of 33 and they received special medical examination.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG

School Nurse

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, ss.

To either of the Constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday, the fifth day of February, 1934, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, all for the term of one year; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years. Also to give in their votes in like manner on the following questions:

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages?

The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of the various departments and activities of the town, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog fund.

Article 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to bor-

row money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Miscellaneous Account.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the machinery fund for the maintenance and care of the town machinery for the ensuing year.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to purchase a new truck for the highway department and appropriate a sum of money for same, or take any action thereon.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to purchase a new tractor and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same, or take any action thereon.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland and Warren roads under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to continue construction on the Brookfield road under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 17. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1933.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase additional snow fence.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a walk along the east side of the town hall from the sidewalk in front of the building to the basement door in the east side.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install eaves troughs on the front of the town hall building and also to repair or rebuild the exit platform and steps on the west side.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a roof over the town's present water supply, or lower spring, so-called, or take any action thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to purchase the two tenement house in East Brimfied now rented by the town, for Welfare purposes, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same, or take any action thereon.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to direct the Selectmen or Moderator to appoint a committee of three or more citizens to co-operate with the Mass. Forest and Park Association in the detection and eradication of the Dutch elm disease.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay for material and truck hire in connection with the C. W. A. projects in town.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $349.09 to make up the overdraft in the Snow Removal Account.

Article 26. To see what action, if any, the town will take in regard to acquiring the horse shed property of the Church for the purpose of erecting a building to house the town machinery and tools.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same at the town hall and post office seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of January, 1934.

FRANK B. HALEY,

HAROLD C. PEASE,

JAS. A. G. HOYT,

Selectmen of Brimfield

Index

Assessors 45
Board of Public Welfare 53
Budget for 1934 24
Cemetery Commissioners 47
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds 50
County Aid to Agriculture 57
Highways 28
Inspector of Slaughtering 46
Insurance on Town Property 59
Library 56
School Committee 60
  Principal 72
  School Nurse 74
  Supt. of Schools 70
Tax Collector 26
Town Accountant 8
Town Clerk 5
Town Officers 3
Town Warrant 75
Treasurer 21
Trust Accounts 23

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

Resolution on the Death of MUNROE G. TARBELL

adopted by the town at town meeting, December 14, 1934

WHEREAS: It has pleased the Almighty to remove from our midst our fellow citizen, town treasurer and many years moderator at our town meetings, Munroe G. Tarbell, at the age of forty-one years. The ways of the Creator are fortunately beyond our understanding and our sorrow must be tempered with the thought that His ways are always for the best.

BE IT RESOLVED: That in the death of Munroe G. Tarbell, the town has lost a loyal citizen, a faithful and energetic town official; his family, a loving husband and father. Born in Brimfield May 6, 1893, graduating from its local schools, he later attended Massachusetts State College at Amherst, where he prepared himself for his chosen profession—that of Civil Engineer. In this field he had attained a commanding position. His ability as an Engineer and his pride in his native town have manifested themselves in the great improvement in our town cemetery and in the fine approach of the new highway as it enters the town from the east.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the town clerk enter these resolutions in the town records; that they be printed in the town report of the current year and that a copy be suitably inscribed and sent to his widow, Mrs. Eugenia P. Tarbell.

TOWN OFFICERS---1934

Town Clerk
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer
MUNROE G. TARBELL (Deceased)
EUGENIA P. TARBELL (Appointed)

Tax Collector
HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

FRANK B. HALEY	Term expires 1935
HAROLD C. PEASE	Term expires 1935
EDWARD J. KILLIAN	Term expires 1935

Assessors

FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1937
EDWARD J. KILLIAN	Term expires 1936
FRANK S. GIFFORD	Term expires 1935

Board of Public Welfare

ANNIE G. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1937
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1936
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1935

School Committee

HARRISON H. BROWN	Term expires 1937
OTTO R. ANDERSON	Term expires 1936
STEPHEN O. RUSSELL	Term expires 1935

Cemetery Commission

MUNROE G. TARBELL, (Deceased)	Term expires 1937
CHARLES A. ROPER	Term expires 1936
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	Term expires 1935

Library Trustees

ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1937
GLADYS H. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1937
MARTHA E. STREETER	Term expires 1936
IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1936
FRED N. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1935
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	Term expires 1935

Trustees Harriet Harding Fund

IRVING P. SHERMAN	Term expires 1937
JAMES A. G. HOYT	Term expires 1936
ALMA W. BISSELL	Term expires 1935

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Sealer of Weights and Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
HARRY B. LANDEN
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
CHESTER H. NORTON
RAYMOND D. CLARKE

Jury List

EDWARD J. KILLIAN
CHESTER H. NORTON
DAVID W. CHENEY
BYRON R. RUSSELL
IRVING J. PRATT
RAYMOND D. CLARKE
FRANK B. HALEY
RALPH M. BROWN
CLARENCE E. SHERMAN

Town Clerk's Report

LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE
DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

20	Resident Sporting
1	Non-Resident Hunting
29	Resident Fishing
46	Resident Hunting
5	Resident Trapping
14	Minor and Female Fishing
6	Resident Sporting, Free
1	Duplicate License

DOGS LICENSED, 1934

87	Male	@ $2.00	$174.00	
8	Female	@ 5.00	40.00	
19	Spayed Female	@ 2.00	38.00	
			$ 252.00	
Less Clerk's Fees 114 @ 20¢			22.80	
Balance paid Treasurer				$ 229.20

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
9	Elvira Gagliardi	Louis and Delia (McCarvill)
10	Kathryn Patricia Dunn	Richard and Kathryn (Gavin)
March:		
2	Mildred Mary Wozniak	Adam and Agnes (Wegal)
July:		
13	Barbara Ann Howlett	James and Mary (O'Keefe)
August:		
8	Robert William Hicks	William and Catherine (Noble)
27	Robert Wesley Martin	Harry and Edna (Ritter)
October:		
4	Alice Skowyra	Joseph and Bertha (Tabak)
4	Clifford Llewellyn Norton	Llewellyn and Rhea (Theberge)

MARRIAGES RECORDED

Date	Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence
February:				
3	Sydney D. Rogers	Brimfield	Parmelia Laliberte	Brimfield
March:				
10	Alta Elbridge Prophet	Cinton	Helen Gertrude Sullivan	Brimfield
30	Robert F. Brass	Brimfield	Annabel Reid	Chicago
May:				
24	Edward P. Kresco	Brimfield	Eva Cloutier	Southbridge
June:				
2	Arthur A. Laliberte	Southbridge	Jennie E. Travers	Brimfield
9	Arthur E. Brown	Brimfield	Mary Lillian Howard	Southbridge
16	Theodore W. Peters	Monson	Lucy Landen	Brimfield
19	Joseph K. Levy	Vermont	Sylvia Schaffer	Vermont
23	James E. McIntyre	Brimfield	Margaret V. Demijohn	Worcester

Date	Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence
July:				
7	Roger A. Mathieu	Southbridge	Blanche E. Hitchcock	Brimfield
16	Wilbur Francis Buck	Blackwood, N. J.	Agnes Mary Sullivan	Brimfield
August:				
	Laurence A. Lefavour	Brimfield	Irene S. Pease	Brimfield
September:				
2	George H. Madison	Worcester	Gladys C. Fenning	Worcester
29	Matthew C. Scheehser	Brimfield	Virginia Irene Meagher	Brimfield
30	Robert S. Brown	Brimfield	Grace D. Taylor	Brimfield
October:				
1	Lawrence W. Duprey	Brimfield	Eveline V. Laricheliere	Southbridge
October:				
6	Herbert Fred Wright	Bernardston	Irene Elizabeth Whitten	Brimfield
20	Murray F. Killian	Brimfield	Anna E. Travers	Brimfield
November:				
17	Joseph E. Leveille	Sturbridge	Mary Rose Travers	Brimfield

DEATHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
January:				
21	Norma J. Wesson	2	7	29
February:				
3	Alice E. Roper	58	5	14
7	Kate Knapp	76	1	1
20	Emma Agard Brown	76	11	8
March:				
5	Napoleon Dion	59	1	24
16	Floyd Stoddard	53	8	12
25	Mae Dorothy Isaacs	38		
May:				
9	Alice L. Sherman	51	11	
12	Louis J. Stanton	60	9	17
21	Amanda D. Laliberte	44	9	
June:				
16	Melven Booth	94	6	29
July:				
29	Ruth W. Bissell	58	2	16
August:				
12	Fred T. Parker	77	9	
October:				
3	Ned F. Brown	33	4	28
4	Frederick F. Isaacs	49	1	6
6	Munroe G. Tarbell	41	5	
November:				
25	John Stecez	46	10	23
26	Alcide LaMothe	29	2	12

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Clerk

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$18,824.77	
Previous Years	11,071.59	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,587.34	
Income Tax	3,424.30	
Corporation Tax	453.77	
Old Age Assistance Tax	2.00	
Bank Tax	.79	
Reimb. for Loss Taxes (State)	271.04	
		$35,635.60

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	$3,695.51	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	35.50	
Trade School Tuition	102.50	
Veterans' Exemptions	52.36	
Old Age Assistance	208.33	
Federal Relief Funds	160.61	
		$5,988.14
From County Dog Fund		192.77
Sealer's Fees		17.63
Licenses		237.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall		$156.00
Highways		
From State, Chapter 81	$8,382.82	
From State, Chapter 90	5,318.04	
From County, Chapter 90	2,900.00	
		$16,600.86
Machinery Rental		3,703.89
Charities		
State Aid from State	$140.00	
Town of West Brookfield	90.75	
Town of Holland	50.50	
Com'th of Mass.	316.30	
		$597.55
Schools		
Town of Wales, Tuition	$2,502.50	
Town of Holland, Tuition	400.00	
Town of Sturbridge, Tuition	970.00	
Mrs. Alice Allen, Tuition	111.60	
		$3,984.10
All Other		
Sale West Brimfield School		$125.00
Court Fines		315.40
From Digging Graves		75.00
From use of Tomb		5.00
Reimb. services Fire Dept.		53.65
Sale of truck body		35.00
Library Fines		4.30
Sale of old Library books		11.32

Interest

On Taxes	$452.80	
Cem. Perp. Care Funds	954.45	
Library Trust Funds	625.20	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		$4,032.45

Municipal Indebtedness

Loans in anticipation of revenue		$38,000.00

Agency and Trust

Dog Licenses (for County)	$229.20	
Harding Fund (Charity)	111.52	
For Perpetual Care	325.00	
		$665.72

Refunds

Wright & Potter Print Co.	$10.00	
Springfield St. Ry.	4.05	
N. H. Road Const. Co.	56.75	
		$70.80
Cash on hand beginning of year		$4,587.13
		$115,094.31

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
	$475.00		
Salaries		300.00	
Carfares, autos, etc.		66.00	

Telephone	11.00	
Postage and Stationery	14.86	
Perambulating Bounds	35.00	
Clerk's Salary	40.00	
Other	7.15	.99

Town Accountant
$440.00

Salary	400.00	
Printing, Stationery & postage	18.55	
Telephone	15.60	
Travel expense	5.75	.10

Treasurer
$420.00

Salary	250.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage	44.58	
Surety Bonds	40.00	
Insurance	22.00	
Travel expense	16.50	
Telephone	5.30	41.62

Collector
$515.00

Salary	300.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage	118.05	
Surety Bond	38.00	
Telephone	9.70	
Travel expense	8.00	
Repairs adding machine	12.55	
Other	28.70	

Assessors
$575.00

Salaries	500.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage	30.45	
Carfares, autos, etc.	45.55	
Other	9.00	

Town Clerk
$160.00

Salary	100.00	
Printing, Stationery & Postage	17.35	
Surety Bond	5.00	
Recording Fees	24.50	
Dog License tags	6.55	
Telephone	6.05	.55

Other Finance
$10.00

Certifying Notes	10.00	

Law Department
$75.00

Town Counsel	50.00	25.00

Election & Registration
$165.00

Registrars	20.00	
Election Officers	62.50	
Printing	79.72	2.78

Miscellaneous
$75.00

Town meeting notices	4.75	
Moderator's salary	15.00	
Petitions, County	9.00	
Lunch for election officers	3.50	
Repairs to water pipe	37.25	
Recording, etc., O'Neil Deed	5.00	.50

Town Hall
$600.00

Salary, Janitor	360.00	
Fuel	134.18	
Light	51.57	
Repairs	37.07	
Janitor's Supplies	15.18	
Other	2.00	

Town Hall Repairs

Eaves Troughs	25.00	22.46	2.54
Exit Platform	100.00	100.00	
Total General Government			$3,570.92

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police
$300.00

Constables' Services	228.85	
Auto hire	5.25	
Flasher	21.97	
Equipment	31.49	
Telephone	.36	12.14

Sealer of Weights and Measures
$55.00

Salary, Sealer	50.00	
Equipment	3.47	1.53

Planting and Trimming Trees
$50.00

Salary, Tree Warden	25.00	
Labor	12.00	
Team	.75	12.25

Forest Fires
$300.00

Labor, fighting fires	144.55	
Storage, fire truck	30.00	
Equipment	77.37	
Gas, oil and repairs	44.46	3.62

Fire Department
$600.00

Storage, Fire Truck	240.00	
Gas, Oil and Tires	146.30	

Insurance		122.00	
Equipment		23.64	
Salary, Chief		50.00	18.06

Moth Suppression

	$400.00		
Labor		353.95	
Team		32.75	
Supplies		11.88	1.42
		$1,655.98	

Health

	$400.00		
Subscription		5.00	
County Hospital		158.47	
Adv. Rules and Regulations		20.00	
Inspection of Meat		75.50	138.28
Total Health		$261.71	

HIGHWAYS

Gen'l repairs Chap. 81	$12,000.00		
Refund (Overpayment)	56.75		
Labor		6,088.22	
Trucks and Teams		344.25	
Town Machinery		2,475.90	
Gravel		306.75	
Supplies and Materials		2,841.63	

Maintenance under Chapter 90

Warren and Holland Roads

$1,500.00

Labor	738.23
Town Machinery	209.00
Materials	552.77

Brookfield Road under Chapter 90

$9,695.44

Labor	3,275.24
Teams and Trucks	926.01
Shovel, roller and compressor	2,146.50
Stone and Gravel	288.80
Town Machinery	769.01
Materials	2,289.98

Bridges

$300.00

Labor	105.64
Lumber	161.36
Other	33.00

Snow Removal

$2,151.43

Labor	1,485.29
Trucks and Teams	232.38
Town Machinery	269.75
Other	17.91

Guard Rails	100.00		100.00
C. W. A. Projects	600.00	600.00	
Snow Fence	150.00	140.37	9.63
Street Lighting	807.00	800.96	6.04

Road Machinery

Appro. from Fund	$3,746.91		
Repairs		769.73	
Gas. and Oil		773.59	
Tractor		465.00	
Truck		1,555.50	
Garage Rent		100.00	
Ice Caulks for Tractor		75.00	8.09
Total Highways		$30,832.37	

CHARITIES

	$4,000.00		
Groceries and Provisions		1,363.82	
Fuel		179.76	
Clothing		59.93	
Board and Care		101.00	
Outside Relief		445.00	
Rent		270.00	
Medicine and Med. Care		247.55	
Transients		23.20	
Gen'l Adm. expense		24.25	
Auto hire and trucking		20.44	
Salaries of Board		175.00	
Cash		812.50	
All other		213.15	64.40
Old Age Assistance			
	$1,175.00	1,088.00	87.00
State Aid			
	$120.00	120.00	
Soldiers' Relief			
	$90.00	90.00	
Mothers' Aid			
	$60.00	60.00	

EDUCATION

	$23,500.00
Refund (Overpayment)	4.05

General Administration Expense

Salary, School Committee	225.00
Salary, Superintendent	772.23
School Physician	75.00
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	25.00
Travelling expense	110.58
Printing and Postage	17.58
Telephone	10.05
Clerical Services	216.00
Miscellaneous	16.16
	$1,667.60

Elementary Schools

Teachers' Salaries	5,601.34
Text Books	112.20
Supplies	197.76
Transportation	3,106.23
Janitor	423.14
Fuel and Light	753.88
Repairs	237.25
Janitor's Supplies	27.22
New Equipment	1.00
½ Gen'l Adm. Expense	833.80
	$11,293.88

High School

Teachers' Salaries	8,202.32
Text Books	265.06
Supplies	313.64

Transportation		897.82	
Fuel and Light		766.21	
Janitor		460.00	
Janitor's Supplies		40.92	
Repairs		183.78	
Diplomas, etc.		12.40	
New Equipment		148.73	
Inspection Boilers		10.00	
½ Gen'l Adm. Expense		833.80	
Total, High School		$12,134.68	
Total, Elementary Schools		11,293.88	
		$23,428.56	75.49

Vocational Education

	$175.00		
City of Worcester		99.04	75.96

Library

Appropriation	$400.00		
Dog Fund	192.77		
Income Trust Funds	179.55		
Income Building Fund	445.65		
Services, Librarian		300.00	
Services, Assistant		13.00	
Janitor		137.07	
Books		128.33	
Periodicals		40.20	
Fuel		82.88	
Light		39.40	
Repairs		405.65	
Supplies, Postage, etc.		5.78	
Insurance		40.00	
All other		10.15	
		$1,202.46	15.51

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Common and Monument	100.00	99.64	.36
Memorial Day	100.00	95.78	4.22
Town Reports	175.00	149.34	25.66
Property Insurance	429.00	429.00	
Comp. Insurance	450.00	45.74	404.26
Aid to Agriculture	60.00	60.00	
Unpaid Bills 1933	76.04	76.04	
Reservoir	501.54	501.54	
E. R. A. Projects	250.00	186.50	63.50
Thawing water pipes	74.02	74.02	
Compensation, Q. Pratt	45.00	45.00	
Pratt Med. & Hosp. Bills	79.45	79.45	
Total, Recreation and Unclassified		$1,842.05	

CEMETERY

$455.00	453.69	1.31

INTEREST

$600.00	557.03	42.97

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	$35,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	1,721.67
County Tax	1,600.59
Dog Licenses to County	229.20

Trust:		
Cemetery Perp. Care Funds	954.45	
Perp. Care Funds Deposited	325.00	
Harding Fund (Charity)	111.52	
		$4,942.43
Refunds:		
Excise taxes abated after pay't	68.69	
Property taxes abated after pay't	17.92	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1934	5,862.55	
		$115,094.31

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	$ 5,862.55	Overlay for Abatements:	
Taxes, levy of 1934	11,222.83	Levy of 1934	$281.36
M. V. Excise Tax, 1933	20.31	Overlay Surplus	712.76
M. V. Excise Tax, 1934	226.21	Surplus War Bonus	459.86
Accounts Receivable:		Sale Real Estate (Bal)	486.98
School Dept.	245.90	M. V. Excise Tax Revenue	246.52
Welfare Dept.	335.29	Departmental Revenue	581.19
Tax Titles held by Town	188.43	Revenue Loans	13,000.00
Due from State a/c Highways	799.14	Machinery Fund	895.96
Due from County a/c Highways	100.00	Chamberlain-Smith Fund	499.94
		Surplus Revenue	1,836.09
	$19,000.66		$19,000.66

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Harriet Harding (Charity)	$3,098.02	Trust and Investment Funds in hands of Treasurer	$30,252.25
Harriet Allen (School)	501.69		
Mary K. Hyde (Library)	831.50		
Jas. D. Lincoln (Library)	5,168.89		
Ursula J. Shaw (Library)	2,489.09		
Eudocia C. Flynt (Library)	103.52		
Albert G. Tarbell (Library)	200.00		
Julia E. Coy (Library)	467.93		
Eliza B. Robinson (Library)	411.41		
Fitzhenry Warren (Library)	1,000.00		
Frances Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	37.73		
Cemetery Wall Fund	316.16		
Perpetual Care Funds	15,626.31		
	$ 30,252.25		$ 30,252.25

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1934	$ 4,587.13	
Receipts during year	110,507.18	
		$115,094.31
Paid on Treasury Warrants	$109,231.76	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1934	5,862.55	
		$115,094.31

EUGENIA P. TARBELL,

Treasurer

I have verified the treasurer's cash balance by examination of her check register and comparison with her bank balance as shown by statement from the bank.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

Tax Collector's Report

1933

Outstanding January 1, 1934		$11,318.53
Cash to treasurer	$11,491.00	
Abatements	107.13	
	11,598.13	
Less interest collected	419.41	
	11,178.72	
Tax titles taken by town	139.81	
		$11,318.53

1934

Commitment as per warrants		$30,200.00
Abated after payment		17.92
		$30,217.92
Cash to treasurer	$18,857.72	
Abatements	170.32	
	19,028.04	
Less interest collected	32.95	
		$18,995.09
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1934		$11,222.83

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1933

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1934		$91.82
Cash to Treasurer	68.01	
Abatements	3.50	
		$71.51
Outstanding, Dec. 31, 1934		$20.31

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1934

Commitment as per warrants		$1,745.54
Abated after payment		68.69
		$1,814.23
Cash to Treasuer	$1,519.77	
Abatements	68.69	
	$1,588.46	
Less interest collected	.44	
		$1,588.02
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1934		$ 226.21

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

The Cemetery Commissioners with the help of the E. R. A. work have finished grading the Center section. They have straightened the stones and re-set part of the stones in cement in this section; have partly graded a section of the new part directly back of the center and south section.

This section needs more grading and the stones fixed. All of this will need fertilizing and seeding in the Spring.

Due to opening of graves and the use of the tomb, $80. has been turned back into the treasury of the town. Also, too late to be included in 1934 business, $23.24 was received from Jas. A. G. Hoyt for the logs which were cut in connection with the E. R. A. work.

An appropriation for Cemetery purposes of $400. together with the amount of $80. turned back into the treasury as above, is recommended for your consideration at the annual meeting.

Expended for General Care of Cemetery

Charles A. Roper	$83.50
George E. Hitchcock	82.68
Stanley Adams	83.50
George Adams	16.50

L. V. Howlett	54.50	
John Drake	23.25	
Homer Coolbroth	6.95	
G. B. Sherman	2.00	
P. J. McIntyre	2.25	
H. B. Landen, Jr.	9.50	
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	13.59	
Fred Carlson	5.75	
James Howlett	2.00	
Charles Martin	6.00	
J. Fred Lawrence	4.50	
Robert Mercer	2.00	
Arthur E. Brown	7.20	
Ainsworth Adams	1.00	
Edward Sheeran	12.60	
Harold Goetze	2.35	
Harold Hitchcock	2.82	
G. W. Norcross	8.10	
H. C. Maddocks	4.51	
B. E. Campbell	2.50	
C. W. Robinson	2.40	
Brimfield Garage	11.74	
		$453.69

Expended from Endowed Funds

Charles A. Roper	$145.76
George E. Hitchcock	148.49
Stanley Adams	44.25
L. V. Howlett	93.50
John Drake	10.75
George Adams	2.50
Homer Coolbroth	8.00
G. B. Sherman	8.00

C. W. Robinson	62.07	
G. W. Norcross	135.95	
Arthur E. Brown	44.20	
Carey and Son	6.01	
F. C. Taplin Co.	33.90	
Brimfield Garage	30.78	
Harold Hitchcock	43.58	
B. E. Campbell	4.00	
Guilderson's Express	5.00	
R. E. Crossman	2.75	
E. W. Fisher	31.33	
Harold Goetze	47.83	
Edward Sheeran	45.80	
		$954.45

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK

CHARLES A. ROPER

Cemetery Commissioners.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1934	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1934
Henry Adams	50.00	50.27	1.63	1.90	50.00
Jennie Agard	500.00	987.06	32.33	3.60	1,015.79
Stephen Agard	100.00	111.03	3.62	3.60	111.05
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	134.40	4.06	3.60	134.86
George Allen	100.00	152.23	4.97	3.35	153.85
Elijah Allen	100.00	117.23	3.83	11.10	109.96
George Bacon	100.00	153.38	5.41	28.70	130.09
Calvin Baker	100.00	114.04	3.73	4.10	113.67
Frances Bliss	200.00	430.01	14.09	55.42	388.68
Louis Blodgett	100.00	101.52	3.31	4.00	100.83
Sanford Booth	100.00	132.47	4.32	4.20	132.59
Herbert Bradway	100.00	105.79	3.44	3.85	105.38
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	111.89	3.63	8.10	107.42
Harriet Brown	100.00	142.00	4.64	7.20	139.44
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	105.31	3.44	3.60	105.15
Arthur Brown	100.00	108.70	3.54	3.60	108.64
James Buxton	100.00	124.26	4.56	3.85	124.97
Jonathan Brown	100.00	116.40	3.80	3.60	116.60
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	253.25	8.29	8.20	253.34
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	224.28	7.34	11.10	220.52
Charles & Bacon	100.00	104.75	3.41	7.20	100.96
Alfred Converse	100.00	135.76	4.43	21.00	119.19
Marcus Converse	100.00	148.22	4.84	21.01	132.05
Frank H. Cook	100.00	126.01	4.13	3.85	126.29
Miner Corbin	100.00	101.33	3.31	3.60	101.04
Ellen Coy	100.00	132.55	4.32	3.60	133.27
Seth Dunham	100.00	153.96	5.02	7.30	151.68
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	150.92	4.91	3.60	152.23
Annie Emmons	1,000.00	1,036.06	33.94	53.90	1,016.10
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	120.29	3.93	3.60	120.62
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	124.67	4.06	3.60	125.13

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1934	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1934
Ferry & Dix	50.00	50.72	2.02	2.70	50.04
John Foster	100.00	154.77	5.04	4.00	155.81
Etta Fiske	100.00	117.07	3.83	3.60	117.30
Marshall W. French	200.00	212.31	6.95	4.10	215.16
George A. Furness	75.00	78.98	2.56	3.60	77.94
Nathan Goodell	52.00	51.44	1.67	1.25	51.86
William H. Green	100.00	102.31	3.35	3.60	102.06
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00	101.31	3.32	3.60	101.03
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	122.12	3.99	3.60	122.51
David Hitchcock	100.00	160.48	5.25	38.06	127.67
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	79.49	2.58	3.60	78.47
Linus Homer	100.00	162.11	5.30	4.95	162.46
George Homer	50.00	50.84	1.65	2.00	50.49
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	128.48	4.19	4.45	128.22
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	346.86	12.21	90.07	269.00
Albion Janes	100.00	122.69	3.99	3.60	123.08
Edwin Janes	100.00	117.36	3.83	3.60	117.59
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	105.79	3.44	3.60	105.63
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	113.41	3.70	3.60	113.51
Asa Lawrence	50.00	50.74	1.63	2.00	50.37
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	827.41	27.09	113.10	741.40
Austin Jennison	50.00	50.44	1.65	2.00	50.09
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	119.43	3.89	3.35	119.97
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	118.16	3.87	3.35	118.68
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	156.33	5.12	3.65	157.80
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	114.66	3.73	4.70	113.69
Joseph Marcy	75.00	76.83	2.50	3.60	75.73
Jason Morse	100.00	134.17	4.38	3.60	134.95
Albigence Newell	100.00	106.49	3.47	3.60	106.36
Abner Nichols	100.00	113.16	3.70	3.10	113.76
Emily Noyes	100.00	115.56	3.76	3.60	115.72
John Noyes	100.00	101.91	3.32	3.85	101.38
Cheney Newton	100.00	112.49	3.67	3.35	112.81
Arthur Palmer	100.00	125.29	4.09	10.60	118.78
Melissa Parker	200.00	356.53	11.66	10.35	357.84
Porter Parker	200.00	242.85	7.93	7.70	243.08
Sumner Parker	100.00	100.97	3.28	3.60	100.65
Etta Pierce	100.00	147.93	5.19	14.85	138.27
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	356.30	11.66	4.70	363.26
Norman Powers	75.00	79.83	2.59	3.60	78.82

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1934	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1934
George Puffer	100.00	101.23	3.31	3.60	100.94
Augusta Rice	100.00	120.20	3.93	3.60	120.53
F. H. Robertson	75.00	78.10	2.54	3.85	76.79
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	292.14	9.57	67.85	233.86
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	123.98	4.04	3.60	124.42
John Sherman	100.00	157.55	5.15	3.60	159.10
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	104.58	3.41	3.60	104.39
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	151.23	4.94	3.60	152.57
Everts Tarbell	200.00	412.45	14.54	3.60	423.39
John Tunison	100.00	121.08	3.96	6.60	118.44
Joseph Vail	100.00	113.53	3.70	3.60	113.63
Chas. C. Warren	100.00	112.58	3.67	3.60	112.65
Lilly J. Warren	200.00	203.21	6.64	3.60	206.25
Fred M. Webber	100.00	116.20	3.80	3.85	116.15
Jane Webber	100.00	100.85	3.28	3.00	101.13
Jonathan Webber	100.00	143.32	4.68	6.80	141.20
Mary W. Wheeler	50.00	52.94	1.71	3.60	51.05
Emily Wilkinson	600.00	780.70	25.56	105.69	700.57
Wight & Fosket	100.00	109.87	3.57	4.85	108.59
Lowell Wilcox	100.00	101.31	3.32	3.60	101.03
Nathan G. Lyman	75.00				75.00
Albert W. Pierson	100.00				100.00
Fred & Orra Parker	100.00				100.00
Orson Holdridge	50.00				50.00
	$12,152.00	15,593.11	512.65	954.45	15,626.31

Highways

January 1, 1935.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Following is a detailed report of work done on Brimfield roads during 1934, under Chapter 81.

1.	Holland-East Brimfield: Scraped, dragged twice, cut brush, used air compressor, carted 72 yds. refuse, 682 yds. gravel, approx. 4200 gals. 65% oil, 40 yds. sand; patched; re-laid side walls over brook and poured cement slab on same.	1.65	$736.20
2.	Holland Scraped, cut brush, carted 95 yds. refuse; laid two 12″ x 38′ cor. pipe. Approx. 1000 gals. tar, 18 yds. sand.	2.5	29.70
3.	Morse Scraped, cut brush, erected town line sign.	.45	16.30
4.	Five Bridge Scraped, dragged twice, cut brush, carted 25 yds. refuse, 123 yds. gravel.	2.65	219.05

6.	Prospect Hill Scraped, dragged, cut brush, carted 65 yds. refuse, 482 yds. gravel; approx. 2400 gals. 65% oil, 30 yds. sand; patched.	.75	415.60
7.	Allen Hill Scraped; cut brush.	.9	62.20
8.	Janes Hill Scraped; cut brush; carted 10 yds. refuse.	.35	56.00
9.	Agard Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 57 yds. refuse, 75 yds. gravel.	.7	292.90
10.	Page Hill Scraped; dragged twice; carted 48 yds. refuse; laid one 12″ x 18′ and one 15″ x 28′ cor. pipe.	1.75	167.40
11.	Haynes Hill Scraped; dragged twice, cut brush; carted 30 yds. refuse; appro. 900 gals. 65% oil, 23 yds. sand; patched; driveway 28′ long paved with stone.	1.85	271.10
12.	Wales Patched.	.45	30.55
13.	Mill Scraped; cut brush; carted 12 yds. refuse.	.75	21.15
15.	Hollow Scraped; dragged three times; cut brush; carted 28 yds. refuse; 257 yds. gravel; approx. 2000 gals. tar, 27 yds. sand.	1.55	434.25

16.	Dearth Hill No work; C. C. C. Camp keeps road in repairs.	2.45	
17.	Sutcliffe Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 18 yds. refuse; laid 2-12″ x 20′ cor. pipe.	2.6	166.70
18.	Monson Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 25 yds. refuse; 54 yds. gravel.	1.25	161.00
19.	Fenton Hill Scraped; cut brush.	.25	22.20
20.	Russell Scraped.	.05	5.05
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer Scraped; dragged three times; cut brush; used air compressor; carted 432 yds. gravel; approx. 1400 gals. 65% oil; 17 yds. sand.	2.65	545.43
22.	Lawrence Scraped; cut brush.	.05	7.05
23.	Lyman Barnes Scraped; cut brush; dragged; used air compressor; carted 163 yds. gravel; laid 36″ x 16′ cor. pipe.	1.1	284.08
25.	Mill Brook Scraped; dragged; cut brush.	1.05	72.85

26.	West Brimfield-Palmer Scraped; dragged twice; cut brush; carted 75 yds. refuse; 382 yds. gravel.	2.05	413.70
27.	Rogers Bridge Scraped; carted 20 yds. gravel.	.05	16.55
28.	King Bridge Scraped; carted 5 yds. refuse, 40 yds. gravel.	.05	23.55
29.	John Haley Scraped; cut brush.	1.45	75.60
30.	Harnois Scraped; cut brush; carted 65 yds. gravel	.45	77.05
31.	Bradway Place Cut brush; patched.		18.00
32.	Bradway Patched.	.15	22.00
33.	Dunhamtown-Brimfield Scraped; dragged 6 times; used air compressor; carted 415 yds. refuse; laid 1-12″ x 24′ and 1-36″ x 40′ cor. pipe; carted 562 yds. gravel; approx. 2300 gals 65% oil; 37 yds. sand; patched, paved ditch for drive.	4.3	816.01
34.	St. Clair Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 107 yds. refuse; 367 yds. gravel; approx. 3200 gals. 65% oil, 35 yds. sand; patched; laid one 14″ x 30′ cor. pipe.	1.00	540.60

35.	McIntyre No work reported.	.25	
36.	Champeaux Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 13 yds. refuse; 27 yds. gravel.	.85	73.95
37.	Shaw No work reported.	.2	
38.	Hall Place Carted 20 yds. gravel.	.15	20.00
39.	Little Alum Pond Scraped; dragged twice; cut brush; used air compressor; carted 160 yds. refuse; 45 yds. gravel; approx. 2000 gals. 65% oil; 40 yds. sand; patched; laid one 12″ x 24′, one 12″ x 26′ cor. pipe.	2.9	756.60
40.	Warren-Sturbridge Scraped; cut brush; carted 30 yds. refuse; laid one 12″ x 22′, one 15″ x 28′ cor. pipe.	1.00	124.60
41.	Brookfield Scraped; dragged twice; cut brush; carted 20 yds. refuse; 40 yds. gravel; patched	4.25	254.10
42.	East Hill Scraped; dragged three times; cut brush; carted 20 yds. refuse; 160 yds. gravel; laid one 12″ x 20′ cor. pipe.	3.15	511.65
43.	Devil's Lane Scraped; cut brush; carted 12 yds. refuse.	.35	43.20

44.	Little Rest Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 18 yds. refuse; 93 yds. gravel.	.35	109.35
45.	Marsh Hill Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 12 yds. refuse; 105 yds. gravel; laid one 12″ x 20′ cor. pipe; erected town line sign.	1.00	125.00
46.	Dix Hill Scraped; cut brush.	.7	24.57
47.	Tower Hill Scraped; cut brush; carted 90 yds. refuse; 85 yds. gravel; approx. 2300 gals. 65% oil; 50 yds. sand; patched; paved 60′ of ditch for driveway.	1.35	491.85
48.	Church Patched	.15	6.05
49.	Road across Common Patched	.05	6.05
50.	Warren Scraped; dragged; cut brush; carted 325 yds. refuse; 10 yds. gravel; approx. 1000 gals. tar; 15 yds. sand; stone fill 600 lin. ft. 3 ft. wide for side drain; patched; laid one 8″x170′; one 12″x40′ cor. pipe; put in one cement catch-basin. (Drainage and surface work Chap. 90 maintenance).	3.1	202.25
51.	Adams Scraped; cut brush.	.1	11.05

52.	Mulcare Scraped; cut brush.	.15	18.35
53.	St. George Scraped; cut brush; carted 20 yds. refuse; 65 yds. gravel.	.45	70.76
55.	Old Palmer Patched. Waterways opened on all hill roads.	1.3	35.25

Quantities

1630 cu. yds. gravel
177 cu. yds. sand
1237 cu. yds. refuse
9800 gals. 65% oil
1816 gals. tar
170 ft. 8″ cor. iron pipe
176 ft. 12″ cor. iron pipe
30 ft. 14″ cor. iron pipe
48 ft. 15″ cor. iron pipe
40 ft. 36″ cor. iron pipe

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. VESPER,

Chapter 81 Assistant

AMOUNTS EXPENDED UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

James A. Adams	$816.72
Geo. B. Sherman	534.50
Orville Pratt	533.50
Earl Adams	465.00
George Dockham	245.75
Homer Coolbroth	402.25
Patrick McIntyre	524.50
Frank Dickinson	461.50
Norman Wesson	396.25
George Carpenter	342.00
Alfred St. Clair	176.75
James Knight	236.25
Carlton Beals	70.50
Quintin Pratt	11.50
Alex. Fletcher	62.75
Percy Moore	24.50
Albert Hastings	20.25
Robert Brown	211.50
Arthur Mondell	78.50
Harley Landen	10.50
Joseph Shepard	54.50
Henry Pelletier	3.25
H. Maddocks, Jr.	3.75
Edward Sheeran	1.00
James Wesson	14.50
John Sheeran	12.00
L. V. Howlett	13.50
Frank Knight	36.50
Daniel Wells	59.75
Arthur Brown	57.50
Franklin Booth	21.00
Chester Norton	2.00
Herbert Wright	3.75

Everett Whitten	2.00	
James Hoyt	15.75	
Fred Carlson	18.00	
Thomas Travers	17.00	
Leon Oliver	1.50	
Stanley Martin	1.50	
Wilfred Brodeur	59.50	
Emil Berger	3.00	
Wayland Heck	31.50	
Earl Kreuger	22.50	
Ellsworth Bradway	8.00	
		$ 6,088.22

TRUCKS & TEAMS

Ellsworth Bradway	12.00	
Emil Berger	13.00	
Arthur Brown	118.75	
Franklin Booth	48.50	
James Hoyt	69.00	
Arthur Phenner	6.25	
Edward Sheeran	21.25	
Adam Wozniak	9.00	
Frank Haley	4.00	
Joseph Rogers	35.50	
Chester Norton	7.00	
		$ 344.25

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	$41.35
Jennie Dore, Gravel	3.00
Tirzah K. Lane, Gravel	59.65
Sigfred Peterson, Gravel	71.25
Grace Maynard, Gravel	23.20

Otto Anderson, Gravel	20.30	
Clarence Sherman, Gravel	24.15	
Ware Trust Co., Gravel	.90	
I. D. Farrar, Gravel	1.00	
Joseph Skowyra, Gravel	1.00	
Dorothy Carpenter, Gravel	4.20	
N. H. Road Const. Co., Gravel	56.75	
James Hoyt, Supplies	10.00	
H. C. Maddocks	4.50	
The Barrett Co.	348.34	
Arthur LeDoux	2.55	
J. B. Sibley & Son	15.25	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	431.84	
Wayland Heck	122.00	
The Texas Co.	1,733.31	
C. W. Robinson	143.85	
B. E. Campbell	29.99	
		$ 3,148.38

SUMMARY

Labor	$6,088.22	
Trucks & Teams	344.25	
Materials	3,148.38	
Town Trucks	2,475.90	
		$ 12,056.75
Town appropriation	$3,000.00	
State allotment	9,000.00	
Overpayment	56.75	
		$ 12,056.75

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE BROOKFIELD ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

Labor

James A. Adams	$513.20	
George B. Sherman	291.75	
Orville Pratt	235.50	
Homer Coolbroth	248.25	
Norman Wesson	291.75	
George Dockham	235.25	
James Knight	122.00	
Wilfred Brodeur	94.50	
George Carpenter	259.75	
Patrick McIntyre	92.75	
Frank Dickinson	155.25	
Earl Adams	242.25	
Daniel Wells	277.25	
Fred Carlson	35.00	
George Mulcare	59.00	
Frank Knight	19.50	
John DelVecchio	13.80	
Joe Farenelli	10.80	
Armando DiPlacidl	4.80	
B. E. Campbell	3.19	
John Zelazo	25.63	
Joe Sichol	25.94	
Arthur Brown	5.00	
Stanley Kowolcyzk	13.13	
		$ 3,275.24

Trucks

George Motyka	$ 104.07
Ernest Bennett	153.14
Oliver Howlett	146.88
Edward Sheeran	13.75

E. H. Bradway	28.75	
Charles Heck	1.25	
Tony Cieslia	16.88	
W. I. Bigda	100.63	
John Matera	53.76	
Arthur Brown	116.88	
John Zelazo	58.13	
Eugene Tetreault	31.26	
Harry Dunham	34.38	
Arthur Phenner	47.50	
James Hoyt	18.75	
		$ 926.01
Rome Construction Co., Roller, shovel and compressor		2,146.50
Town machinery		769.01

Materials

Mrs. George Carpenter, Gravel	$ 242.60	
Otto Anderson, Gravel	46.20	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	440.39	
H. C. Maddocks	16.33	
C. W. Robinson	142.79	
Wayland Heck	69.25	
The Bond Co.	1.97	
Rome Const. Co.	70.75	
State Prison Colony	206.50	
Ernest Bennett	50.00	
James Hoyt	55.30	
Marcy Lumber Co.	11.54	
The Barrett Co.	1,024.78	
Cable Guide Railing Co.	200.28	
		$ 2,578.68

Summary

Labor	$ 3,275.24	
Trucks and Machinery	3,841.52	
Materials	2,578.68	
		$ 9,695.44
State Allotment	$ 5,000.00	
County Allotment	2,500.00	
Town Appropriation	2,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	195.44	
		$ 9,695.44

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE WARREN AND HOLLAND ROADS UNDER CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

LABOR

James A. Adams	$102.48	
Orville Pratt	75.00	
George Carpenter	63.00	
Alfred St. Clair	68.50	
Homer Coolbroth	76.25	
Norman Wesson	21.50	
Earl Adams	64.00	
George B. Sherman	55.00	
George Dockham	53.00	
Frank Dickinson	53.00	
Patrick McIntyre	56.00	
James Knight	50.50	
		$ 738.23

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	1.50	
Sigfred Peterson, Gravel	6.60	
H. C. Pease, Gravel & Stone	1.65	
P. T. Brown, Stone	3.30	
C. W. Robinson	10.80	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	297.54	
The Barrett Co.	231.38	
		$ 552.77

SUMMARY

Labor	$738.23	
Materials	552.77	
Town Machinery	209.00	
		$ 1,500.00
State allotment	500.00	
County allotment	500.00	
Town appropriation	500.00	
		$ 1,500.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON SNOW REMOVAL

Jas. A. Adams	$ 139.38
G. B. Sherman	104.00
Orville Pratt	68.50
L. V. Howlett	8.05
Earl Adams	53.30
Percy Moore	28.55
Wm. DeForest	2.55
Homer Coolbroth	1.00
Henry Pelletier	.80

F. R. Hastings	4.95
Fred Carlson	22.85
George Hitchcock	3.20
James Hoyt	6.30
George Dockham	34.50
Quintin Pratt	10.75
Louis Stipek	10.00
Harry Clarke	25.50
R. E. Barr	11.00
Raymond D. Clarke	9.25
Maurice Poirier	1.80
Frederick Poirier	4.50
Adolph Kresco	25.00
Patrick McIntyre	22.75
Robert Brown	59.75
Adelard Harnois	2.90
Avila Harnois	9.20
Anna Novik	4.80
H. Landen, Jr.	38.50
A. E. Brown	28.75
Herbert Moore	16.50
Alex. Fletcher	28.00
George Knight	54.00
Stanley Adams	25.75
George Adams	18.75
A. B. Brown	35.50
Milton Booth	1.00
George Booth	2.00
J. N. Pelletier	2.00
C. H. Norton	8.00
Llewellyn Norton	9.00
C. E. Sherman	11.00
Richard Dunn	33.00
E. D. Smith	25.00
Charles Linton	4.75
Carlton Beals	15.00

Wm. Pratt	23.25
John Drake	16.50
Arthur Mondell	6.50
Ronald Clark	2.50
Harry Norton	17.75
George Mulcare	6.00
Sigfred Peterson	10.50
Wilfred Brodeur	10.00
Frank Dickinson	37.00
Norman Wesson	8.50
Stanley Martin	19.25
George Carpenter	19.00
Stanley Shiok	1.50
Frank Haley	3.50
Edgar Needham	10.00
R. W. Nichols	8.50
Maurice St. Clair	8.25
Alfred St. Clair	29.50
John Sheeran	27.25
Franklin Booth	34.50
Sydney Rogers	4.50
Norman Rogers	2.00
G. C. Lane	4.50
Arthur Mantha	4.50
Samuel Mantha	2.50
W. J. Burgess	4.50
Albert Laliberte	4.50
Charles Clarke	2.50
Joseph Travers	3.00
R. J. Cutler	29.00
C. H. Drumm	2.50
Chester Nichols	2.50
Andrew Nichols	2.00
Raymond M. Clark	2.50
P. A. Leach	2.50
Otis Clark	4.50

Eusebe Laliberte	2.50	
Benj. Brodeur	8.75	
Leo Bergeron	2.50	
Roy Wallace	2.50	
Harley Landen	29.25	
Everett Whitten	4.75	
Carl Rice	8.75	
Earl Beals	5.25	
Frank Borowiec	3.00	
Com. of Mass. Public Works	14.16	
Anna Novik, Team	1.20	
Adelard Harnois, Team	11.80	
R. E. Barr, Team	8.00	
Louis Stipek, Team	5.00	
Charles Martin, Team	3.50	
Emil Berger, Team	10.50	
Frank Haley, Team	13.00	
C. H. Norton, Team	26.00	
Milton Booth, Team	4.00	
J. Fred. Lawrence, Paths	3.50	
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	17.91	
G. E. Hitchcock, Auto	1.00	
James Hoyt, Truck	113.00	
A. E. Brown, Truck	24.38	
Town machinery	277.25	
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	4.50	
		$ 2,005.33

Report of
The Board of Public Welfare

There have been a total of eighteen resident cases aided during the year, for which $3,168.18 has been expended. Of this amount the town will be reimbursed $1,340.44.

There have been seven cases with Brimfield settlement living elsewhere for which Brimfield has paid $461.69 and owes $291.34, a total of $753.03.

The net cost to the town for the year 1934 has been $2,886.50 including administrative expenses and salaries of the Board.

Following is a list of expenditures for the year:

A. H. Phillips	$436.08
H. C. Maddocks	341.33
Arthur LeDoux	177.93
A. J. Chartier	321.97
C. W. Robinson	149.73
Adam Wozniak	77.00
Snell Mfg. Co.	154.00
Grace D. Landen	23.20
F. S. Gifford	39.00
B. A. Sawtelle	86.00

G. E. Hitchcock	1.00
B. E. Campbell	72.55
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	153.00
Annie G. Lawrence	53.57
F. A. Bouvier	3.50
City of Springfield	242.67
Springfield Hospital	77.80
P. T. Brown	18.00
A. A. Sichol	21.00
Samuel Mantha	10.00
F. A. Lombard	21.50
Nutting Oil Service	20.50
L. V. Howlett	19.00
Fred Carlson	28.00
Jennie Carlson	53.50
Wing Memorial Hospital	42.75
J. P. Lynde	1.00
O. P. Parker	7.00
Quintin Pratt	4.50
H. E. Hitchcock	16.76
City of Chicopee	39.25
Town of Brimfield	85.64
Town of Agawam	54.20
Mrs. Geo. Kircharr	15.00
Est. Melven Booth	14.00
I. P. Sherman	20.00
Town of Warren	108.88
George Steele	36.00
William Compton	10.00
Town of Ware	7.17
Maynard's Shoe Store	2.47
J. Fred. Lawrence	2.00
J. E. Slowick	3.00
Central Optical Co.	10.00
Albert E. Cross	4.00
Hobbs & Warren	.38

E. W. Fisher	4.03	
W. E. Sedgwick	3.00	
The Edwards Co.	10.24	
Mrs. P. J. Kilbride	20.00	
		$3,935.60

B. E. CAMPBELL

JAS. A. G. HOYT

ANNIE G. LAWRENCE

Board of Public Welfare

Report of Inspector of Slaughtering

I have inspected and stamped 30 hogs, 31 calves, 3 beeves for the year ending December 31, 1934.

WALLACE P. MOORE

Inspector

Librarian's Report

During the year 1934 we have given out over 8000 books and magazines, 1216 being magazines. Books have been deposited at the Academy for the use of the teachers in their work.

The magazines are in the reading room for one month so the public can come, read and enjoy them during open hours of the Library.

There has been much extra work in trying to bring the catalog system up to date. We have had many visitors looking up their family history and the Librarian has received many letters containing inquiries along these lines.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. DUNSMORE

Librarian

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING 1934

FICTION

Abbott, Jane	Dicket
Abbott, Jane	Miss Jolly Family
Allen, Henry	Anthony Adverse
Bailey, Temple	Enchanted Ground
Barbour, R. H.	Crew of the Casco
Beith, Janet	No Second Spring
Baldwin, Faith	Love's a Puzzle
Baldwin, Faith	White Collar Girl
Bassett, S. W.	Shifting Sands
Bromfield, Louis	The Farm
Crump, Irving	Boys Book of Newsreel Hunters
Carroll, G. H.	As the Earth Turns
Christopher, M.	Human Beings
De LaRoche, M.	Master of Jalna
Douglas, L. C.	Magnificent Obsessions
Deeping, Warwick	Two Black Sheep
Evans, E.	Montana Rides
Fielding, A.	Tall House Mystery
Grey, Zane	Hash Knife Outfit
Grey, Zane	Arizona
Galsworthy, John	One More River
Gibbs, Philips	The Way of Escape
Hutchinson, A. S. M.	The Soft Spot
Horgan, Paul	The Fault of Angels
Hichens, Robert	Paradise Case
Kyne, Peter B.	Comrades of the Storm
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Matched Pearls
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Beloved Stranger
Lawrence, D. H.	The Lovely Lady
Loring, Emile	Hilltops Clear
Larrimore, Lida	Jonathan's Daughter
Morgan, Charles	The Fountain

McNeile, H. C.	Bulldog Drummond Strikes Back
Miller, H. T.	The Flaming Gahagans
Norris, Kathleen	Wife for Sale
Norris, Kathleen	Walls of Gold
Norris, Kathleen	Angel of the House
Oppenheim, E. P.	The Ex Detective
O'Brien, Kate	Without my Coat
Priestly, J. B.	Wonder Hero
Pollock, Channing	Star Magic
Rosman, Alice Grant	Protecting Margot
Sugimoto, Etsu I.	A Daughter of Samurai
Sugimoto, Etsu I.	Georgian House
Train, Arthur	No Matter Where
Walpole, Hugh	Vanessa
Worden, Helen	The Real New York

FOR YOUNGER READERS

Beskow, Elsa	Aunt Green, Brown, Lavender
Davis, Mary G.	The Handsome Donkey
Evers, Alf & Helen	The Happy Hen
Floherty, John J.	Fire Fighters
Hader, Berta & Elmer	Spunky
Thorne, Diana	Pepito, the Colt
Hillyer, V. M.	A Child's History of Art

PHILOSOPHY

Pitkin, Walter B.	Life Begins at Forty

HISTORY & TRAVEL

Anonymous	Mirrors of Wall Street
Adamic, Louis	Natives Return
O'Sullivan, Maurice	Twenty Years A Growing
Wells, Carvelt	Kaport
Maugham, W. S.	Travellers Library

BIOGRAPHY

Brittian, Vera	Testament of Youth
Barrington, E.	Anne Boleyn
Longsworth, A. R.	Crowded Hours
Newberrys, J.	Diary
Strachey, Lytton	Elizabeth & Essex
Zweig, Stefan	Marie Antoinette
Winwar, Frances	Poor Splendid Wings

Report of Assessors

Town Appropriations	$48,125.28	
State Tax	1,700.00	
State Parks	10.85	
State Audit	10.82	
County Tax	1,600.59	
Overlay 1934	451.68	
		$51,899.22

Estimated Receipts	$19,183.35	
319 Polls @ $2.00	638.00	
Available funds voted by town and approved by Commissioner	2,599.15	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $921,210 @ $32.00	29,478.72	
		$51,899.22

	1934	1933
Number of dwellings assessed	334	331
Number of horses assessed	94	89
Number of cows assessed	419	405
Number of neat cattle assessed	143	187
Number sheep and goats assessed	9	8
Number of swine assessed	11	10
Number of fowls assessed	3,698	4,437
Omitted taxes assessed in December	$81.28	

Value of Personal Estate	$147,340.00	
Value of Real Estate	773,870.00	
Total value of assessed property as of April 1, 1934		$921,210.00

Tax Rate $32.00 per $1,000.00

Number of motor vehicles assessed an excise tax during 1934	383	
Tax assessed on same		$1,745.54

FRED N. LAWRENCE
EDWARD J. KILLIAN
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Assessors

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee:

S. O. Russell, Chairman
Otto R. Anderson, Secretary
Harrison H. Brown
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School:

Harold M. Ladd, Principal—History, Mathematics
Rose H. Morrison,—Commercial
Esther Thorin,—French, English
Freda B. Stegner,—Science, Mathematics
Velma Hayden,—English, Latin
Katherine W. Ladd,—Domestic Arts

Brimfield Junior High School:

Helen Gifford

Brimfield Center School:	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Lorraine Harris	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield:	
Florence Benson	1 to 6

Director of Music:

A. H. Messenger

Secretary:

Winifred M. Beebe

School Physician:

Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse:

Luella Young

Attendance Officer:

James A. Adams

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School Year 1934—1935

Schools open September 4, 1934.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 21 to January 2, 1935.
First 8 week vacation: February 21 to March 4, 1935.
Second 8 week vacation: April 26 to May 6, 1935.
Elementary Schools close June 14, 1935.
High School Commencement Week: June 24 to June 28, 1935.

School Year 1935—1936

Schools open September 4, 1935.
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 20 to January 2, 1936.
First 8 week vacation: February 21 to March 2, 1936.
Second 8 week vacation: April 24 to May 4, 1936.
Elementary Schools close June 12, 1936.
High School Commencement Week: June 22 to June 26, 1936.

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

For School Year Ending June 30, 1934

	El.	H.S.
Average daily attendance	121	68
Average No. days schools in session	180	185
Non-resident pupils, including State Wards, attending schools of Brimfield	0	36

Census as of October 1, 1934

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	13	16	
7—14 years	58	51	
14—16 years	19	16	
Totals	90	83	173

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Center School										
Miss Lombard	17	16							33	
Miss Harris			9	12					21	
Mrs. Creese					15	17			32	
										86
East Brimfield School										
Miss Benson	1		3	6	4	4			18	
										18
Junior High School										
Miss Gifford							21	14	35	
										35
Totals	18	16	12	18	19	21	21	14		139
Brimfield High School										
Residents	17	10	13	2					42	
Non-Residents	9	8	6	5	1	P.	G.		29	
Totals	26	18	19	7	1				71	71

Total number of pubils attending Brimfield Schools 210

Pupils Neither Absent Nor Tardy During The School Year 1933-1934

HIGH SCHOOL

Sophie Borowiec Elizabeth Perrin Helen Perrin

BRIMFIELD CENTER

Everett Smith Stanley Borowiec

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

Year 1934

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	$872.31	
Winifred M. Beebe	216.00	
W. S. Spooner	1.40	
M. S. French & Son	3.50	
H. M. Ladd	31.85	
S. O. Russell	77.35	
Otto Anderson	75.00	
Harrison Brown	76.09	
Clifford F. Hunt	5.40	
Palmer Register	7.00	
Rev. B. V. Matthew	25.00	
C. S. Binner Corp.	1.50	
		$1392.40

TEACHERS SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	2398.20	
Esther Thorin	1316.72	
Kathryn Hoyt	728.64	
Freda B. Stegner	1228.00	
Rose H. Morrison	1410.76	
Helen Gifford	957.92	
Jessie Creese	1132.00	
Lorraine Harris	1132.00	
Harriet Lombard	1132.00	
Alice Metcalf	557.92	
Katherine Ladd	624.00	
A. H. Messenger	277.50	
Helen Mason	8.00	
Jean Creese	4.00	
Mrs. M. G. Tarbell	56.00	
Velma Hayden	480.00	
Florence Benson	360.00	
		$13803.66

TEXT BOOKS

American Book Co.	33.72
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	16.20
Ginn & Company	46.42
Macmillan Co.	3.46
Webster Pub. Co.	3.47
The Arlo Pub. Co.	6.21
J. C. Winston Co.	88.32
The Gregg Pub. Co.	7.89
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	6.96
Silver, Burdett Co.	1.12
McGraw-Hill Co.	1.71
C. W. Robinson	2.82
D. C. Heath & Co.	35.84

Henry, Holt & Co.	46.60	
Allyn & Bacon	1.60	
Scott, Foresman Co.	11.58	
J. P. Lippincott Co.	13.04	
The Mayfair Agency	38.93	
Manual Arts	7.58	
Little, Brown & Co.	3.75	
Lyons & Carnahan	2.86	
		$ 380.08

SUPPLIES

General Ice Cream Corp.	9.38
Spfld. Office Supply	16.17
Papercrafters, Inc.	38.59
Rose DuBois	1.00
C. W. Robinson	3.44
E. E. Babb & Co.	23.75
Brimfield Garage	.25
Katherine Ladd	.78
Webster Pub. Co.	3.53
MacBren Sporting Goods Co.	17.50
The Gregg Writer	15.00
C. L. Judkins	209.31
J. L. Hammett Co.	11.48
The Palmer Register	9.50
H. C. Maddocks	17.32
Cambosco Scientific Co.	19.16
Neidich Process Co.	12.55
Frank Bros. Paper Co.	8.88
B. P. Anderson	2.75
Dowling School Supply Co.	31.00
Laidlaw Bros.	14.37
Meekins, Packard & Wheat	2.66
Jas. A. G. Hoyt	3.00
The A. N. Palmer Co.	.74

General Ice Cream Corp.	8.45	
Lorenz Pub. Co.	1.72	
Avery Bros.	32.00	
		$ 514.28

JANITORS SALARIES

Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	116.50	
James A. Adams	379.19	
Byron R. Russell	387.45	
		$ 883.14

FUEL

Carbide Chemical Co.	3.00	
Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	1180.17	
A. A. Sichol	63.00	
L. C. Howlett	8.50	
B. E Campbell	6.40	
Vick Howlett	1.25	
Hamilton Coal Co.	133.80	
		$ 1396.12

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	117.89	
State Prison	20.01	
H. C Maddocks	9.33	
A. H. Phillips	.95	
Standard Oil Co.	11.00	
Everett Whitten	2.50	
Carter Paper Co.	28.65	
Peerless Laundry	.85	
		$ 191.18

REPAIRS

E. W. Fisher	61.54	
C. W. Robinson	12.76	
Harrison H. Brown	1.29	
S. O. Russell	.25	
R. C. Sherman	3.56	
Underwood-Elliott Fisher Co.	30.00	
Wiedenmiller Grinding Co.	2.00	
Priscilla Paint & Roofing Co.	142.00	
L. V. Howlett	6.00	
Everett Whitten	3.50	
Comm. of Public Safety	10.00	
H. C. Maddocks	13.00	
W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co	9.84	
J. W. Ladd	10.00	
R. E. Faulkner	3.25	
Marcy Lumber Co.	5.03	
Harry Thompson Elec. Co.	88.94	
L. V. Howlett	2.50	
G. E. Supply Corp.	31.96	
		$ 437.42

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Public Health Ass'n.	200.00	
Dr. Sherman	75.00	
		$ 275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Clarence Brown	962.00
James A. Adams	273.90
Phillip T. Brown	914.05
E. Dodge Smith	492.80
Arthur Vaughn	72.80

Spfld. St. Ry. Co.	200.00	
Brimfield Garage	2.00	
Martin B. Olson	.50	
William D. Spooner	647.40	
William Landreville	322.45	
Town of Sturbridge	115.65	
		$ 4003.55

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Mrs. Hester Sherman	2.00	
		$ 2.00

NEW EQUIPMENT

C. W. Robinson	68.73	
Fred L. Ward	80.00	
Harrison H. Brown	1.00	
		$ 149.73

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1934

Appropriation	$ 23500.00
Refund	4.05
	$ 23504.05

Expenditures:	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expense	696.20	696.20	1392.40
Teachers' Salaries	8167.82	5635.84	13803.66
Text Books	255.20	124.88	380.08
Supplies	290.13	224.15	514.28
Janitor's Salaries	460.00	423.14	883.14
Fuel	779.54	616.58	1396.12

Misc. Operating	114.28	76.90	191.18
Repairs	193.98	243.44	437.42
Health	37.50	237.50	275.00
Transportation	897.82	3105.73	4003.55
Misc. Expense		2.00	2.00
New Equipment	148.73	1.00	149.73
	12041.20	11387.36	23428.56
Total Expenditures			$23428.56
Unexpended Balance			$ 75.49

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School:

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income tax)	1025.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1847.75	
Superintendents Salary (one-half)	241.66	
High School Grant	1250.00	
Tuition Received	3984.10	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2000.00	
Total		$10348.51

Elementary Schools:

Mass. School Fund Part I	1010.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1847.76	
Superintendents Salary (one-half)	241.67	
Total		$3099.43

Total expenditures for High School	12041.20	
Less receipts from outside sources	10348.51	
Net cost of High School to Town		$1692.69
Total expenditures for elementary Schools	11387.36	
Less receipts from outside sources	3099.43	
Net cost of Elementary Schools to Town		$8287.93

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1935

General Expenses	$1400.00	
Teacher's Salaries	13850.00	
Text Books	400.00	
Supplies	500.00	
Janitors' Salaries	1150.00	
Fuel	1400.00	
Misc. Operating	200.00	
Repairs	400.00	
Libraries	50.00	
Health	275.00	
Transportation	4200.00	
New Equipment	75.00	
Total		$23900.00

APPROVED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

S. O. RUSSELL

OTTO R. ANDERSON

HARRISON H. BROWN

Report of Superintendent of Schools

We respectfully submit our report to the School Board and citizens of the town of Brimfield. The usual reports from the health department and the principal of the high school are included.

A detailed record of the expenditures of the Board and reports to the State have been kept in our office as required by law. The amounts received by the town are sent to your Treasurer, but a statement of these amounts has been made with a division between high and elementary schools in our report.

The expenditures this year have included a return of a part of the salary cut of the teachers and the full amount for the School Board and Health Department as voted by the town last year. The School Board have secured a partial equipment for Manual Training and the purchase and installation were under the direction of Mr. Harrison Brown. New fixtures and re-wiring have improved the lighting of the building.

Many of the text books were well worn and needed change. This has been partially accomplished and further changes are contemplated.

I believe that the teachers have been faithful in their work and that the schools, in spite of the depression, have not suffered greatly. The spirit of pupil and teacher is to be commended.

We hope for an appropriation large enough to continue the schools efficiently and a return of a part of the salaries withheld because of the financial burdens on the town.

May we have your continued support in maintaining efficient schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. E. J. Best,

Superintendent of Schools,

Monson, Mass.

I hereby submit my sixth annual report as principal of Brimfield High School.

School opened Wednesday, September fifth with a total registration of seventy-one pupils distributed by classes as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduate	0	1	1
Senior Class	2	5	7
Junior Class	7	12	19
Sophomore Class	4	15	19
Freshmen Class	16	9	25

One pupil entered October fifteenth from Fiskdale for three weeks, so the total enrollment is seventy-two.

The faculty remains unchanged with one exception. Miss Velma Hayden comes to the English Department from the University of Southern California.

We are making a start in Manual Training this year and the storeroom in the basement has been fitted for this work. The original plan called for a full course in the seventh and eighth grades to balance the work in Home

Economics and as soon as this is accomplished the facilities should be adequate to take care of all work in Manual Training.

There has been considerable interest this year in debating and at present plans are under way for inter-class and assembly programs. There are various debating leagues in this vicinity and if sufficient interest is developed it may be advisable to sponsor inter-school debating another year.

This is the first year that we have had a one-act play contest for the first three classes. The productions last spring were very well done and developed a keen interest on the part of all pupils and parents. All forms of dramatics are worthy of emphasis from an educational point of view.

I want to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the co-operation of the Superintendent, teachers and pupils as well as the confidence placed in me by the School Committee.

Attendance 95.6%.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD,

Principal.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Supt. E. J. Best:

The report of the school nursing service to the Town of Brimfield is as follows:

No. of days at schools		20
No. of Inspections		50
No. of times weighed		3
No. children not gaining		6
No. of consultations		79
Teachers	53	
Parents	12	
Pupils	18	
Others	7	
No. of Home visits		38
No. of Class-room talks		5

Vision and hearing tests were given and the nurse assisted Dr. Sherman in the yearly examinations.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG

School Nurse

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

FINANCIAL

Receipts		
Balance carried over from 1933		$16.53
Appropriation for the year 1934		60.00
Total		$76.53
Expenditures		
4-H Club Department	$12.19	
Home Bureau Department	2.16	
Agricultural Department		
Total		14.35
Balance		$ 62.18

ACTIVITIES CARRIED AND BRIEF SUMMARY OF RESULTS ACCOMPLISHED

4-H Club Department

Forty-six (46) boys and girls did 4-H Club Work in the following projects: Canning, Clothing, Garden, Poultry, and Sheep.

Five (5) local leaders assisted as volunteer leaders for this 4-H work. The expenditures shown above for this department were for the necessary expenses incurred by these local leaders during the year for making

home visits and attending training conferences. Ten (10) meetings were held in the Town by the county and local leaders with an attendance record of eighty-four (84) boys and girls.

Home Bureau Department

Thirty-nine women were enrolled during the year in one or more of the following Home Bureau projects: Home Care of the Sick, Christmas Gifts, School Lunch, and Better Homes.

Agricultural Department

Twenty-three (23) farm visits were made by the agricultural agent and state specialists in the Town of Brimfield. Eleven days of the agent's time were spent on these visits and attending group meetings of men interested in Agronomy, Potato growing, Fruit, poultry, dairying, Corn-Hog Adjustment Program, Market Gardening, and Agricultural Economics.

OTIS E. HALL

Managing Director and Clerk

Town of Brimfield

Balance left over from 1933			$16.53
Amount Appropriated in 1934			60.00
Expenditures			$76.53

Home Department

Mrs. Pearl C. Mathews—			
Expenses as Local Leader		2.16	

4-H Club Department

Mrs. Hester L. Sherman—			
Expenses as Local Leader	$2.50		
Ainsworth Adams	9.69	12.19	
Total expenditures			14.35
Balance			$62.18

Balance available for 1935 — $60.00

BUDGET FOR 1935

	Raised by taxation	Total Appro.	Recom. for 1935	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 475.00	$ 475.00	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Accountant	440.00	440.00	440.00	440.00
Treasurer	420.00	420.00	375.00	375.00
Collector	475.00	515.00	500.00	500.00
Assessors	575.00	575.00	700.00	700.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Town Clerk	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00
Election and Registration	150.00	165.00	75.00	75.00
Town Counsel	75.00	75.00	50.00	50.00
Town Hall	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00
Town Hall Repairs	100.00	125.00		
Miscellaneous	50.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Police	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Sealer	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
Moth Suppression	400.00	400.00	350.00	300.00
Tree Warden	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Forest Fire	200.00	300.00	200.00	200.00
Fire Department	600.00	600.00	475.00	500.00
Health	400.00	400.00	300.00	300.00
Reserve Fund	500.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
C. W. A. Materials, etc.	600.00	600.00		
Highways, Chapter 81	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Highways, Chapter 90	2,000.00	2,195.44	2,000.00	2,000.00

Highways, Chapter 90 Maint.	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Bridges	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Snow Removal	1,200.00	2,151.43	500.00	1,500.00
Snow Fence	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Guard Rails	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Street Lighting	807.00	807.00	826.00	826.00
Charity	2,500.00	4,000.00	4,500.00	3,500.00
Old Age Assistance	1,000.00	1,175.00	1,200.00	1,100.00
State Aid	120.00	120.00	120.00	120.00
Mother's Aid		60.00	240.00	240.00
Soldiers' Relief		90.00		100.00
Schools	23,500.00	23,500.00	23,900.00	23,500.00
Vocational Education	175.00	175.00		
Library	400.00	400.00	450.00	450.00
Common and Monument	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Memorial Day	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Insurance, Property	429.00	429.00	165.00	165.00
Insurance, Compensation	450.00	450.00		
Town Reports	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00
Protection Water Supply	275.00	501.54		
E. R. A. Materials, etc.		250.00		
Pratt Compensation	45.00	45.00		
Pratt Bills		79.45		
Cemetery	455.00	455.00	400.00	300.00
Interest	600.00	600.00	450.00	400.00
Unpaid Bills	76.04	76.04	476.78	476.78
	$45,092.04	$47,898.92	$45,817.78	$45,242.78

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, ss.

To either of the Constables of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday, February 4, 1935, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, Five Constables, all for the term of one year; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years; also, one Cemetery Commissioner for two years to fill vacancy.

The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of the various departments and activities of the town, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see what disposition the town will make of the Dog Fund.

Article 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 9. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund, or take any action thereon.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to authorize the town treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Miscellaneous account.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Machinery Fund for the maintenance, care, replacement and purchase of the town machinery for the ensuing year.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland and Warren roads under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to continue construction on the Brookfield road under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1934.

Article 16. To elect one Trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for three years.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used with sums allotted by the State and County to eliminate the bridge across the old Southern N. E. R. R. right of way on the Holland Road.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take in regard to surfacing the sidewalk recently built by the state on the westerly side of the Sturbridge road and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase additional snow fence.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to appro-

priate a sum of money for materials and truck or team hire in connection with E. R. A. projects in town.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for new lights in the town hall.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install three additional street lights on the Brookfield Road.

Article 23. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase a removable railing to be installed in the town hall during town meetings and caucuses for the purpose of separating the voters from the non-voters and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to purchase land for a playground and appropriate a sum of money for same and for the necessary grading, or take any action relative thereto.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same at the town hall and post office seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the town clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 25th day of January, 1935.

FRANK B. HALEY
EDWARD J. KILLIAN
HAROLD C. PEASE
Selectmen of Brimfield

Index

Assessors - - - - - - - - 57

Budget for 1935 - - - - - - 78

Cemetery Commissioners - - - - - 27

County Aid to Agriculture - - - - - 75

Highways - - - - - - - - 33

Inspector of Slaughtering - - - - - 52

Library - - - - - - - - 53

Perpetual Care Funds - - - - - 30

Public Welfare - - - - - - - 50

School Committee - - - - - - 59

Tax Collector - - - - - - - 25

Town Accountant - - - - - - 9

Town Clerk - - - - - - - - 5

Town Officers - - - - - - - 3

Treasurer - - - - - - - - 24

Warrant - - - - - - - - 30

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

TOWN OFFICERS --- 1935

Town Clerk
FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer
EUGENIA P. TARBELL

Tax Collector
HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen
EVERETT D. LANDEN
FRANK B. HALEY
EDWARD J. KILLIAN

Assessors

EDWARD J. KILLIAN	term expires 1936
FRED N. LAWRENCE	term expires 1937
RALPH H. HALL	term expires 1938

Board of Public Welfare

JAMES A. G. HOYT	term expires 1936
ANNIE G. LAWRENCE	term expires 1937
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	term expires 1938

School Committee

OTTO R. ANDERSON	term expires 1936
HARRISON H. BROWN	term expires 1937
WILLIAM S. SPOONER	term expires 1938

Cemetery Commission

CHARLES A. ROPER	term expires 1936
JAMES A. G. HOYT	term expires 1937
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	term expires 1938

Library Trustees

MARTHA E. STREETER	term expires 1936
IRVING P. SHERMAN	term expires 1936
ALMA W. BISSELL	term expires 1937
GLADYS H. CAMPBELL	term expires 1937
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	term expires 1938
ADELE L. HALL	term expires 1938

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Sealer of Weights and Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
HARRY B. LANDEN
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
CHESTER H. NORTON
RAYMOND D. CLARKE

Trustees Harriet Harding Fund

JAMES A. G. Hoyt	term expires 1936
IRVING P. SHERMAN	term expires 1937
ALMA W. BISSELL	term expires 1938

Jury List

EDWARD J. KILLIAN
BYRON R. RUSSELL
DAVID W. CHENEY
RALPH M. BROWN
FRANK B. HALEY
CLARENCE E. SHERMAN
RALPH H. HALL
ALEXANDER MATHESON
JAMES N. WOOD

Town Clerk's Report

LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE
DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

17	Resident Sporting
1	Non-Resident Hunting
39	Resident Fishing
54	Resident Hunting
10	Resident Trapping
10	Minor and Female Fishing
8	Resident Sporting, Free
1	Duplicate License
2	Non-Resident Special Fishing

DOGS LICENSED, 1935

94	Male	@ 2.00	$188.00	
9	Female	@ 5.00	45.00	
21	Spayed Female	@ 2.00	42.00	
			$ 275.00	
Less Clerk's fees 124 @ 20¢			24.80	
Balance paid Treasurer				$ 250.20

MARRIAGES RECORDED

Date	Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence
April:				
20	Alonzo E. Carpenter	Wales	Grace (Bradway) Stanton	Brimfield
July:				
7	Robert V. Sheeran	Brimfield	Phoebe Mundell	Brimfield
21	Paul Sullivan	Brimfield	Vivian Bourdeau	Southbridge
Sept:				
21	Arthur Powell	N. Hampshire	Rebecca Waite	New Hampshire
October:				
5	James J. Sheeran	Brimfield	Eva D. Gregoire	Wales
19	Roland F. Poirier	Brimfield	Doris M. Stebbins	Wales
November:				
15	Francis E. Booth	Brimfield	Dorothy F. Rice	Warren
28	Peter J. Grudzien	Sturbridge	Jennie Krecko	Brimfield
28	Joseph Messier	Brimfield	Eva M. Beaulieu	Springfield

DEATHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
January:				
7	Mary Jane Wilson	87	1	10
10	Edward G. Richardson	23		
15	Mary Jane Burgess	72	1	23
22	Margaret (Lynch) Drake	90		
March:				
12	Emily J. Wetherell Brown	80	9	9
12	Bertha I. Prindle	70	4	9
29	------ Cutler	less than 1 day		
30	Stephen O. Russell	58		
May:				
17	Joseph Sharkey	83	2	13
31	George Agard	76	3	24
July:				
2	Edward J. Prindle	73	9	
September:				
22	Gustella S. Stanton	69	5	10

30 Robert J. Hamilton	92	2	12
October:			
21 Fred O. Bagley	58	8	10
November:			
6 Lottie A. Martin	62	1	4
December:			
12 Lowell Wilcox	89	10	7

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date Name of child	Parents
January:	
5 Richard David Lawrence	J. Frederick and Mary (Matusko)
17 Marillyn Sylvia Peterson	Sigfred and Edna (Demers)
31 Loretta Margaret Knight	James and Nina (O'Day)
February:	
2 Howard Arthur Brown	Arthur E. and Mary (Howard)
4 Roger Leonard Haley	Frank B. and Pearl (Leonard)
8 Elizabeth Anne Tripp	Arthur D. & Bella (Fleury)
17 David John Knight	Fred W. and Sophie (Puchta)
March:	
23 Robert Everett Bergeron	Leo and Florence (Carlson)
29 Robert John Cutler, Jr.	Robert J. and Lillian (Theberge)
April:	
4 Richard Andrew Dunn	Richard and Patricia (Gavin)
May:	
25 Robert Hamilton Jones	William J. and Muriel (Partridge)
August:	
21 Delia Nan Krooner	Edward and Isabel (Tucker)
25 Dorothy Jean Carpenter	George F. and Dorothy (Loveland)
September:	
11 Patricia Ann Burnham	Walker J. and Florence (Brennan)
October:	
16 Margery Jean Wesson	Norman and Catherine (Dockham)

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Town Clerk

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$23,246.24	
Previous years	10,820.67	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,468.70	
Income Tax	3,914.50	
Corporation Tax	368.04	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	306.90	
		$40,125.05

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	$ 2,590.61	
High School Grant	1,250.00	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of animals	42.00	
Trade School Tuition	80.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	58.32	
Old Age Assistance	255.08	
Race Tracks Distribution	52.50	
		$ 4,811.84
From County, Dog Fund		205.13
Sealer's Fees		20.40
Licenses		22.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of town hall		197.00

Highways

From State	$13,339.13	
From State, Bond Issue	3,000.00	
From County	2,565.00	
		$18,904.13
Machinery rental		3,474.27

Charities

State Aid from State	$ 120.00	
Town of West Brookfield	157.50	
Town of Holland	75.00	
Town of Warren	123.00	
Town of Ipswich	1.37	
Commonwealth of Mass.	622.11	
		$ 1,098.97

Schools

Town of Wales, Tuition	$ 1,520.00	
Town of Holland, Tuition	172.50	
Town of Sturbridge, Tuition	587.50	
		$ 2,280.00

All other

Sale of bridge timber	17.60
Court Fines	622.90
Digging graves	85.00
Sale of lots	40.00
Use of fire truck	5.00

Library Fines		5.11
Sale of logs in cemetery		23.24
Interest		
On Taxes	$ 390.99	
Perpetual care funds	1,367.95	
Library trust funds	164.96	
H. F. A. Instruction fund	2,000.00	
		$ 3,923.90
Municipal Indebtedness		
Loans in anticipation of revenue		33,000.00
Agency and Trust		
Dog Licenses for County	250.20	
Harding Fund (Charity)	121.23	
Endowed lots	300.00	
		$ 671.43
Refunds		
Return treas. bond premium	21.68	
Outlawed checks	14.51	
		$ 36.19
Cash on hand beginning of year		$5,862.55
		$115,431.72

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
	$450.00		
Salaries		$300.00	
Carfares, autos, etc.		37.00	
Telephone		2.60	
Postage and Stationery		19.75	
Clerk's Salary		50.00	
Other		17.10	23.55

Accountant

	440.00		
Salary		400.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		12.40	
Telephone		10.00	
Repairs to typewriter		10.00	
Other		7.60	

Treasurer

	375.00		
Salary		250.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		47.65	
Surety Bond		22.50	
Insurance		22.00	
Travel expense		15.80	
Recording tax deeds		9.86	
Telephone		1.65	5.54

Tax Collector

	500.00		
From surp. rev.	35.00		

Salary		300.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		156.08	
Surety bond		45.00	
Telephone		6.73	
Travel expense		9.00	
Other		18.19	

Assessors

	700.00		
Salaries		500.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		116.93	
Carfares, autos, etc		71.40	
Other		10.00	1.67

Town Clerk

	160.00		
Salary		100.00	
Postage, etc		14.55	
Surety Bond		5.00	
Recording fees		26.50	
Other		11.80	2.15

Other Finance

Certifying Notes	10.00	6.00	4.00

Law Department

Town Counsel	50.00		
From Reserve Fund	50.00	60.00	40.00

Election and Registration

	75.00		
From Surp. Rev.	4.05		
Registrars		8.00	
Election officers		20.00	
Printing		51.05	

Miscellaneous

	75.00		
From Res. Fund	93.63		
Auction notice		4.90	
Moderator		5.00	
Petitions, County		12.00	
Thawing Water Pipes		36.80	
Repairs at fountain		10.75	
Repairs to drain		93.63	
Dog Officer		5.00	.55

Town Hall

	600.00		
Salary, Janitor		360.00	
Fuel		109.78	
Light		50.53	
Repairs		43.36	
Janitor's Supplies		19.75	
Orchestra chairs		18.00	
Other		3.00	

Town Hall Lights

	60.00	60.00	
Total, General Government		$3,604.64	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

	300.00		
Constables' Services		178.20	
Flasher Current		20.28	101.52

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	55.00		
Salary, Sealer		50.00	
Equipment		3.16	1.84

Planting and Trimming Trees

	50.00		
Salary, Tree Warden		25.00	25.00

Forest Fires

	200.00		
From Surp. Rev.	15.00		
Labor, fighting fires		36.10	
Storage fire truck		48.00	
Equipment		115.28	
Gas, oil and Repairs		8.47	7.15

Fire Department

	575.00		
Storage, fire truck		240.00	
Maintenance and Repairs		54.34	
Insurance		120.00	
Equipment		25.84	
Fire and Oil permits		76.65	
Salary, Chief		50.00	8.17

Moth Suppression

	300.00		
Labor		273.37	
Team		25.88	.75
Total, Protec. persons and property		$1,350.57	

Health

	300.00		
From Res. Fund	50.00		
County Hospital		180.81	
Subscription		5.00	
Returning birth		.25	
Inspection of meat		57.00	
Inspection of animals		84.00	22.94

HIGHWAYS

Gen'l repairs, Chap. 81	12,000.00		
Labor		6,499.21	
Trucks and Teams		722.50	
Town machinery		2,123.75	
Gravel		223.90	
Supplies and Materials		2,430.64	

Chapter 90

Maintenance Warren and Holland Roads

	1,350.00		
Labor		615.12	
Town Machinery		193.75	
Team		4.00	
Materials		462.13	75.00

Construction Brookfield Road

	$7,100.00		
Labor		2,139.93	
Teams and Trucks		838.25	
Shovel and Roller		1,370.75	
Stone and Gravel		193.55	
Town Machinery		660.50	
Materials		1,597.02	300.00

	Elimination Holland Road Bridge		
	$1,080.00		
Labor		299.50	
Trucks		202.50	
Town Machinery		86.25	
Steam Shovel		431.75	60.00
	Bridges		
	$300.00		
Labor		236.10	
Other		58.57	5.33
	Snow Removal		
	$1,500.00		
Labor		663.70	
Trucks and Teams		243.42	
Town machinery		135.00	457.88
	Guard Rails		
	$100.00	99.62	.38
	E. R. A. Materials		
	$1,000.00	984.47	15.53
	Snow Fence		
	150.00	124.95	25.05
	Street Lighting		
	866.00	853.81	12.19
	"Bond Issue"		
Grant from State	3,000.00	1,613.54	1,386.46

Road Machinery

Appro. from Mach. Fund $2,440.98			
Repairs		1,085.36	
Gas and oil		808.44	
Balance on tractor		185.00	
Concrete mixer		200.00	
Freight on same		6.16	
Registering trucks and tractor		6.00	
Rent		100.00	
Storage		50.00	.02
Total, Highways		$ 28,549.14	

CHARITIES

	$ 3,900.00		
From surp. rev.	800.00		
Groceries and Provisions		985.50	
Fuel		206.36	
Clothing		60.53	
Board and Care		388.00	
Outside relief		330.02	
Rent		318.00	
Medicine and Med. care		336.60	
Transients		35.55	
Gen'l Adm. expense		36.61	
Salaries of Board		175.00	
Cash		1,181.00	
All other		463.78	
E. R. A. Commodities		181.19	1.86

Old Age Assistance

	$1,100.00		
From surp. rev.	175.00	1,295.96	

Soldiers' Relief

	$ 100.00	
From surp. rev.	138.95	273.80

Mothers' Aid

$ 240.00	240.00

EDUCATION

$23,500.00

General Administration Expense

Salary, School Committee	225.00
Salary, Superintendent	750.00
School Physician	75.00
School Nurse	200.00
School Census	15.00
Travelling expense	108.08
Printing and Postage	15.08
Telephone	3.35
Clerical services	190.50
Miscellaneous	.50
	$ 1,582.51

Elementary Schools

Teachers' Salaries	5,340.00
Text Books	91.48
Supplies	95.90
Transportation	3,344.72
Janitor	577.64
Fuel and Light	730.83
Repairs	192.82

Janitor's Supplies		9.45	
Miscellaneous		2.50	
½ Gen'l Adm. Expense		791.25	
		$ 11,176.59	

High School

Teachers' Salaries		8,348.94	
Text Books		255.97	
Supplies		269.53	
Library		7.41	
Transportation		967.10	
Fuel and Light		705.84	
Janitor		477.64	
Janitor's Supplies		38.06	
Repairs		420.64	
Diplomas, etc.		17.00	
New Equipment		3.03	
Inspection boilers		10.00	
½ Gen'l Adm. expense		791.26	
Total, High School		$ 12,312.42	
Total, Elementary schools		11,176.59	
		$ 23,489.01	10.99

LIBRARY

Appropriation	$ 450.00		
Dog Fund	205.13		
Income Trust Funds	164.96		
Services, Librarian		300.00	
Services, Assistant		13.00	
Janitor		132.10	
Books		70.81	
Periodicals		50.35	

Fuel	131.63	
Light	39.30	
Repairs	15.53	
Supplies, postage, etc.	15.90	
Insurance	40.00	
All other	6.36	
	$ 814.98	5.11

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Common and Monument	100.00	99.80	1.20
Memorial Day	100.00	99.97	.03
Town Reports	175.00	172.50	2.50
Property Insurance	167.96	167.96	
Unpaid Bills 1934	476.78	476.78	
		$ 1,016.01	

CEMETERY

	480.00	429.76	50.24

INTEREST

	400.00	308.24	91.76

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue	38,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	1,536.81
County Tax	1,545.16
Special State Tax	14.00
Dog Licenses for County	250.20
Trust:	
Cemetery Perp. Care Funds	1,367.75
Cemetery Perp. Care Funds Dep.	300.00
Harding Fund (Charity)	121.23
Chamberlain-Smith Fund Dep.	499.94
	$ 5,635.09
Refunds:	
Excise Tax abated after payment	104.66
Property Tax abated after payment	17.00
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1935	5,277.66
	$115,431.72

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash in hand of treasurer		$5,277.66
Taxes, levy of 1935		9,032.75
Motor vehicle excise tax		60.09
Accounts receivable:		
Highway Dept.	3.00	
School Dept.	293.10	
Welfare Dept.	161.46	
Soldiers Relief	38.48	
		496.04
Tax titles held by town		559.75
Due from state a/c highways		625.01
Overdrawn accounts:		
Town Hall	4.42	
Old Age Asst.	20.96	
Soldiers Relief	34.95	
		60.33
		$16,141.63

LIABILITIES

Overlay for abatements:		
Levy of 1935		$269.66
Overlay surplus		904.28
Surplus war bonus		459.86
Sale real estate fund		486.98
Revenue reserved until collected:		
Motor vehicle excise	60.09	
Departmental	496.04	
Tax Title	559.75	
		1,115.88
Revenue loans		8,000.00
Machinery Fund reserve		1,929.27
Perpetual care funds		.20
Highway "Bond Issue" balance		1,386.46
Surplus Revenue		1,559.03
		$16,141.63

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	$30,138.67	Harriet Harding Charity Fund	$3,070.41
		Harriet Allen School Fund	516.85
		Mary K. Hyde Library Fund	831.50
		Jas. D. Lincoln Library Fund	5,305.02
		Ursula J. Shaw Library Fund	2,489.09
		Eudocia C. Flynt Library Fund	103.52
		Albert G. Tarbell Library Fund	200.00
		Julia E. Coy Library Fund	467.93
		E. Brown Robinson Library Fund	411.41
		Fitzhenry Warren Library Fund	1,000.00
		Chamberlain-Smith Historical Fund	501.19
		Francis Bliss Cemetery Gate	38.86
		Cemetery Wall Fund	325.70
		Perpetual Care Funds	14,877.19
	$30,138.67		$30,138.67

BUDGET FOR 1936

	Raised by Taxation	Expended	Recom. for 1936	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 450.00	$ 426.45	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Accountant	440.00	440.00	440.00	440.00
Treasurer	375.00	369.46	375.00	375.00
Collector	500.00	535.00	525.00	525.00
Assessors	700.00	698.33	600.00	600.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	6.00	10.00	8.00
Town Clerk	160.00	160.00	160.00	160.00
Election and Registration	75.00	79.05	150.00	142.50
Town Counsel	50.00	60.00	100.00	95.00
Town Hall	600.00	604.42	700.00	665.00
Town Hall Lights	60.00	60.00		
Miscellaneous	75.00	168.08	100.00	
Police	300.00	198.48	200.00	180.00
Sealer	55.00	53.16	55.00	55.00
Moth Suppression	300.00	299.25	300.00	300.00
Tree Warden	50.00	25.00	50.00	25.00
Forest Fire	200.00	207.85	200.00	150.00
Fire Department	575.00	566.83	550.00	500.00
Health	300.00	327.06	350.00	300.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00	193.63		
E.R.A. Trucking and Matls.	1,000.00	984.47		

Highways, Chapter 81	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Highways, Chapter 90	2,000.00	1,700.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Highways, Chap. 90, Maint	500.00	425.00	800.00	
Elim. Holland rd, bridge	400.00	340.00		
Bridges	300.00	294.67	300.00	100.00
Snow Removal	1,500.00	1,042.12	1,000.00	950.00
Snow Fence	150.00	124.95		
Guard Rails	100.00	99.62	100.00	75.00
Street Lighting	866.00	853.81	866.00	866.00
Charity	3,900.00	4,698.14	3,750.00	3,600.00
Old Age Assistance	1,100.00	1,293.96	2,500.00	2,300.00
Mothers Aid	240.00	240.00	240.00	120.00
Soldiers Relief	100.00	273.80		25.00
Schools	23,500.00	23,489.01	23,500.00	22,500.00
Library	450.00	450.00	450.00	425.00
Common and Monument	100.00	98.80	100.00	95.00
Memorial Day	100.00	99.97	100.00	95.00
Insurance, Town Property	165.00	167.96	135.00	135.00
Town Reports	175.00	172.50	175.00	175.00
Cemetery	480.00	432.06	485.00	460.00
Interest	400.00	308.24	300.00	300.00
Unpaid Bills	476.78	476.78	639.50	639.50
	$47,277.78		$45,155.50	$42,256.00

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1935	$ 5,862.55	
Receipts during year	109,569.17	
		$115,431.72
Paid on Treasury Warrants	$110,154.06	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1935	5,277.66	
		$115,431.72

EUGENIA P. TARBELL,

Treasurer.

I have verified the treasurer's cash balance by examination of her check register and comparison with her bank balance as shown by statement from the bank.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant.

Tax Collector's Report

1934

Outstanding January 1, 1935		$11,222.83
Cash to treasurer	$11,175.43	
Abatements	89.84	
	11,265.27	
Less interest collected	354.76	
	10,910.51	
Tax titles taken by town	312.32	
		$11,222.83

1935

Commitment as per warrants		$32,484.42
Abated after payment		17.00
		$32,501.42
Cash to treasurer	$23,282.35	
Abatements	222.43	
	23,504.78	
Less interest collected	36.11	
		$23,468.67
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1935		$ 9,032.75

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1933

Outstanding January 1, 1935		$20.31
Overpayment to treasurer		.85
		$21.16
Abatements		$21.16

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1934

Outstanding January 1, 1935		$226.21
Abated after payment		6.43
		$232.64
Cash to treasurer	$64.49	
Abatements	168.15	
		$232.64

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1935

Commitment as per warrants		$1,474.87
Abated after payment		97.38
		$1,572.25
Cash to treasurer	$1,404.35	
Abatements	107.93	
	$1,512.28	
Less interest collected	.12	
		$1,512.16
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1935		$ 60.09

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes.

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

The Cemetery Commissioners with the help of the ERA and WPA have continue the filling in and grading of the east part of the cemetery. About two thirds of this has been loamed ready to seed. When finished, there will be 132 available lots in this part of the cemetery. We have also graded and seeded the cemetery at West Brimfield.

Due to opening graves and the sale of lots $125 has been turned back into the treasury of the town.

An appropriation for cemetery purposes for 1936 of $350, together with the amount of $125, turned back into the treasury as above, is recommended for your consideration at the annual meeting.

Expended for General Care of the Cemetery

George E. Hitchcock	$ 59.70
Charles A. Roper	94.75
L. V. Howlett	1.50
Harold Hitchcock	35.25
Homer Coolbroth	5.38
Stanley Adams	82.55
John Drake	10.50
George Adams	12.00

Arthur Wesson	2.00	
George Knight	1.75	
James Knight	3.50	
Arthur Bowers	6.50	
Ransom Crossman	1.50	
George Mominee	2.50	
Robert Sheeran	6.00	
C. H. Norton	2.25	
J. Fred Lawrence	1.25	
Blanche Mathieu	2.00	
Registry Motor Vehicles	2.00	
Edward Sheeran, truck	20.25	
Orlo Parker, truck	3.00	
R. C. Sherman, supplies	12.40	
C. W. Robinson, supplies	47.98	
Brimfield Garage, supplies	6.90	
F. C. Taplin Co., repairs	3.75	
B. E. Campbell, repairs	.80	
		$ 429.76

Expended from Endowed Funds

Charles A. Roper	$ 241.37
George E. Hitchcock	185.88
Stanley Adams	70.25
Harold Hitchcock	9.50
Arthur Wesson	25.50
William Pratt	26.75
John Drake	6.75
George Adams	5.00
George Knight	4.00
Ransom Crossman	2.50
C. W. Robinson	15.96
Guilderson Trucking	3.25

R. E. Faulkner	2.85	
Brimfield Garage	11.45	
F. C. Taplin Co.	36.88	
Harold Hitchcock	21.00	
Edward Sheeran	276.57	
Arthur Phenner	29.20	
Arthur Brown	54.57	
Orlo Parker	62.58	
L. V. Howlett	275.94	
		$ 1,367.75

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK

CHARLES A. ROPER

Cemetery Commissioners

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1935	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1935
Henry Adams	50.00	50.00	1.50	1.50	50.00
Jennie Agard	500.00	1,015.79	30.68	500.37	546.10
Stephen Agard	100.00	111.05	3.34	4.17	110.22
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	134.86	3.74	14.92	123.68
George Allen	100.00	153.85	4.63	3.42	155.06
Elijah Allen	100.00	109.96	3.29	3.92	109.33
George Bacon	100.00	130.09	3.93	5.92	128.10
Calvin Baker	100.00	113.67	3.41	3.92	113.16
Frances Bliss	200.00	388.68	11.73	72.55	327.86
Louis Blodgett	100.00	100.83	3.03	3.00	100.86
Sanford Booth	100.00	132.59	3.99	16.42	120.16
Herbert Bradway	100.00	105.38	3.16	3.67	104.87
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	107.42	3.23	4.42	106.23
Harriet Brown	100.00	139.44	4.19	7.92	135.71
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	105.15	3.16	3.67	104.64
Arthur Brown	100.00	108.64	3.27	3.67	108.24
James Buxton	100.00	124.97	4.38	3.67	125.68
Jonathan Brown	100.00	116.60	3.51	3.42	116.69
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	253.34	7.66	23.92	237.08
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	220.52	6.64	3.67	223.49
Charles & Bacon	100.00	100.96	3.03	3.00	100.99
Alfred Converse	100.00	119.19	3.59	7.84	114.94
Marcus Converse	100.00	132.05	3.99	7.84	128.20
Frank H. Cook	100.00	126.29	2.81	3.92	126.18
Miner Corbin	100.00	101.04	3.04	3.92	100.16
Ellen Coy	100.00	133.27	4.03	3.92	133.38
Seth Dunham	100.00	151.68	4.57	3.84	152.41
Annie Emmons	1,000.00	1,016.10	30.71	12.46	1,034.35
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	152.23	4.59	4.92	151.90

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1935	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1935
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	120.62	3.63	3.42	120.83
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	125.13	3.74	3.67	125.20
Ferry & Dix	50.00	50.04	1.88	1.50	50.42
John Foster	100.00	155.81	4.69	3.67	156.83
Etta Fiske	100.00	117.30	3.53	3.67	117.16
Marshall W. French	200.00	215.16	6.49	3.67	217.98
George A. Furness	75.00	77.94	2.33	3.42	76.85
Nathan Goodell	52.00	51.86	1.55	1.50	51.91
William H. Green	100.00	102.06	3.08	3.42	101.72
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00	101.03	3.05	3.67	100.41
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	122.51	3.69	3.92	122.28
David Hitchcock	100.00	127.67	3.85	8.92	122.60
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	78.47	2.35	3.67	77.15
Orson Holdridge	50.00	50.00	1.13	.75	50.38
Linus Homer	100.00	162.46	4.89	4.42	162.93
George Homer	50.00	50.49	1.52	1.75	50.26
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	128.22	3.87	3.92	128.17
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	269.00	8.12	3.67	273.45
Albion Janes	100.00	123.08	3.70	3.67	123.11
Edwin Janes	100.00	117.59	3.53	4.17	116.95
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	105.63	3.17	8.42	100.38
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	113.51	3.41	4.92	112.00
Asa Lawrence	50.00	50.37	1.51	1.50	50.38
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	741.40	22.40	49.14	714.66
Austin Jennison	50.00	50.09	1.50	1.50	50.09
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	119.97	3.59	4.42	119.14
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	118.68	3.57	3.92	118.33
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	157.80	4.76	9.67	152.89
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	113.69	3.41	3.92	113.18
Nathan G. Lyman	75.00	75.00	2.27	2.00	75.27
Joseph Marcy	75.00	75.73	2.26	2.25	75.74
Jason Morse	100.00	134.95	4.05	10.92	128.08
Albigence Newell	100.00	106.36	3.19	3.67	105.88
Abner Nichols	100.00	113.76	3.41	6.42	110.75
Emily Noyes	100.00	115.72	3.47	3.92	115.27
John Noyes	100.00	101.38	3.05	3.67	100.76
Cheney Newton	100.00	112.81	3.39	4.17	112.03
Arthur Palmer	100.00	118.78	3.57	3.67	118.68
Fred & Orra Parker	100.00	100.00	2.25	1.50	100.75
Melissa Parker	200.00	357.84	10.79	65.05	303.58

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1935	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1935
Porter Parker	200.00	243.08	7.33	12.84	237.57
Sumner Parker	100.00	100.65	3.03	2.25	101.43
Etta Pierce	100.00	138.27	4.17	3.67	138.77
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	363.26	10.97	169.93	204.30
Albert W. Peirson	100.00	100.00	3.02	3.00	100.02
Norman Powers	75.00	78.82	2.35	3.67	77.50
George Puffer	100.00	100.94	3.03	3.67	100.30
Augusta Rice	100.00	120.53	3.63	3.67	120.49
F. H. Robertson	75.00	76.79	2.29	3.42	75.66
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	233.86	7.06	3.92	237.00
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	124.42	3.75	3.67	124.50
John Sherman	100.00	159.10	4.81	5.34	158.57
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	104.39	3.13	3.67	103.85
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	152.57	4.59	3.17	153.99
Everts Tarbell	200.00	423.39	12.77	70.42	365.74
John Tunison	100.00	118.44	3.57	11.92	110.09
Joseph Vail	100.00	113.63	3.41	3.92	113.12
Charles C. Warren	100.00	112.65	3.39	3.92	112.12
Lilly J. Warren	200.00	206.25	6.23	3.92	208.56
Fred M. Webber	100.00	116.15	3.49	3.67	115.97
Jane Webber	100.00	101.13	3.04	3.50	100.67
Jonathan Webber	100.00	141.20	4.27	15.17	130.30
Mary W. Wheeler	50.00	51.05	1.54	1.50	51.09
Emily Wilkinson	600.00	700.57	21.17	11.86	709.88
Wight & Foskett	100.00	108.59	3.27	3.67	108.19
Lowell Wilcox	100.00	101.03	3.05	3.67	100.41
Chas. S. Davis	100.00		1.25		101.25
Lilla & Chas. Webber	100.00		1.75		101.75
Charles H. Moore	100.00				100.00
	$12,452.00	15,476.31	468.83	1,367.95	14,877.19

Highways

1.	Holland-East Brimfield Scraped twice, cut brush, carted 140 yd. refuse, laid 1 12″ - 26′ cor. pipe, gr. 1000 lin. ft. 16′ wide 10″ deep (900 yds.), patched with 8 yds. gravel, 96 gal. tar. Graded—used steam shovel 3517 yd. fill.	1.65	$1,258.10
2.	Holland Carted 27 yd. gr. 52 yd. fill. Patched with 10 yds. gr. 120 gal. tar.	2.15	54.30
3.	Morse Scraped, Cut brush, Gr. 600 lin. ft. 10′ wide 8″ deep (207 yds.)	.45	164.65
4.	Five Bridges Scraped, Cut brush. Dragged, Carted 66 yds. gr.	2.65	135.35
5.	Cross (Disc.)		
6.	Prospect Hill Scraped, Cut brush, App. 300 gal. (65%) oil 6 yds. sand, Patched with 4 yds. gr. 48 gal. tar.	.75	82.00

7.	Allen Hill Scraped, Cut brush.	.90	32.35
8.	Janes Hill Scraped, Cut brush.	.35	18.90
9.	Agard Scraped, Cut brush, Dragged twice, Carted 42 yds. gr.	.70	93.20
10.	Page Hill Scraped, Cut brush, Dragged twice, Carted 129 yds. gr.	1.75	210.20
11.	Haynes Hill Scraped, Cut brush, Dragged twice, Carted 420 yds. gr., 20 yds. refuse. App. 500 gal. (65%) oil, 12 yds. sand, 400 gal. tar. Dug side drain 450 lin. ft. 3′ wide 2½′ deep, carted 97 yds. st. (dug 1500 lin. ft. of side drains), Patched with 2 yds. gr. 24 gal. tar, laid 1 12″-20′, 1 15″-48′ Cor. pipe.	1.85	1,148.60
12.	Wales Cut brush. App. 1000 gal. (65%) oil, 3 yd. sand. Patched with 4 yd gr., 48 gal. tar.	.45	153.85
13.	Mill Scraped, Dragged, Cut Brush. Carted 60 yd. refuse. Patched with 1 yd. gr. 12 gal. tar. Laid 1-12 in. x 20 ft. Cor. Pipe. Gr. 400 Lin. ft, 10 ft. wide, 8 in. deep (174 yds.)		139.21

14. Palmer (St. Rd.)

15. Hollow — 640.81
Scraped. Dragged 3 times. Cut brush. Carted 24 yd. refuse, 117 yd. gr. Laid 1-21 in. x 32 ft. Cor. Pipe.

16. Death Hill

17. Sutcliffe — 107.45
Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush.

18. Monson — 46.20
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

19. Fenton Hill — 23.50
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

20. Russell — 2.00
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

21. Dunhamtown-Palmer — 244.06
Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush. Carted 114 yds. gr. App. 600 gal. (65%) oil, 9 yd. sand.

22. Lawrence — 5.15
Scraped. Cut brush.

23. Lyman Barns — 190.85
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 141 yd. gr. Carted 130 yd. st.

24. Brothers (Disc.)

25. Mill Brook — 74.60
Scraped. Cut brush. Laid 1 12in. x16 ft. Cor. Pipe.

26. W. Brimfield-Palmer — 810.65
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 36 yd. refuse. Gr. 800 Lin. ft. 18 ft. wide, 8 in. deep (435 yds.) App. 4000 gal. tar, 8 yd. sand.

27. Rogers Bridge — 4.27
Scraped. Cut brush.

28. King Bridge — 3.20
Scraped. Cut brush.

29. John Haley — 137.40
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 97 yd. gr. 100 yd. st.

30. Harness — 14.55
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

31. Bradway Place — 20.65
Cut brush. Patched with 2 yd. gr., 24 gal. tar.

32. Bradway
No work reported.

33. Dunhamtown-Brimfield — 1203.45
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Laid 1 12 in. x 20 ft. Cor. Pipe. Gr. 500 Lin. ft. 12 ft. wide, 8 in. deep (400 yds.) App. 3438 gal. (65%) oil, 18 yd. sand. Dug side drain about 600 Lin. ft., 3 ft. wide 2 1-2 ft. deep. Carted 175 yd. st. Patched with 5 yd. gr., 60 gal. tar.

34. St. Claire 494.11
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 357 yd. refuse, 231 yd. gr. App. 1400 gal (65%) oil, 21 yd. sand. Patched with 2 yds. gr. 24 gals. tar.

35. McIntyre 16.80
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 36 yd. gr.

36. Champaux 99.36
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 15 yd. gr. Laid 1-15 in. x 18 ft. Cor. Pipe.

37. Shaw
No work reported.

38. Hall Place
Cut brush.

39. Little Alum Pond 1172.38
Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged 3 times. Carted 705 yd. refuse, 225 yd. gr. Patched with 44 yds. gr. 528 gal. tar. Laid 1-12 in. x 28 ft. Cor. Pipe. Widened road.

40 Warren-Sturbridge 1. 33.80
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

41. Brookfield 4.25 353.71
Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush. Carted 141 yd. gr.
Patched with 18 yd. gr., 2116 gal. tar

42. East Hill 503.76
Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush.

Laid 1-12 in. x 18 ft. Cor. Pipe. Gr. 500 Lin. ft., 12 ft. wide x 8 in. deep (411 yds.)

43. Devil's Lane 30.05
Scraped. Cut brush.

44. Little Rest 122.86
Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged. Carted 57 yd. gr. Laid 1- 12 in. x 28 ft. Cor. Pipe

45. Marsh Hill 310.43
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Laid 1 12 in. x 18 ft. Cor. Pipe. Gr. 300 Lin. ft. 12 ft. wide, 8 in. deep (270 yds.) App. 600 gals. (65%) oil, 9 yds. sand

46. Dix Hill 6.00
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.

47. Tower Hill 674.27
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 160 yd. refuse. 75 yd. gr. Dug side drain in ditch about 900 Lin. ft. 3 ft. wide, 3 ft. deep. Carted 300 yd. st. Patched with 22 yd. gr. 264 gal. tar.

48. Church .15
No work reported.

49. Road Across Common .05
No work reported.

50. Warren 3.10 153.83
Carted 22 yd. sand, 18 yd. st. Patched with 24 yd. gr. 288 gal. tar.

51.	Adams Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.		4.00
52.	Mulquay Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.		8.65
53.	St. George Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush.		18.00
54.	Sturbridge (St. Rd.)		
55.	Old Palmer Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 3 yd. refuse. Patched with 10 yds. gr. 120 gal. tar.	2.05	156.64

Waterways opened on all roads.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. VESPER

Chapter 81 Assistant

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES IN BRIMFIELD UNDER E. R. A. & W. P. A. 1934 and 1935

	Payroll	
Project No. 4		
Gypsy Moth Work	$ 818.60	
Project No. 5		
Relocating Dunhamtown Rd.	698.40	
Project No. 6		
Removal of bridge, and filling cut E. Brimfield	738.00	
Project No. 7		
Removal of bridge, and approaches, Mill Lane	1,691.60	
Project No. 8		
Removal of bridge, and relocating rd. to Page Hill	369.65	
Project No. 9		
Brush cutting East Hill rd.	268.00	
Project No. 10		
Filling low land in Cemetery	2,476.95	
		$ 7,061.20
E. R. A. Projects finished late in 1934		2,054.20
Total E. R. A. Payroll		$ 9,115.40

W. P. A. Projects in Operation

Continuation of Cemetery work, Approved payrolls		$1,788.00
Continuation of Bridge and Page Hill Rd.		1,400.00
		$ 3,188.00
Town Appropriation Trucks and Material		$1,000.00
Expended	$ 994.47	

PENUEL A. PARKER

Local Administrator

AMOUNTS EXPENDED UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 836.90
Geo. B. Sherman	533.00
Orville Pratt	559.75
Homer Coolbroth	421.75
Norman Wesson	459.50
George Dockham	158.75
Charles Martin	326.75
Frank Dickinson	568.75
Earl Adams	456.25
Leo Bergeron	146.25
Daniel Wells	165.00
Wilfred Brodeur	179.25
James Knight	16.00
Patrick McIntyre	587.75
Joseph Travers	5.00
Clarence Sherman	7.50
Harry Norton	488.80
Robert Brown	131.00

Herbert Moore	2.00	
Harry Landen	82.75	
James Burnham	39.00	
George Mulcare	190.00	
Alex. Fletcher	11.50	
J. N. Pelletier	24.60	
Percy Moore	4.00	
Edward Macy	12.00	
Fred Carlson	5.75	
Byron Russell	4.00	
Earl Kruger	5.63	
Wayland Heck	7.88	
Malcom Hall	3.50	
Harold Bagley	65.75	
		$ 6,516.31

TRUCKS AND TEAMS

L. V. Howlett	$ 15.00	
Harold Hitchcock	59.50	
Arthur Brown	30.00	
James Hoyt	10.00	
Arthur Phenner	5.25	
Edward Sheeran	51.75	
Orlo Parker	37.50	
Stanley Kowalczyk	40.00	
Birnie Sand & Gravel Co.	10.00	
Birnie Sand & Gravel Co., Tractor	96.00	
Chester Norton, Team	15.00	
Frank Haley, Team	5.00	
		$ 375.00
N. H. Construction Co., Shovel		347.50
Town Machinery		2,123.75

MATERIALS

G. W. Norcross, Gravel	$ 87.30	
Otto Anderson, Gravel	25.65	
Sigfred Peterson, Gravel	29.40	
John Maynard, Gravel	11.55	
Tirzah Lane, Gravel	18.75	
Clarence Sherman, Gravel	32.40	
W. Brimfield Brick Co., Gravel	1.65	
P. T. Brown, Stone	5.40	
George Adams, Stone	1.80	
Frank Geffken, Stone	10.00	
F. E. Brown, Stone	3.00	
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	99.61	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	493.60	
W. M. Heck	110.25	
The Texas Co.	754.21	
The Barrett Co.	875.51	
Norman Wesson	5.50	
Marcy Lumber Co.	36.00	
J. N. Pelletier	26.40	
H. C. Maddocks	6.83	
Harold Hitchcock	2.63	
		$ 2,637.44

SUMMARY

Labor	$ 6,516.31	
Trucks and Teams	375.00	
Steam Shovel	347.50	
Town Machinery	2,123.75	
Materials	2,637.44	
		$ 12,000.00
Town Appropriation	$ 3,000.00	
State allotment	9,000.00	
		$ 12,000.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE BROOKFIELD ROAD UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 316.00
George B. Sherman	192.75
Orville P. Pratt	191.75
Norman Wesson	184.50
Homer Coolbroth	168.00
Earl Adams	187.25
Harold Bagley	64.50
Charles Martin	134.50
Patrick McIntyre	26.25
Frank Dickinson	120.50
Harry Norton	111.25
George Carpenter	120.75
George Mulcare	10.48
Daniel Wells	132.00
Robert Brown	22.00
F. X. Laliberte	15.35
B. E. Campbell	3.00
Malcom Hall	4.00
Fred Carlson	22.50
Roy Whitney	4.00
Wayland Heck	5.69
Earl Kruger	4.06
James Hoyt	5.25
Donald Mercer	77.30
William DeForest	4.80
Wilfred Brodeur	11.50
	$ 2,139.93

TRUCKS

Arthur Phenner	$ 25.50
Harold Hitchcock	111.75

Ellsworth Bradway	78.75	
Louis West	72.00	
Charles Heck	56.25	
L. Victor Howlett	60.75	
Robert Sheeran	16.50	
Stanley Kowalczyk	238.50	
Edward Sheeran	69.00	
Leslie Keith	84.75	
		$ 838.25
Chas. Horne, Steam Shovel		1,157.75
John Morrill, Roller		213.00
Town of Palmer, Tractor		24.50
Town Machinery		660.50

MATERIALS

Dorothy Carpenter, Gravel	$ 119.95	
Norman Wesson, Gravel	35.60	
Otto Anderson, Gravel	35.00	
Harold Pease, Gravel	3.00	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	331.71	
James Hoyt	47.25	
Harold Hitchcock	3.00	
C. W. Robinson	85.13	
Wayland Heck	30.50	
The Barrett Co.	759.17	
State Prison Colony	160.00	
Marcy Lumber Co.	4.48	
Cable Guide Railing Co.	175.78	
		$ 1,790.57

SUMMARY

Labor	$ 2,139.93
Trucks	838.25

Town Machinery	660.50	
Shovel and Roller	1,370.75	
Materials	1,790.57	
		$ 6,800.00
State Allotment	$ 3,400.00	
County Allotment	1,700.00	
Town Appropriation	2,000.00	
		$ 7,100.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE WARREN AND HOLLAND ROADS UNDER Chap. 90 MAINTENANCE

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 98.87	
George B. Sherman	59.75	
Orville Pratt	58.75	
Homer Coolbroth	51.75	
Norman Wesson	57.25	
Earl Adams	61.25	
Charles Martin	45.00	
Harry Norton	35.00	
Frank Dickinson	38.00	
Wilfred Brodeur	23.00	
Daniel Wells	15.75	
Patrick McIntyre	30.50	
George Mulcare	13.50	
Robert Brown	4.00	
Harold Bagley	22.75	
		$ 615.12
Adam Wozniak, Team		4.00
Town Machinery		193.75

MATERIALS

Miriam Roberts, Gravel	$ 2.90	
James Roberts, Gravel	1.05	
Harold Pease, Gravel	3.00	
Sigfred Peterson, Gravel	1.35	
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	50.70	
Frederick Lawrence, Stone	2.55	
The Barrett Co.	399.98	
Elizabeth Gavin, Gravel	.60	
		$ 462.13
Total expenditures		$ 1,275.00
State Allotment	$ 425.00	
County Allotment	425.00	
Town Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 1,325.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON HIGHWAYS UNDER "BOND ISSUE"

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 199.20
Robert Brown	144.00
George B. Sherman	160.50
Orville Pratt	160.50
Alex. Fletcher	63.25
Robert Cutler	81.75
Charles Martin	83.25
Earl Adams	44.00
Norman Wesson	49.00
Patrick McIntyre	23.50

Daniel Wells	35.00	
Frank Dickinson	43.00	
William Pratt	19.00	
Harry Norton	31.00	
Homer Coolbroth	32.00	
Byron Russell	27.00	
Carlton Beals	37.75	
Francis DuFresne	61.20	
Edwin Fenton	55.80	
		$ 1,350.70
Orlo Parker, Truck	$ 39.75	
Arthur Brown, Truck	22.50	
Brimfield Garage, Gas and Oil	104.24	
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	2.40	
Otto Anderson, Gravel	9.00	
John Maynard, Gravel	45.75	
Clarence Sherman, Gravel	15.90	
Rose Dore, Gravel	5.70	
Tirzah K. Lane, Gravel	17.60	
		$ 1,613.54
Unexpended balance		1,386.46
Allotment		$ 3,000.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE HOLLAND ROAD IN ELIMINATION OF THE S. N. E. R. R. BRIDGE UNDER CHAPTER 90.

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 75.20
George B. Sherman	47.75

Orville Pratt	14.00	
Homer Coolbroth	46.25	
Norman Wesson	42.25	
Robert Sheeran	32.50	
Norman Howlett	6.55	
Frank Dickinson	8.50	
Earl Adams	13.00	
Harry Norton	4.00	
Daniel Wells	9.50	
		$ 299.50

TRUCKS

L. V. Howlett	$ 6.00	
Leslie Keith	10.50	
Arthur Phenner	45.00	
Ellsworth Bradway	10.50	
Stanley Kowalczyk	130.50	
		$ 202.50
Town Machinery		86.25
Chas. Horne, Steam Shovel		431.75
Total Expenditures		$ 1,020.00
State Allotment	$ 340.00	
County Allotment	340.00	
Town Appropriation	400.00	
		$ 1,080.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON SNOW REMOVAL

LABOR

James A. Adams	$ 143.20	
George B. Sherman	97.00	
Orville P. Pratt	82.00	
Homer C. Coolbroth	90.25	
Patrick J. McIntyre	73.75	
Earl Adams	27.00	
Frank C. Dickinson	34.00	
Robert Brown	18.00	
Herbert Moore	4.00	
Harold Hitchcock	8.00	
Harry E. Norton	27.00	
Norman O. Wesson	13.50	
Leo Bergeron	6.00	
Wilfred Brodeur	11.50	
Frederic Poirier	1.50	
Philip Bryan	4.50	
Daniel Wells	9.50	
Avila Harnois	5.00	
Harold Bagley	8.00	
J. N. Pelletier, Team	45.00	
Frank Haley, Team	6.00	
Adelard Harnois, Team	6.00	
John Haley, Team	6.00	
Dept. Public Works	27.92	
Town Machinery	287.50	
		$ 1,042.12

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FROM THE APPROPRIATION FOR TRUCKING AND MATERIALS IN CONNECTION WITH E R A PROJECTS

Arthur E. Brown	$ 188.88	
Edward Sheeran	215.76	
Orlo Parker	74.38	
Arthur Phenner	45.13	
L. Victor Howlett	104.06	
Ernest Bennett	3.00	
Harold Hitchcock	21.00	
George B. Sherman	32.00	
Orville Pratt	32.00	
James Hoyt	50.00	
Town Machinery	100.00	
Wayland Heck	12.00	
F. S. Gifford	2.90	
G. E. Hitchcock	2.30	
H. C. Maddocks	.78	
Frost Insecticide Co.	6.47	
C. W. Robinson	92.19	
Brimfield Garage	1.37	
		$ 984.47

UNPAID BILLS 1935

Amount	Department
$ 67.50	Welfare
450.77	Old Age Assistance
22.23	Town Hall
5.00	Miscellaneous
94.00	Health
$ 639.50	

Report of The Board of Public Welfare

The expenditures for welfare relief the past year have been very heavy notwithstanding the fact that a considerable amount of government money has been spent in town on various alphabetical projects. A partial explanation of this lies in the fact that of a total expenditure for actual relief of approximately $4,400., over $2,400. has been expended on so-called "chronic" cases. These we will have regardless of any work relief projects.

We have aided a total of 23 resident cases during the year at a cost of $4,139.77. Of these, 10 have no settlement or have settlements in other towns and for which we will be reimubursed $1,440.

There have been 4 cases with Brimfield settlement living elsewhere, two of which have been closed and for which we have paid $330. The other two cases are active, but we have not been billed for them as yet.

Besides these two, 15 of the above resident cases are active as we go into the new year.

Based on present conditions and on the assumption that the number of new cases should decrease during the

coming year, we are asking for an appropriation of $3,750.00 for 1936.

There are at the present time eight residents of Brimfield receiving Old Age Assistance at a monthly outlay of $158.00. Of this the State reimburses the town to the extent of one-third.

B. E. CAMPBELL,

JAS. A. G. HOYT,

ANNIE G. LAWRENCE,

Board of Public Welfare.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

I have inspected and stamped 24 hogs, 16 calves and 1 beef in the year ending December 31, 1935.

WALLACE P. MOORE

Inspector of Slaughtering

Report of Assessors

Town Appropriations	$52,073.37	
State Tax	1,425.00	
State Parks	12.00	
State Audit	20.70	
County Tax	1,549.86	
Overlay 1935	490.09	
		$55,571.02

Estimated Receipts	$18,423.41	
306 Polls @ $2.00	612.00	
Available funds voted by town and approved by Commissioner	4,795.59	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $933,530 @ $34.00	31,740.02	
		$55,571.02

	1935	1934
Number of dwellings assessed	340	334
Number of horses assessed	91	94
Number of cows assessed	420	419
Number of neat cattle assessed	133	143
Number of sheep and goats assessed	27	9
Number of swine assessed	14	11
Number of fowls assessed	5,857	3,698
Omitted taxes assessed in December	$122.40	

Value of Personal Estate	$160,220.00	
Value of Real Estate	773,310.00	
Total value of assessed property as of January 1, 1935		$933,530.00

Tax Rate $34.00 per $1,000.00

Number of motor vehicles assessed on excise tax during 1935	350	
Tax assessed on same		$1,478.87

FRED N. LAWRENCE

EDWARD J. KILLIAN

RALPH H. HALL

Assessors

State Auditor's Report

As directed by the Director of Accounts, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Brimfield for the period from July 24, 1932, the date of the previous examination, to July 16, 1935, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions of the town as recorded on the books of the departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked.

The receipts for licenses issued by the Board of Selectmen were checked with the record of licenses granted and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with the treasurer's cash book, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants and with the treasurer's books.

The appropriations as voted by the town were listed from the town clerk's record of town meetings, and checked with the ledger appropriation accounts.

The books and accounts of the treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the records of the departments collecting money for the town and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The payments were compared with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen, authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash book additions were verified and the cash balance, July 16, 1935, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank account with a statement received from the bank of deposit and by actual count of the cash on hand.

It is again recommended that receipts be entered in detail on the treasurer's books. Poll, property and motor vehicle excise taxes and interest on taxes should be entered separately and all receipts should be entered with sufficient explanation to permit them to be readily identified.

The securities, including savings bank books, representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and the withdrawals were checked with the treasurer's cash book.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were checked and examined in detail. The commitment lists of poll, property, old age assistance and motor vehicle excise taxes were proved with the assessors' commitment warrants. The recorded collections were checked to the commitment books, the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's record of receipts and with the accountant's ledger, the abatements as recorded were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding

accounts were listed and proved with the accountant's ledger. The collector's cash on hand July 16, 1935 was proved by actual count.

Verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town and from the replies received it appears that the accounts as listed are correct.

The financial transactions of the town clerk were examined. The recorded receipts for dog licenses and sporting licenses were checked with the record of licenses issued, the payments to the town, county and state treasurers were verified, and the cash on hand July 16, 1935 was proved.

The surety bonds of the town clerk, treasurer and tax collector for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The receipts for rent of the town and Grange halls were checked with the record of hall rentals and the payments to the treasurer verified.

The recorded receipts of the sealer of weights and measures were checked with the record of fees charged, the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's cash book and the cash on hand July 16, 1935 was verified.

The accounts of the public welfare and school department were examined. The records of charges were checked with the commitments reported to the town accountant, the collections were compared with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements and disallowances

were checked and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

For the co-operation received from the several town officials while engaged in making the audit, I wish on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE

Assistant Director of Accounts

Finance Committee Report

To the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of the town, the following report is submitted:

On March 4, 1935 the committee met and organized with the following officers: Roe S. Clark, Chairman; Orlo P. Parker, vice chairman and Clarence B. Brown, Clerk.

On May 27, the committee met and voted to recommend that the town appropriate $1,263.75 from the Machinery Fund for the maintenance, replacement and purchase of town machinery.

On August 29, it was voted to transfer $93.63 from the Reserve Fund to the Miscellaneous account, also $50.00 to the Town Counsel account and $50.00 to the Health account.

On November 20, the committee voted to recommend that the town appropriate from Surplus Revenue the sum of $1,151.01 for the following departments: $800 for Charity; $175. for Old Age Assistance; $35. for the Collector of Taxes; $4.05 for Election and Registration; $125 for Soldiers Relief; $2.96 for Insurance and $15. for Forest Fires.

On January 20, 1936, the Committee in considering the town budget for 1936 made recommendations with a $30. tax rate as an objective.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE B. BROWN,

Clerk Finance Committee.

Librarian's Report

The circulation of books have been about the same, but there has been a gain in the circulation of the magazines.

Gifts of books have been received from the State, Mrs. C. L. Gould, Mr. Charles P. Sherman, Mrs. Hall and Miss Campbell.

The American Legion Magazine has been donated by the Charles Streeter, Post No. 263 of Brimfield.

The new lights add much to the attractiveness of the Library and were much needed.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. DUNSMORE

Librarian

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING 1935

FICTION

Abbott, Jane	Folly Farm
Austin, Mary	Starry Adventure
Baldwin, Faith	Honor Bound
Berry, Raymond A.	Dusty River
Benet, Stephen V.	James Shore's Daughter
Burt, Katharine N.	This Woman and This Man.
Chase, Mary Ellen	Mary Peters
Chase, Mary Ellen	Silas Crockett
Cauffman, Stanley	The Witchfinders
Cody, Stone	Dangerous Gold
Connington, J. D.	Brandon Case
Dixon, Franklin W.	First Stop Honolulu
Douglas, Lloyd C.	Green Light
Dodge, Louis	The American
Donahey, M. Dickinson	Spanish McQuades
Emerson, Alice B.	Ruth Fielding at Silver Ranch
Evans, Allen	Reindeer Teck
Farnham, Howe	Great Riches
Fletcher, J. S.	Murder at Wrids Park
Gabriel, Gilbert W.	I. James Lewis
Grey, Zane	Last Trail
Gribble, Leonald R.	Secret of Tangles
Gluck, Sinclair	The Wildcat
Hamsen, Marie	A Norwegian Family
Hauch, Louise	If With All Your Heart
Hope, Ascott R.	Round the World
Hutchinson, A. S. M.	This Freedom
Kern, Sophia	Miss J. Looks On
Kyne, Peter B.	Cappy Ricks Special
Lawrence, Josephine	Years are so Long
Lincoln, Joseph	Peel Truit
Loring, Emilie	A Certain Crossroad

Loring, Emilie	With Banners
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Amorelle
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Christmas Bride
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Beauty of Ashes
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Strange Proposal
Lorimer, Graeme & Sarah	Men are like Street Cars
Mann, E. B.	Gamblin Man
Morris Edward Bateman	Riches of Caroline
McKee, Ruth Eleanor	Lord's Annointed
Montgomery, L. M.	Golden Road
Mulford, Clarence E.	On the trail of the Trumbling T.
Orczy, Baroness	A Spy of Napoleon
Onions, Mrs. Berta	Best Time Ever
Patterson, Norma	Drums of the Night
Peple, Edward	Littlest Rebel
Seaman, Augusta	Bitsy finds the Clue
Smith, A. D.	Alan Breck Again
Taylor, Phebe Atwood	Cape Cod Tavern
Travis, P. L.	Mary Poppins
Tuttle, W. C.	Mystery of the J. H. C. Ranch
White, Steward Edward	Folded Hills
Wilson, Margaret	Valiant Wife
Willsie, Honore (Mrs. Morrow)	Yonder Sails the Mayflower
Wodehouse, P. G.	Heavy Weather
Wodehouse, P. G.	Brinkley Manor
Young, Stark	So Red The Rose

RELIGION

Case, Shirley Jackson	Makers of Christianity
Wallace, Archer	Deeds of Daring
Wallace, Archer	Religious Faith of Great Men

SCIENCE

Davis, Wilson	Advance of Science
Hawks	Electrical Wonders

LITERATURE

Briggs, Wallace	Great Poems of English Language
De La Roche	Beside a Norman Tower
Dickinson, Emily	Poems of Youth
Triggs, Oscar Lovell	Selections from Walt Whitman

HISTORY & ADVENTURE

Adams, James Truslow	America's Tragedy
Chamberlain, W. H.	Russia's Iron Age
Beard, Charles	The Open Door at Home
Beebe, William	Half a Mile Down
Haugh, Frank C.	The Secret War
Henri, Ernst	Hitler over Europe
Masefield, John	Taking of Gry
Thomas, Lowell	Old Gimlet Eye

BIOGRAPHY

Dorllac, Jehomen	Joan of Arc and her Companions
Goldsmith, Margaret	Christina of Sweden
Rodd, Frances	General William Eaton
Seabrook, William	White Monk of Timbuctoo
Sparkes, Bayden	Witch of Wall Street Hetty Green

FOR YOUNGER READERS

Byington, Eloise	Wishbone Children
Craik, Dinah Marie	Adventure of a Brownie
Dall, Anna Roosevelt	Scamper Christmas
Dutton, Lewis	Rags, Tatters and Bill
Dubois, Theodora	Traveling Toys
Garis, Howard R.	Curlytops at Silver Lake
Hamilton, Edwin T.	Handcraft for Girls
Hocton, Carey	Wordland
Jones, Paul	Alphabet of Aviation
Judson, Clara I.	Mary Jane's Winter Sports
Kearney, Paul W.	Dan the Young Fireman
Keeley, Gertrude	Story of the Birds
Landers, Olive Richard	Handbook for Girls
Large, Laura A.	Famous Children of Story Book Land
Maniux, Daniel P.	Backyard Zoo
Mackensie, Compton	Nursery Tales
Paine, Albert B.	Golden Cat
Porcher, Mary F.	Golden Creek
Sloan, Katharine E.	New Sloan Reader
Whitford, Leck Gray	Art Stories for little Children
Zechlin, Ruth	Bedtime Stories for Boys and Girls

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Detailed Financial Report — Town of Brimfield

Balance carried over from 1934			$ 62.18
Less—Expenditures in 1935:			
Home Department			
Mrs. Clara Baxter Brown			
Expenses as local leader	$9.72		
Mrs. Pearl C. Matthews			
Expenses as local leader	5.44		
Mrs. Marion P. Pratt			
Expenses as local leader	1.05		
Mrs. George B. Sherman			
Expenses as local leader	10.05		
Ethel E. Spooner			
Expenses as local leader	5.45		
Mrs. Gladys Whitten			
Expenses as local leader	2.05		
		33.76	
4-H Club Department			
J. Fred Lawrence			
Expenses as local leader	7.32		
Donald Mercer			
Expenses as local leader	4.26		
		11.58	
Total Expenditures			$ 45.34
Balance available for 1936 expenses			$ 16.84

As this money appropriated to the Trustees is for the purpose of reimbursing the Town's local leaders for expenses necessitated or incurred by them as leaders, it is absolutely impossible for the Trustees to anticipate exactly at the beginning of the year just what these expenses will amount to. When balances are carried over, every cent is reserved and spent in the town the following year.

ACTIVITIES CARRIED AND BRIEF SUMMARY OF RESULTS ACCOMPLISHED

4-H Club Department

Twenty-six Brimfield boys and girls were enrolled in 4-H Club work during 1935 in the following projects: Clothing 17, Garden 4, Dairy 2, Sheep 1, and Poultry 2.

Fourteen meetings were held with a total attendance record of 222.

Home Bureau Department

Thirty Brimfield women enrolled in the following Home Bureau projects: Sewing Machine Attachments 8, Money Management 2, and Laying the Foundation for Successful Living 20.

Six meetings were held in the town, with an attendance of 52.

Agricultural Department

Sixteen farmers cooperated with the Agricultural Agent in pasture improvement, potato, orchard, agricultural engineering, poultry, dairy, agricultural economics, and legume and forage crops projects.

Thirty-seven farm visits were made by the Agent; two town meetings were held.

School Committee's Report

BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Brimfield School Committee:
Otto R. Anderson, Chairman
Harrison H. Brown, Secretary
William S. Spooner
Everett J. Best, Superintendent

Brimfield High School:
Harold M. Ladd, Principal—History, Mathematics, Manual Training
Alice A. Clark,—Commercial
Esther Thorin,—French, English
Freda B. Stegner,—Science, Mathematics
Eugenia Tarbell,—English, Latin, History
Katherine W. Ladd,—Domestic Arts

Brimfield Junior High School:
Helen Gifford

Brimfield Center School:	Grades
Jessie Creese	5 and 6
Ellen Dupuis	3 and 4
Harriet Lombard	1 and 2

East Brimfield:	
Florence Benson	1 to 6

Director of Music:
A. H. Messenger

Secretary:
Margaret M. McConchie

School Physician:
Dr. Irving Sherman

School Nurse:
Luella Young

Attendance Officer:
James A. Adams

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School Year 1935—1936

Schools open September 4, 1935
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 20 to January 2, 1936
First 8 week vacation: February 21 to March 2, 1936
Second 8 week vacation: April 24 to May 4, 1936
Elementary Schools close June 12, 1936
High School Commencement Week: June 22 to June 26, 1936

School Year 1936—1937

Schools open September 9, 1936
Thanksgiving Recess:
Christmas Recess: December 23 to January 4, 1937
First 8 week vacation: February 26 to March 8, 1937
Second 8 week vacation: April 30 to May 10, 1937
Elementary Schools Close June 18, 1937
High School Commencement Week: June 28 to July 2, 1937

DATA FROM STATE REPORT

Foar School Year Ending June 30, 1935

	El.	H.S.
Average daily attendance	127	63
Average No. days schools in session	178	187
Non-Resident pupils, including State Wards, attending schools of Brimfield	0	25

Census as of October 1, 1935

	Boys	Girls	
5— 7 years	7	12	
7—14 years	61	54	
14—16 years	18	14	
Totals	86	80	166

ENROLLMENT DATA OF BRIMFIELD SCHOOLS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Center School										
Miss Lombard	10	19							29	
Miss Dupuis			16	9					25	
Mrs. Creese					12	17			29	
										83
East Brimfield School										
Miss Benson	1	2	1	2	2	5			13	
										13
Junior High School										
Miss Gifford							26	21	47	
										47
Totals	11	21	17	11	14	22	26	21		143

Brimfield High School

Residents	9	13	10	14	46	
Non-residents	4	3	8	5	20	
	13	16	18	19	66	66

Total number of pupils attending Brimfield Schools 209

Pupils Neither Absent Nor Tardy During The School Year 1934-1935

HIGH SCHOOL

Clarisse Poirier Parker Wood Hermina Phillips
George Booth Anthony Skowyna

BRIMFIELD CENTER

Harriet Maddocks Harry L. Brown

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS
Year 1935

GENERAL EXPENSES

Everett J. Best	$ 850.08
Winifred M. Beebe	63.00
Wright & Potter, Printers	3.75
Margaret McConchie	127.50
H. M. Ladd	3.78
Harrison H. Brown	75.00
Wm. S. Spooner	75.00
Otto R. Anderson	75.00
Charles M. Gardner	10.00
Palmer Register	10.25
Harold M. Ladd	6.86
Com. of Public Safety	10.00
Rev. B. V. Matthews	15.00
	$ 1325.22

TEACHERS SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	$2293.44	
Esther Thorin	1330.00	
Velma Hayden	720.00	
Freda B. Stegner	1300.00	
Rose H. Morrison	855.00	
Helen Gifford	1020.00	
Jessie Creese	1140.00	
Lorraine Harris	684.00	
Harriet Lombard	1140.00	
Florence Benson	920.00	
Katharine W. Ladd	630.00	
A. H. Messenger	292.50	
Eugenia Tarbell	556.00	
Alice S. Clark	440.00	
Ellen A. Dupuis	360.00	
Ethel E. Spooner	8.00	
		$ 13688.94

TEXT BOOKS

Student Forum on the Paris Pact	$ 3.10
Ginn & Co.	40.16
10 Cent Book Co.	1.32
Edw. E. Babb & Co.	10.61
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	7.62
Scott, Foresman & Co.	41.95
Houghton-Mifflin Co.	15.11
Arlo Publishing Co.	6.20
D. C. Heath & Co.	41.43
Gregg Publishing Co.	3.47
John C. Winston Co.	28.56
Chas. Scribner's Sons	15.50
Mayfair Agency	63.27

Laidlaw Bros.	7.83	
MacMillan Co.	26.78	
Harold M. Ladd	.35	
Rand, McNally Co.	2.71	
Amer. Book Co.	31.57	
Kramer Publishing Co.	2.36	
Harcourt, Brace & Co.	1.35	
		$ 351.25

SUPPLIES

H. C. Maddocks	$ 47.88	
Edw. E. Babb & Co.	22.14	
Brimfield Garage	2.25	
Neidick Process Co.	5.00	
H. M. Ladd	.25	
Frank Bros. Paper Co.	11.90	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	22.25	
J. L. Hammett Co.	26.05	
Papercrafters, Inc.	30.74	
C. L. Judkins	172.66	
Spfld. Typewriter Co.	2.50	
Dr. I. P. Sherman	1.70	
Cambosco Scientific Co.	13.32	
Webster Publishing Co.	3.25	
Harold M. Ladd	.20	
Palmer Register	2.00	
		$ 364.09

JANITORS SALARIES

Mrs. Vinnie Basnor	$ 66.00
Byron Russell	666.56

Timothy Leach	1.00	
J. M. Pelletier	266.72	
Edward Macy	48.00	
		$ 1048.28

FUEL

Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.	$ 3.00	
A. A. Sichol	21.00	
Hamilton Coal Co.	1161.00	
J. A. Hoyt	73.50	
Victor Howlett	1.25	
B. E. Campbell	8.00	
		$ 1267.75

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	$ 171.92	
Commonwealth of Mass.	2.38	
H. C. Maddocks	1.50	
C. W. Robinson	.85	
Peerless Laundry	1.75	
Brimfield Garage	.50	
Harold M. Ladd	10.41	
L. D. Howlett	7.00	
Frank Bros Paper Co.	26.10	
State Prison	9.25	
		$ 231.66

REPAIRS

G. A. Authier & Son	$ 21.00	
R. E. Crossman	3.25	

Remington Rand Inc.	60.00	
B. E. Campbell	8.46	
Fred O. Bagley	11.08	
C. W. Robinson	84.78	
Harrison H. Brown (Cash paid)	10.91	
Meekins Packard Wheat Co.	7.94	
Senior Class 1935	5.30	
Jas. A. Hoyt	6.45	
Edw. E. Babb & Co.	13.60	
E. W. Fisher	19.16	
August Ammann	65.00	
R. E. Faulkner	3.95	
Reed Lumber Co.	67.23	
Spfld. Typewriter Ex.	2.50	
E. P. Poirier	40.00	
Arthur L. Root	2.50	
Griswold Park Garage	2.00	
Edward Macy	8.00	
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	60.00	
Royal Type. Co., Inc.	30.00	
L. C. Smith & Corona Type. Inc.	60.00	
J. N. Pelletier	21.45	
		$ 614.56

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Public Health Ass'n.	$ 200.00	
Dr. I. P. Sherman	75.00	
		$ 275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Clarence Brown	$ 967.20
William Spooner	999.72
Phillip T. Brown	598.50
William A. Landreville	501.60

Town of Sturbridge	409.20	
Brimfield Garage	2.50	
George Freeman	432.00	
P. T. Brown	399.60	
Harrison H. Brown	1.50	
		$ 4311.82

NEW EQUIPMENT

C. W. Robinson	$ 3.03	
		$ 3.03

LIBRARIES

H. R. Hunting Co.	$ 7.41	
		$ 7.41

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1935

Appropriation $ 23,500.00

Expenditures:

	High School	Elementary	Totals
General Expenses	662.61	662.61	1325.22
Teachers Salaries	8041.94	5647.00	13688.94
Text Books	259.77	91.48	351.25
Supplies	267.62	96.47	364.09
Janitors Salaries	577.80	470.48	1048.28
Fuel	599.25	668.50	1267.75
Misc. Operating	162.82	68.84	231.66
Repairs	360.62	253.94	614.56
Health	177.50	97.50	275.00
Transportation	967.10	3344.72	4311.82

New Equipment	3.03		3.03
Libraries	7.41		7.41
	12087.47	11401.54	23489.01
Total Expenditures			$23489.01
Unexpended Balance			$ 10.99

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School:

Mass. School Fund Part I (Income tax)	$1300.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1295.31	
Superintendents Salary (one-half)	241.67	
High School Grant	1250.00	
Tuition Received	2080.00	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2000.00	
Total		8166.98

Elementary Schools:

Mass. School Fund Part I	1295.00	
Mass. School Fund Part II	1295.30	
Superintendents Salary (one-half)	241.66	
Total		2831.96
Total expenditures for High School	12087.47	
Less receipts from outside sources	8166.98	
Net cost of High School to Town		3920.49

Total expenditures for elementary Schools	11401.54	
Less receipts from outside sources	2831.96	
Net cost of Elementary Schools to Town		8569.58

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1936

General Expenses	$ 1400.00	
Teachers' Salaries	13500.00	
Text Books	375.00	
Supplies	375.00	
Janitors' Salaries	925.00	
Fuel	1240.00	
Misc. Operating	250.00	
Repairs	450.00	
Libraries	25.00	
Health	275.00	
Transportation	4675.00	
New Equipment	10.00	
Total		$23500.00

APPROVED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

OTTO R. ANDERSON

HARRISON H. BROWN

WILLIAM S. SPOONER

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

We respectfully submit this report to the School Board and citizens of the Town of Brimfield. Accompanying this report is the financial statement for the schools and the reports of the departments which usually report at this time.

We have received the co-operation of the teachers and have endeavored to maintain the organization as efficiently as the amount of the budget would allow.

We would suggest an increase in the appropriation to permit the addition of a teacher of vocal music on part time. It might be possible to secure a full time music supervisor for the three towns of the district. The increase in the budget for this teacher would be about two hundred dollars per year with a part of this returned in state aid.

We hope for your continued support in making the schools of Brimfield efficient and able to meet the needs of the pupils, both those who are to enter other schools and those who are to terminate their school work and take up the activities of life.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT J. BEST

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. E. J. Best

Supt. of Schools,

Monson, Mass.

I hereby submit my seventh annual report as principal of Brimfield High School.

School opened Wednesday, September fourth with a total registration of sixty-five pupils distributed as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Senior Class	8	11	19
Junior Class	5	13	18
Sophomore Class	11	5	16
Freshman Class	8	5	13

One Post Graduate entered December second making a total enrollment of sixty-six.

Mrs. Munroe G. Tarbell comes to the faculty this year as a teacher of English and Latin, and has already added a sense of balance and dignity to that department which was much needed.

Miss Rose H. Morrison is devoting this year to advanced study leading to a degree and Miss Alice Clark,

a graduate of Bay Path Institute, is handling the work in the Commercial Department.

The teacher load is unusually heavy this year because of an overcrowded Junior High School. The organization provided for an eighth grade home room with an extra teacher assigned to a study hall each period in the day.

The new grading in front of the building has greatly improved the general appearance of the school grounds. The campus has not been graded but it is hoped that the plans will be completed soon.

Nineteen high schools in the Western part of Massachusetts have combined this year to produce a moving picture of various high school activities. Brimfield's contribution to this project is: "A Comprehensive Music Program." The entire film is about 1600 feet in length and will be shown at the school in the early part of 1936.

I trust that some member of the present senior class will register, in September, at some one of the colleges on the New England list because that is the only way that this school can continue to be certified. There are twelve colleges in this division.

Attendance 96.7%

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. LADD

Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Supt. E. J. Best

Report of School Nursing Service to the Town of Brimfield, January 1935 to January 1936.

No. of days at schools		20
No. of classroom inspections		50
No. of times weighed		3
No. not gaining	8	
No. losing	0	
No. of consultations		92
Teachers	52	
Parents	14	
Pupils	21	
Others	5	
No. of home visits		33
No. of classroom talks		1
No. of trips to eye specialist		3

The vision and hearing tests were given and Dr. Sherman assisted with the yearly examinations.

Respectfully submitted,

LUELLA YOUNG

School Nurse

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, ss.

To the town clerk of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday, February 3, 1936, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, Five Constables, all for the term of one year; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years.

The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of the various departments and activities of the town, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended.

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see what disposition the town will make of the Dog Fund.

Article 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to authorize the town treasurer with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Miscellaneous account.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Machinery Fund for the

maintenance, care, replacement and purchase of town machinery for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland, Warren and Brookfield roads under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to continue construction on the Brookfield road under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1935.

Article 15. To elect one Trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for three years.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to install two additional street lights in East Brimfield and appropriate money for same.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4.42 to make up the overdraft in the town hall account.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $20.96 to make up the overdraft in the Old Age Assistance account.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $34.95 to make up the overdraft in the Soldiers Relief account.

Article 20. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of $50.00 to be expended in the town by the Hampden Country Trustees for Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of the law of the Commonwealth.

Article 21. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to paint and repair the fire truck, or take any action thereon.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure provided that the selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the town will act to erect additional guide boards and make an appropriation therefor.

Article 24. To see if the town will take action to establish additional street lights in the Brookfield road.

Article 25. To see what action the town will take to reduce the price of electricity and secure better distribution thereof.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to change the date of the annual town meeting or take any other action relating thereto.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to purchase new seats for the town hall and raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same at the town hall and post office seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 13th day of January, 1936.

EVERETT D. LANDEN

EDWARD J. KILLIAN

FRANK B. HALEY

Selectmen of Brimfield

Index to Contents

Assessors 56

Budget for 1936 24

Cemetery Commissioners 29

County Aid to Agriculture 69

Highways 35

Inspector of Slaughtering 55

Library 64

Perpetual Care Funds 32

Public Welfare 54

School Committee 71

Tax Collector 27

Town Accountant 8

Town Clerk 5

Town Officers 3

Treasurer 26

Warrant 86

State Auditor 58

Finance Committee 62

VALUATION AND TAXES

of the

TOWN OF BRIMFIELD

As assessed January 1, 1935

Tax Rate per $1000 — $34.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

FRED N. LAWRENCE
EDWARD J. KILLIAN
RALPH H. HALL

VALUATION LIST AND TAX FOR THE TOWN OF BRIMFIELD, 1935

A

Name	Valuation	Tax
Academy, Hitchcock Free		
1 house $1,440; 1 barn $360; lot, 1a $270. Total $2,070.		70.38
Adams, Ainsworth W.		
1 horse $10; 1 cow $20. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $600; 1 barn $140; others $90; Russell lot 10a $180. Total $1,010.		34.34
Adams, Earl L.		
1 cow $30. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $30; lot ¼a $20. Total 50.		1.70
Adams, George H.		
1 cow $20. Total $20.		.68
1 house $270; 1 barn $90; farm 40a $410; Lane lot 2a $70. Total $840.		28.56
Adams, Lelia, Annisquam, Mass.		
Tarbell lot 30a $150; Wedge lot 30a $300; Travis lot 2a $10. Total $460.		15.64
Agard, George L.		
2 horses $75; 7 cows $245; 2 neat cattle $190; fowl $10. Total $520.		17.68
1 house $900; 2 barns $630; farm 126a $3,510; wood lot 10a $270; Shaw lot 9a $90. Total $5,400.		183.60

Name	Valuation	Tax
Allen, Henry P., Palmer, Mass.		
1 house $370; barn $180; lot ¼a $50. Total $600.		20.40
Allen, Benjamin, et al., Palmer, Mass.		
Plympton lot 12a $140; Brainerd lot 22a $180. Total $320.		10.88
Authier, George W., Palmer, Mass.		
Fenton lot 37a $350. Total $350.		11.90
A. H. Phillips, Inc., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $350. Total $350.		11.90
Albro, Frank C., Palmer, Mass.		
1 house $315; 1 garage $25; land 3½a $270. Total $610.		20.74
Anderson, Carl O., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $500; lot ¼a $200. Total $700.		23.80
Anderson, Charles R., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $700; lot ¼a $250. Total $950.		32.30
Anderson, Huldah		
1 house $900; 1 garage $90; others $180; farm 22a $360. Total $1,530.		52.02
American Tel. and Tel. Co., New York City, N. Y.		
Others $10,000. Total $10,000.		340.00
Attleton, Sarah J., Springfield, Mass.		
Meadow lot 17a $90. Total $90.		3.06

Name	Valuation	Tax
Anderson, Ralph P., Fort Jefferson, N. Y.		
Others $1,000; horse $80. Total $1,080.		36.72
2 houses $5,400; 2 barns $1,440; others $450; Parks lot 50a $720; 1 house $630; 1 barn $90; Foskett farm 18a $450; 1 house $450; Palmer farm 69a $720; Holdridge lot 34a $630; Aldrich lot 7a $40; Thomas lots 200a $1,800; Ferry lot 90a $1,080; 2 houses $1,800; 1 barn $270; others $90; Thayer place 66½a $900; Fleming lot 64a $450; Bradway lot 2a $80; MacFarland lot 50a $360; Carpenter lot 34a $630. Total $18,480.		628.32

B

Bagley, Fred O.		
1 horse $30. Total $30.		1.02
Bagley, Jennie E.		
1 house $900; 1 barn $180; others $50; farm 22a $450; Morgan lot 8a $110. Total $1,690.		57.46
Bacon, Jennie E., New Haven, Conn.		
1 house $2,250; 1 barn $450; land 14a $1,000. Total $3,700.		125.80
Barnes, Bertie A. and Gray, Bertie		
Others $2,500. Total $2,500.		85.00
1 house $4,730; 1 garage $200; lot 1½a $900; 2 tanks and pumps $200. Total $6,030.		205.02
Barnard, Julia F., Glendale, Calif.		
Pasture lot 12a $250. Total $250.		8.50

Name	Valuation	Tax
Barr, Mary E. (H. or D.)		
2 horses $40; 2 cows $55; 3 neat cattle $45; fowl $20. Total $160.		5.44
2 houses $1,800; barn $540; others $90; farm 140a $2,000. Total $4,430.		150.62
Barr, Edgar E.		
Spring pasture 68a $600. Total $600.		20.40
Baznait, Delvinne		
1 house $1,530; 1 garage $90; lot ½a $180; Bowden lot 46a $460. Total $2,260.		76.84
Barrows, Esther M., Springfield, Mass.		
Land 11½a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Beals, Theron O.		
9 sheep $40. Total $40.		1.36
2 houses $1,400; others $50; land 1¼a $180. Total $1,630.		55.42
Belcher, Jesse M.		
1 house $2,000; lot ¾a $500. Total $2,500.		85.00
Benjamin, Ernest G., Mittineague, Mass.		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $350; lot ¼a $100. Total $450.		15.30
Benjamin, John W., West Springfield, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Bennett, Ernest M., Holland, Mass.		
Switzer lot 14a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Berthiaume, Amidee, Southbridge, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $650; garage $50; 4 lots ¾a $800. Total $1,500.		51.00
Berger, Emil		
1 cow $35; 2 neat cattle $25. Total $60.		2.04

Name	Valuation	Tax
Birdsall, James E., Southbridge, Mass.		
	Others $70. Total $70.	2.38
	1 house $600; 2 lots ¾a $500. Total $1,100.	37.40
Bissell, Frederick		
	2 cows $60. Total $60.	2.04
	1 house $2,340; 1 barn $100; farm 11a $400; wood lot 20a $180. Total $3,020.	102.68
Blair, James McK.		
	1 cow $25; fowl $15. Total $40.	1.36
	2 houses $1,800; barn $540; others $900; farm 100a $1,260. Total $4,500.	153.00
Bliss, Charles B. et al., Warren, Mass.		
	Pasture 23a $450. Total $450.	15.30
Boal, Howard W., Southbridge, Mass.		
	Others $80. Total $80.	2.72
	1 house $700; lot ¼a $250. Total $950.	32.30
Blodgett, Arthur E., Holland, Mass.		
	Wells lot 2½a $50. Total $50.	1.70
Booth, Melvin E. (H. or D.)		
	1 house $1,500; 1 barn $300; shop $50; cottage $50; lot 5a $300. Total $2,200.	74.80
Booth, Howard E., Est. of.		
	3 cows $120. Total $120.	4.08
	1 house $630; 1 barn $540; others $100; farm 100a $1,350; mountain lot 57a $320; Marsh pasture 28a $450; Foskett lot 35a $150; Green lot 3a $90; Needham pasture 8a $120; Smith pasture 107a $675; Nichols lot 1½a $20; Miller lot 10a $45; 1 house $300; 1 barn $150; others $20; Blodgett farm 80a $800. Total $5,760.	195.84

Name	Valuation	Tax
Borowiec, Frank		
2 horses $80; 15 cows $600; 4 neat cattle $75; fowl $5. Total $760.		25.84
1 house $1,080; 1 barn $800; garage $180; others $140; farm 122½a $1,350; Converse lot 4a $100; Robinson lot 36a $400. Total $4,050.		137.70
Barysewicz, Joseph, 90 Parker St., Indian Orchard, Mass.		
Russell lot 25a $180. Total $180.		6.12
Boston, Albany R. R. Co., Boston, Mass.		
Lot ½a $120. Total $120.		4.08
Bouck, Hattie E., Warren, Mass.		
1 barn $225; 1 shop $135; land 35a $450; Hicks land 13a $180; Brown lot 3a $150. Total $1,140.		38.76
Bradley, Arthur B. et al., Chicopee Falls, Mass. Trustee Lost Lake Colony		
Land 8a $400. Total $400.		13.60
Bradley, Nathan (H. or D.), Wales, Mass.		
Land 4a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Brass, Franklin R.		
Fowl $60. Total $60.		2.04
Brass, Robert F.		
Others $1,150; 2 horses $125; 2 cows $90; 16 sheep $80; 1 swine $20; fowl $135. Total $1,600.		54.40
1 house $1,440; 1 barn $1,080; others $320; farm 116½a $2,020; Shaw lot 53a $500. Total $5,360.		182.24

Name	Valuation	Tax
Boudriault, Isadore	1 house $450; 1 barn $270; farm 121a $900; Gleason lot 6a $90; Upham lot 10a $90. Total $1,800.	61.20
Brodeur, Wilfred J.	2 horses $50; 2 cows $60. Total $110.	3.74
Brosnahan, Michael T., Springfield, Mass.	1 house $350; Blair lot west side 146a $1,080. Total $1,430.	48.62
Brouillard, Boni, Sturbridge, Mass.	1 house $360; 1 barn $180; farm 130a $1,080. Total $1,620.	55.08
Brimfield Brick Co., Ware, Mass.	Others $4,000. Total $4,000.	136.00
	2 houses $1,800; 1 barn $500; blacksmith shop $500; sawmill $500; brickyard 3a $10,000; Powers lot 54a $550; 1 house $1,400; Powers farm 10a $300; Weir lot ½a $50; Gould lot ½a $50; Frost farm 50a $350; Blodgett lot 55a $500; Mill lot 2a $50; 1 house $800; 1 barn $200; lot ¾a $100. Total $17,650.	600.10
Brown, Arthur E.	1 house $300; lot 1a $100. Total $400.	13.60
Brown, Clarence B.	Others $100; 2 horses $100; 27 cows $1,400; 11 neat cattle $350. Total $1,950.	66.30
	1 house $1,800; 2 barns and silos $2,150; milk house $200; garage $90; brooder house $1,100; others $140; farm 121a $2,150; Hubbard lot 25a $140; Old Maid lot 32a $180; 1 house $1,-750; 1 barn $360; others $80; lot 10a $500; Collins lot 50a $1,100. Total $11,740.	399.16

Name	Valuation	Tax
Brown, F. Edgar		
1 house $720; 1 barn $140; others $360; lot 1¼a $140. Total $1,360.		46.24
Brown, J. Walter		
Fowl $15; others $75. Total $90.		3.06
Brown, John W. (H. or D.)		
1 house $720; 1 barn $90; lot ½a $100; Sherman pasture 3a $50; East hill lot 50a $270. Total $1,230.		41.82
Brown, Lena E.		
1 house $680; 1 barn $540; others $100; farm 74a $1,000; Wetherell lot 4½a $100; Carlton lot 30a $270; Griggs lot 20a $220. Total $2,910		98.94
Brown, Phillip T.		
2 cows $60; fowl $20; others $20. Total $100.		3.40
Brown, Lillian M.		
1 house $2,970; garage $140; lot 1½a $450; Parker lot 5a $70; Russell lot 10a $110; wood lot 17a $500. Total $4,240.		144.16
Brown, Marietta, et al.		
1 house $630; 1 barn $150; others $40; farm 20a $450. Total $1,270.		43.18
Brown, Ralph M.		
Fowl $630; others $200. Total $830.		28.22
Brown, Albert R., Trustee Estate of Ellen Cay		
1 house $500; lot ¼a $100. Total $600.		20.40
Brown, Mary A.		
1 house $2,700; 1 barn $1,000; lot 2a $450; Hitchcock lot 16a $360. Total $4,510.		153.34

Name	Valuation	Tax
Brown, Ned F. (H. or D.)		
1 house $720; barn $225; others $45; lot 4a $180; Puffer place 16a $360. Total $1,530.		52.02
Brown, Vinnie B., New Britain, Conn.		
Others $200. Total $200.		6.80
1 house $700; land 64a $800. Total $1,500.		51.00
Brown, Bertha L.		
1 house $2,520; barn $630; lot 4a $450. Total $3,600.		122.40
Bryan, Georgianna		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36
Buckley, William W., Southbridge, Mass.		
Farm 70a $630; Baker lot 8a $70. Total $700.		23.80
Bubin, Alexander, et al.		
Cheever lot 16-1/3a $150. Total $150.		5.10
Burgess, William J.		
1 house $500; land 1a $100. Total $600.		20.40
Burggeren, Anna D.		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
2 houses $300; land ¼a $100. Total $400.		13.60
Burnham, Walter J.		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36

C

Calkins, Sidney H.		
1 cow $30. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $720; barn $180; farm 51a $600. Total $1,500.		51.00
Campbell, Cora L.		
1 house $1,530; garage $360; others $30; lot 2a $270. Total $2,190.		74.46

Name	Valuation	Tax
Campbell, Bertie E.		
Stock in trade $175; machinery $55; 2 cows $80; 1 neat stock $20. Total $330.		11.22
1 house $2,700; barn $630; lot ¼a $180; blacksmith shop $450; ¾a $100; Hardscrabble lot 16a $70; Hitchcock lot 11a $45; Cook lot 1½a $20; Lombard lot 12a $55; Eager lot 9a $35; Lynch lot 12a $55; Wheeler lot 7a $180. Total $4,520.		153.68
Campbell, William L.		
1 house $360; lot 1a $50; Moon lot 7a $90. Total $500.		17.00
Carpenter, Charles W., Monson, Mass.		
Charles pasture 38a $540. Total $540.		18.36
Carpenter, Dorothy L.		
2 horses $50; 1 cow $20. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $600; barn $60; farm 75a $630; Upham lot 30a $150; Sessions lot 30a $200. Total $1,-$640.		55.76
Carlton, Herbert M., Shrewsbury, Mass.		
Others $250. Total $250.		8.50
1 house $2,700; lot 1¼a $360. Total $3,060.		104.04
Cartier, Elvira, Wales, Mass.		
Adams lot 17a $90. Total $90.		3.06
Caverly, Annie S., Hamilton, Mass.		
1 house $2,250; 1 barn $180; lot ⅛a $140. Total $2,570.		87.38
Central Mass. Elec. Co., Palmer, Mass.		
Machinery $18,000. Total $18,000.		612.00

Name	Valuation	Tax
Charles, Frederic A., Warren, Mass.		
Charles lot 2a $90.		3.06
Chartier, Arthur J.		
Others $350. Total $350.		11.90
1 house $1,350; 2 garages $350; land 6a $450. Total $2,150.		73.10
Chase, Frederick A., Chicopee, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $700; lot ¼a $200. Total $900.		30.60
Chase, Ursula R. (H. or D.), Chicago, Ill.		
1 house $1,350; barn $320; lot ½a $130. Total $1,800.		61.20
Cheney, William B. and Lena W.		
Stock in trade $250; machinery $70. Total $320.		10.88
1 house $1,150; store house $1,665; garage $75; farm 123a $3,870; Forest land 60a $300. Total $7,060.		240.04
Christiansen, James A., Southbridge, Mass.		
1 house $50; 2 lots 1 1/3a $400. Total $450.		15.30
Chovanes, Steve, New York City, N. Y.		
Underwood farm 106a $1,350; Streeter lot 10a $180. Total $1,530.		52.02
Clarke, Harrison C.		
1 horse $10; 3 cows $130; 1 neat stock $20. Total $160.		5.44
1 house $630; Draper farm 54a $990; Shaw place 68a $1,080; Cunningham lot 65a $540; Sprout lot 30a $400; Ives lot 50a $230; Bates lot 6a $110; Swamp lot 40a $360. Total $4,340.		147.56

Name	Valuation	Tax
Clarke, Ida M.		
4 cows $160; 1 neat cattle $25; fowl $25. Total $210.		7.14
1 house $900; 1 barn $450; others $90; farm 75a $2,500. Total $3,940.		133.96
Clarke, Raymond B.		
Machinery $50. Total $50.		1.70
Clark, Ral S.		
1 house $6,000; 1 barn $2,000; others $100; farm 103a $1,600. Total $9,700.		329.80
Clark, Ethan J., West Springfield, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $250. Total $250.		8.50
Cohen, Abraham, 1 Derby St., Worcester, Mass.		
2 cows $60. Total $60.		2.04
Collette, Ernest J. and Valleda M.		
Stock in trade $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $1,200; 1 barn $150; lot 2¾a $150. Total $1,500.		51.00
Coolbroth, Homer C.		
Machinery $100. Total $100.		3.40
Coolbroth, Mabel H.		
1 house $990; garage $90; lot ¼a $150. Total $1,230.		41.82
Cook, Edith L.		
1 house $810; garage $90; lot 2¾a $160. Total $1,060.		36.04
Cook, Ralph H., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $400; lot ¼a $200. Total $600.		20.40

Name	Valuation	Tax
Costello, Fred S., Springfield, Mass.		
Lot ½a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Corey, Daniel C., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $600; garage $50; lot ¼a $100. Total $750.		25.50
Cottle, William, Brookfield, Mass.		
1 house $50; McKenney lot 10a $270. Total $320.		10.88
Couture, Homer E., Belchertown, Mass.		
Gleason lot 25a $270. Total $270.		9.18
Crocker, Mary M.		
1 house $1,000, exempt clause 17; lot 1a $200; Hitchcock lot 2a $20; Wood lot 3a $20; exempt clause 17.		
Crossman, Fred B., Chicopee, Mass.		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $500; lot ¼a $200. Total $700.		23.80
Crossman, Maude A.		
1 house $900; land 1a $100; Brown land 13a $400. Total $1,400.		47.60
Curry, Archie D., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $600; lot ¼a $200. Total $800.		27.20
Chamberlain, Clifford F., Sturbridge, Mass.		
Curley lot 56a $600. Total $600.		20.40

Name	Valuation	Tax

D

Davenport, William C.

3 cows $125; fowl $15; others $800. Total $940. ..... 31.96

1 house $1,800; lot ¼a $150; 5 houses # 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 $2,800; lot 1½a $1,250; ice house, store, etc. $900; 1 house # 7 $600; 1 pump and tank $100; lot 1a $500; 2 houses # 9 and 10 $1,400; lot ¼a $250; 1 house # 12 $400; lot ¼a $250; lot ¼a $250; 1 house # 14 $500; lot ½a $250; 1 house $2,000; others $50; farm 128a $1,000. Total $14,450. ..... 491.30

Demers, J. E., Southbridge, Mass.

LeClair lot 10a $100. Total $100. ..... 3.40

De Forrest, Flora A.

1 house $1,000; barn $20; land 11¾a $400. Exempt clause 17. .....

De Forrest, Charles H., Springfield, Mass.

Others $80. Total $80. ..... 2.72

1 house $450; lot ¼a $250; 1 house $250; lot ¼a $250. Total $1,200. ..... 40.80

De Vaudreuil, George G., Springfield, Mass.

1 house $810; barn $360; farm 30a $440. Total $1,610. ..... 54.74

Dewey, Ida M.

Fowl $30. Total $30. ..... 1.02

1 house $1,080; barn $630; garage $150; others $200; farm 90a $1,080. Total $3,140. ..... 106.76

Dion, Cyprian

1 house $720; barn $50; land 6a $140; Meserve lot 14a $90. Total $1,000. ..... 34.00

Name	Valuation	Tax
Dion, Florence		
1 house $540; barn $90; lot 1a $50. Exempt clause 17.		
Dion, Peter and Delia		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $700; others $50; farm 98a $1,000. Total $1,750.		59.50
Dickinson, Frank C.		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36
Dmuchovosky, John		
1 horse $60; 2 cows $60; 1 neat cattle $30; fowl $10. Total $160.		5.44
1 house $900; 2 barns $400; others $150; lot 2½a $180; Hyde pasture 4a $90; Bowden lot 12a $450; Bowden lot, south side, 30a $540. Total $2,710.		92.14
Dockham, George W.		
1 house $630; others $100; land 9a $170. Total $900.		30.60
Dore, Rose E.		
1 horse $20; 7 cows $180; 3 neat cattle $60. Total $260.		8.84
Dore, Jennie M.		
1 house $340; barn $200; exempt clause 17. farm 52a $620; Sprout lot 75a $320. Exempt clause 17.		
Douglas, Helen R.		
1 house $1,400. Exempt $1,000 clause 23, $400 taxable. Lot ½a $100. Total $500.		17.00

Name	Valuation	Tax
Day, Frank J., Brookline, Mass.		
So. N. E. R. R. land and right-of-way 250a $2,300. Total $2,300.		78.20
Drake, Margaret		
1 house $450; others $50; lot 2½a $150. Exempt clause 17.		
Duprey, William (H. or D.)		
1 house $2,160; 1 barn $360; others $180; lot 6a $270; Bowden lot 56a $450; Bond lot 8a $180. Total $3,600.		122.40
Durant, Henrietta		
1 house $2,000; barn $300; lot 2a $400. Total $2,700.		91.80
Donohue, Fannie P.		
Others $100. Total $100.		3.40
1 house $720; barn $270; lot 1a $180. Total $1,170.		39.78

E

Egan, Morris		
1 house $650; 1 barn $100; land 3a $200. Exempt clause 18.		
East Church, East Springfield, Mass.		
5 buildings $900; lot 2½a $500. Total $1,400.		47.60
Elder, Ethel B.		
1 house $540; 1 barn $270; farm 31a $360. Total $1,170.		39.78
Elliott, Marion H., Bayonne, N. J.		
Elliott lot, east side, 20a $230. Total $230.		7.82
Ellis, Edward C., Springfield, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $150. Total $150.		5.10

Name	Valuation	Tax
Ewen, Ruth F., Springfield, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Eklund, Merle R.		
1 house $150; land 2a $100. Total $250.		8.50

F

Farrar, Isham, Warren, Mass.		
Land 5a $150. Total $150.		5.10
Fay, Frank T. (H or D), Springfield, Mass.		
1 house $600; lot ¼a $250; Exempt Clause 17.		
Federal Land Bank, Springfield, Mass.		
Stacy farm 70a $500. Total $500.		17.00
Fenton, Edwin F.		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36
1 house $1,440; barn $180; others $140; lot 2a $270. Total $2,030.		69.02
Fisk, Clara C.		
1 house $2,700; others $50; farm 136a $1,620. Total $4,370.		148.58
Fletch, Herbert D., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $550; land ⅛a $200. Total $750.		25.50
Flynt, Josiah (H or D), Enfield, Mass.		
Blashfield lot 22a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Flynn, Martin J., Chicopee Falls, Mass.		
Others $170. Total $170.		5.78
1 house $750; lot ¼a $250; 1 house $750; lot ¼a $250. Total $2,000.		68.00

Name	Valuation	Tax
Fleming, Clifford D. et al., Longmeadow, Mass.		
Lot, east side, ½a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Fogg, Alma L.		
Royce lot 5¾a $450. Total $450.		15.30
Fogg, Herbert A.		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36
1 house $1,440; 1 barn $360; others $100; lot 2a $360; Cook lot ½a $45; Russell Sprout lot 10a $45. Total $2,350.		79.90
Fossett, Frank W., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $600; lot ½a $500. Total $1,100.		37.40
Freeman, George N.		
1 house $810; garage $100; lot 3a $230. Total $1,140.		38.76
Freeman, Henry F., Warren, Mass.		
Chamberlain mountain lot 125a $540; Tarbell lot 20a $90; wood lot 20a $90. Total $720.		24.48
Fisher, William G.		
1 house $675; barn $750; others $45; farm 125a $1,350; Brown lot 5a $50. Total $2,870.		97.58
Fuller, Arthur L. et al., Suffield, Conn.		
1 house $100; lot 1/6a $100. Total $200.		6.80

G

Gabree, Julian C. and Anna, Southbridge, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Gagliardi, Louis		
Others $50; 1 horse $25; 2 cows $75; 1 neat cattle $20. Total $170.		5.78

Name	Valuation	Tax
	1 house $900; barn $500; house and stand $500; farm 90a $1,170; 2 tanks and pumps $200; Lawrence lot 8a $40; 1 house $50; Bacon lot 48a $250; Warren lot 54a $270; 1 house $2,300; lot 1/3a $300. Total $6,480.	220.32
Gavin, Elizabeth M.		
	2 horses $150; 24 cows $720; 6 neat cattle $120. Total $990.	33.66
	1 house $1,080; barn $2,300; others $180; farm 185½a $2,250. Total $5,810.	197.54
Gaylord, Mary L. R., W. Englewood, N. J.		
	Others $500. Total $500.	17.00
	House $2,700; barn $540; lot 13a $900; Wheeler lot 2a $450; Sprout lot 21a $180. Total $4,770.	162.18
Geffken, Frank L.		
	2 horses $100; 2 cows $50; fowl $30. Total $180.	6.12
	1 house $180; barn $270; farm 30a $360. Total $810.	27.54
George, Charles F.		
	1 house $1,440; 1 barn $315; others $45; farm 65a $1,080; Dix land 9a $50. Total $2,930.	99.62
George, Walter W., Ludlow, Mass.		
	Land 43a $500. Total $500.	17.00
Gerich, Margaret M., Springfield, Mass.		
	Others $60. Total $60.	2.04
	House $500; lot ¼a $200; lot ⅛a $50. Total $750.	25.50
Gifford, Frank S.		
	2 cows $90; 1 neat cattle $30. Total $120.	4.08

Name	Valuation	Tax
Gifford, Katherine S.		
2 houses $2,250; 1 barn $900; others $100; farm 87a $1,440; Morgan lot 40a $250; Parker lot 15a $90. Total $5,030.		171.02
Gilman, Harley H.		
1 cow $30; fowl $10. Total $40.		1.36
1 house $1,350; barn $50; land 6¾a $250. Total $1,650.		56.10
Gerotti, Joshua, Mittineague, Mass.		
Bliss lot 22a $360. Total $360.		12.24
Girouard, Alexander and Henry Labre, West Warren		
1 house $540; barn $270; farm 90a $900. Total $1,710.		58.14
Goetze, Harold K. et al.		
Others $200; machinery $150. Total $350.		11.90
1 house $1,650; garage $1,500; land 2a $200; 3 tanks and 4 pumps $490. Total $3,840.		130.56
Goetze, Moritz E.		
1 house $180; land 5a $230; 1 house $2,000; barn $500; farm 73a $2,160. Total $5,070.		172.38
Gould, C. L. and E. E. Lockridge, Springfield, Mass.		
Winthrop lot 20a $800; Emerson lot 35a $300; Bemis lot, west side 23a $1,100; 1 house $50; Gould lot # 6 ¼a $100. Total $2,350.		79.90
Gould, Mary L., Springfield, Mass.		
Charles and Brown lot 27a $270. Total $270.		9.18
Goodrich, Norma B., Springfield, Mass.		
1 house $920; barn $270; land 34a $360. Total $1,550.		52.70

Name	Valuation	Tax
Gonsor, Joseph F.		
Others $100. Total $100.		3.40
1 house $1,000; land 5a $350; 2 tanks and 4 pumps $300. Total $1,650.		56.10

H

Haley, Daniel, Palmer, Mass.		
Noble pasture 71a $540. Total $540.		18.36
Haley, Frank B.		
Others $40; 3 horses $200; 19 cows $1,050; 15 neat cattle $450. Total $1,740.		59.16
Haley, Frank B. and Daniel		
11 cows $325; 1 neat cattle $25. Total $350.		11.90
Haley, Ellen M.		
1 house $1,350; barn and silo $900; others $90; farm 163a $2,260; Hitchcock lot 93a $630. Total $5,230.		177.82
Haley, John M.		
2 horses $175; 16 cows $675. Total $850.		28.90
1 house $1,080; barn $1,000; others $80; farm 210a $2,100; Tarbell lot 40a $400. Total $4,-660.		158.44
Haley, Thomas, Palmer, Mass.		
2 neat cattle $60. Total $60.		2.04
Hall, Ralph H. and F. DuFresne		
1 cow $40; fowl $710. Total $750.		25.50
1 house $800; poultry buildings $700; farm 50a 540. Total $2,040.		69.36
Hamilton Woolen Co., Southbridge, Mass.		
Flowage 20a $250.		8.50

Name	Valuation	Tax
Hamilton, Robert J.		
1 house $1,000. Exempt Clause 23. 1 barn $270; others $90; lot 1a $90; land 14a $450; Brown lot 8a $300. Total $1,200.		40.80
Hannon, Dennis J. (H or D)		
1 horse $10. Total $10.		.34
1 house $450; barn $50; farm 80a $800. Total $1,300.		44.20
Hannon, D. J. (H or D) et al.		
1 house $90; Fitzgerald farm 70a $700. Total $790.		26.86
Harnois, Adelard		
2 horses $50; 14 cows $720; 2 neat cattle $60; fowl $20. Total $850.		28.90
1 house $720; 2 barns and silo $540; others $180; farm 115a $1,050; St. George pasture 40a $270. Total $2,760.		93.84
Harnois, Louis F.		
2 neat cattle $30; fowl $20. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $630; 1 barn $180; others $180; land 15½a $270. Total $1,260.		42.84
Hartwig, Cornelia		
1 house $1,800; barn $750; others $90; land 67a $900. Total $3,540.		120.36
Hastings, Albert R.		
2 sheep $10. Total $10.		.34
1 house $1,350; land 2a $180. Total $1,530.		52.02
Hastings, Franklin R.		
Machinery $200. Total $200. 1 house $900; 1 barn $400; others $150; farm 14a $200; Strong lot 40a $270; McCray lot 187a $1,080. Total $3,000. Exempt Clause 18.		

Name	Valuation	Tax
Hatfield, Charles H. et al., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $700; lot 1/6a $200. Total $900.		30.60
Haven, Herman J.		
1 horse $20; 3 cows $75; 4 neat cattle $95. Total $190.		6.46
1 house $700; barn $200; others $100; land 90a $990. Total $1,990.		67.66
Hicks, Julia A.		
1 house $1,350; barn $450; farm 18a $360; Lee lot 4a $90; Hitchcock lot 10a $140; 1 house $360; shop $90; lot ¼a $50. Total $2,890.		98.26
Hicks, Stanley C.		
Sprout lot 12a $110. Total $110.		3.74
Hicks, Agnes M.		
1 house $3,100; 1 barn $500; lot ½a $270. Total $3,870.		131.58
Hildreth, Fred M., Chicopee Falls		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $250; garage $100; lot ⅛a $100. Total $450.		15.30
Hinman, W. H., Skowhegan, Me.		
Robbins lot 15a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Hitchcock, Charles P., Hartford, Conn.		
Swamp lot 6a $140. Total $140.		4.76
Hitchcock, George E.		
Spring lot 27a $130. Total $130.		4.42
Hitchcock, Frank G.		
2 horses $100; 4 cows $150; fowl $260. Total $510.		17.34
1 house $1,350; barn $360; others $230; farm 95a $1,300. Total $3,240.		110.16

Name	Valuation	Tax
Hitchcock, Harold E.		
	Others $30; machinery $30. Total $60.	2.04
Hitchcock, Julia (H or D)		
	Store $1,000; land ⅛a $180. Total $1,180.	40.12
Hitchcock, Lydia B.		
	2 houses $4,050; land 28½a $1,350. Total $5,400.	183.60
Hitchcock, Mary K.		
	1 house $1,620; barn $180; lot 1a $270. Total $2,070.	70.38
Holmes, Mary F., West Brookfield, Mass.		
	Janes lot 75a $450. Total $450.	15.30
Howes, Stanley C., Leominster, Mass.		
	1 house $3,600; barn $810; lot 3a $630; land 15a $180. Total $5,220.	177.48
Howley, James and Samuel, Springfield		
	Others $50. Total $50.	1.70
	1 house $400; lot ¼a $200. Total $600.	20.40
Howlett, Anna E.		
	1 house $400; lot ½a $50; land 6¾a $50. Total $500.	17.00
Howlett, Lemuel V.		
	1 cow $10; 1 neat cattle $20. Total $30.	1.02
	Cheever lot 3 2/3a $50. Total $50.	1.70
Hoyt, James A. G.		
	Machinery $100; stock in trade $300; pony $20. Total $420.	14.28
	1 house $1,200; barn $90; others $450; land 3a $150; tank and pump $60; Bacon lot 29a $150; Baker lot 1½a $80; 1 house $100; lot 1a $40; Geffken and Newton lot 19a $90; Allen lot 32a $150. Total $2,560.	87.04

Name	Valuation	Tax
Hubbard, Carrie E., Wales, Mass.		
Lombard lot 25a $300. Total $300.		10.20
Hutchins, Edward, Springfield, Mass.		
Others $250. Total $250.		8.50
1 house $810; garage $90; lot 1a $360. Total $1,260.		42.84
Hyde, Louvan, Cohassett, Mass.		
Swamp lot 10a $50; Charles lot 88a $500. Total $550.		18.70
Hyland Brothers, Sturbridge, Mass.		
Land 9a $180. Total $180.		6.12

I

Isaacs, Frederick S. (H or D)		
1 house $2,700; barn $400; farm 26a $1,800. Total $4,900.		166.60
Ickrath, Walter M. et al., Springfield		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $300; 2 lots ½a $500. Total $800.		27.20

J

Jensen, Frank, Chicopee, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $700; lot 1/6a $200. Total $900.		30.60
Johnson, Frederick M., Amherst, Mass.		
Fenton lot 100a $750. Total $750.		25.50
Julian, John M., Sturbridge, Mass.		
King lot 12a $270. Total $270.		9.18
Jones, Harlow, West Brookfield, Mass.		
Machinery $100. Total $100.		3.40

Name	Valuation	Tax
Jones, William J.		
Fowl $20. Total $20.		.68

K

Kathan, Ella M.		
1 house $500; 1 barn $50; lot 1a $200. Exempt Clause 17.		
Kaplinger, Charles H. et al., Springfield		
1 house $225; barn $225; farm 115a $1,035; Stone lot 15a $135; Foskett lot 40a $360. Total $1,980.		67.32
Kernan, William H. et al.		
1 house $720; others $180; lot 15a $300; 2 tanks and pumps $200. Total $1,400.		47.60
Kibbee, Percy et al., Somers, Conn.		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $550; lot ¼a $200. Total $750.		25.50
Kiley, M. Marcus, Springfield, Mass.		
Griggs lot 55a $450. Total $450.		15.30
Killian, Edward J.		
Fowl $220; others $60. Total $280.		9.52
Killian, Thomas E. and Bridget G.		
1 horse $15; 10 cows $425; 5 neat cattle $160. Total $600.		20.40
1 house $810; 1 barn $540; others $50; farm 13½a $270; Cheever lot 65a $810. Total $2,480.		84.32
Kilpatrick, David, Chicopee, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $750; lot 1/3a $200. Total $950.		32.30

Name	Valuation	Tax
Kilpatrick, John J., Chicopee, Mass.		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
1 house $700; lot ¼a $250. Total $950.		32.30
Kilpatrick, Robert, Chicopee, Mass.		
Lot ¼a $200. Total $200.		6.80
King, Charles I.		
1 house $1,350; barn $100; farm 15a $360; Hitchcock lot 15a $450. Total $2,260.		76.84
Knight, Frank C.		
Machinery $30; 6 cows $180. Total $210.		7.14
1 house $700; barn $560; farm 165a $2,160. Total $3,420.		116.28
Knight, Nena C.		
1 house $300; lot 2a $100. Total $400.		13.60
Kresco, Adolph		
1 horse $100; 5 cows $150; 3 neat cattle $45; 4 swine $75; fowl $140. Total $510.		17.34
1 house $540; 2 barns $450; others $270; farm 150a $1,530. Total $2,790.		94.86
Krooner, Edward W.		
2 horses $60; 1 cow $50. Total $110.		3.74

L

LaBroad, Fred L.		
Machinery $20; fowl $10. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $900; barn $350; others $50; farm 30a $410; Wight lot 6a $90. Total $1,800.		61.20
LaFleur, Charles H. L., Chicopee, Mass.		
1 house $1,440; 2 barns $810; others $240; farm 115a $1,530. Total $4,020.		136.68

Name	Valuation	Tax
LaFleur, Charles H. L.		
2 horses $100; 9 cows $450; 3 neat cattle $60. Total $610.		20.74
LaFlamme, Joseph		
1 house $1,080; barn $450; farm 75a $1,080. Total $2,610.		88.74
LaFlamme, Ephrain, Sturbridge, Mass.		
Sprout lot 75a $900. Total $900.		30.60
LaPean, Thomas L.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
2 houses $650; others $50; farm 50a $450. Total $1,150.		39.10
LaRoche, Hormidas, Palmer		
1 house $630; 1 barn $230; lot ½a $90. Total $950.		32.30
Landen, Everett D.		
1 house $3,000; barn $500; lot 2½a $630. Total $4,130.		140.42
Landerville, George E.		
1 house $360; others $80; lot 14a $360; tank and pump $100. Total $900.		30.60
Lane, George C.		
Lincoln lot 25a $140. Total $140.		4.76
Lane, Terzah K.		
House $1,800; others $250; farm 287a $3,000; tanks and pumps $200; Bemis lot 56a $360; Draper lot 15a $180. Total $5,790.		196.86
Langevin, Francis A.		
Machinery $30. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $270; farm 22a $270. Total $540.		18.36

Name	Valuation	Tax
Langstein, John		
	2 horses $50; 6 cows $350; 1 neat cattle $30; fowl $30. Total $460.	15.64
	1 house $1,620; 1 barn $540; others $90; farm 50a $1,440. Total $3,690.	125.46
Lawrence, Fred N.		
	Machinery $20; 1 horse $70; 2 cows $90; 1 neat cattle $30. Total $210.	7.14
	1 house $1,620; barn $450; others $290; land 4a $550; Janes lot 5a $110; Kenney lot 12a $90; Butterfield farm 84a $1,700; Sherman and George lot 10a $130. Total $4,940.	167.96
Lawrence, J. Frederick		
	1 house $150; land 15a $100. Total $250.	8.50
Lawson, Irvin R.		
	Others $100. Total $100.	3.40
Lawson, Ann		
	1 house $450; Fuller lot 26a $900; 2 tanks, 3 pumps $250. Total $1,600.	54.40
Lathe, Milton, Warren, Mass.		
	Gleason lot 12a $360. Total $360.	12.24
LeDoux, Arthur, East Brookfield		
	Stock in trade $700; machinery $150; others $150. Total $1,000.	34.00
Leach, Phillip A.		
	1 house $900; garage $180; lot 2a $140. Total $1,220.	41.48
Lewis, Breck S., Springfield, Mass.		
	Others $400. Total $400.	13.60
	House $1,200; barn $400; land 12a $300; mountain lot 52a $450. Total $2,350.	79.90

Name	Valuation	Tax
Leyden, James, Worcester, Mass.		
1 house $250; barn $50; farm 106a $700. Total $1,000.		34.00
Lindblad, Rose, Tonawanda, N. Y.		
Orchard lot 2a $90. Total $90.		3.06
Linton, Grace M., Monson, Mass.		
1 house $500; lot 2a $150; 2 tanks and pumps $200. Total $850.		28.90
Lombard, Anna W.		
Nichols lot 10a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Lombard, Harry A.		
1 cow $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $1,440; barn $360; others $90; lot 2a $270; Plain lot 6½a $90. Total $2,250.		76.50
Long, James D.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
2 houses $1,400; garage $50; land 8a $1,600. Total $3,050.		103.70
Lord, George J., Springfield		
Others $90. Total $90.		3.06
1 house $800; lot 1/6a $200. Total $1,000.		34.00
Lumb, Albert L.		
1 horse $15; 1 cow $35. Total $50.		1.70
2 houses $450; 1 barn $90; farm 65a $500. Total $1,040.		35.36

M

Maddocks, Herman C.		
Stock in trade $1,500; machinery $100. Total $1,600.		54.40
1 house $5,200; garage $100; lot 1¾a $630; 2 tanks and pumps $200. Total $6,130.		208.42

Name	Valuation	Tax
Madison, George P.		
	2 mules $50; 1 swine $20. Total $70.	2.38
	1 house $630; barn $230; greenhouse $540; others $140; farm 62a $900. Total $2,440.	82.96
Madura, Frank		
	Machinery $50; 13 cows $500; 1 horse $40; 2 neat cattle $50. Total $640.	21.76
	1 house $900; barn and stable $1,300; others $350; farm 14¾a $900; tanks and pumps $200; Gates lot 22a $630; Webber lot 20a $270. Total $4,550.	154.70
Mallory, Frank B. et al., Longmeadow, Mass.		
	Others $150. Total $150.	5.10
	1 house $900; garage $500; farm 40a $500. Total $1,900.	64.60
Marriott, Edward P.		
	1 horse $30; 10 cows $450; 8 neat cattle $160; fowl $50. Total $690.	23.46
	1 house $1,080; barn $360; others $140; farm 70a $900; pasture 14a $140; George lot 5a $50; 1 house $1,000; barn $550; Stevens farm 149a $1,800. Total $6,020.	204.68
Martin, Lottie		
	Others $30. Total $30.	1.02
	1 house $500; others $50; lot ¾a $250. Total $800.	27.20
Matthews, William E., Springfield		
	King lot 9a $360. Total $360.	12.24
Matys, Wladyslaw		
	1 house $900; 1 barn $540; Hyde farm 53a $900; Bruce lot 7a $75; Baker lot 10a $105; Emerson lot 22a $180. Total $2,700.	91.80

Name	Valuation	Tax
Macallister, George L., Hartford, Conn.		
	Others $100. Total $100.	3.40
	1 house $500; Newell lot 9a $200; Charles land 18a $540; 1 house $540; 1 barn $180; home place 12a $360; lot ⅛a $100. Total $2,420.	82.28
Mativier, Oswell L., Southbridge		
	Others $70. Total $70.	2.38
	1 house $650; others $50; 2 lots $400. Total $1,100.	37.40
Marsch, John, Chicago		
	S. N. E. land 85a $1,900. Total $1,900.	64.60
Maynard, John E.		
	4 neat cattle $200; machinery $20. Total $220.	7.48
Maynard, Grace I.		
	1 house $1,000; barn $400; garage $300; farm 104a $990. Total $2,690.	91.46
Mayott, Edna J., Hartford, Conn.		
	Others $70. Total $70.	2.38
	1 house $600; lot ¼a $100. Total $700.	23.80
McDonnell, John F., New York, N. Y.		
	Lot ½a $100; 1 house $1,350; barn $140; lot 2a $180; Newton lot 4a $140; Heater lot 2a $90; pasture 16a $200; orchard lot 1½a $70; factory lot 1a $100. Total $2,370.	80.58
McGee, Charles		
	Fowl $60. Total $60.	2.04
	1 house $800; 1 barn $250; others $100; land 12a $180. Total $1,330.	45.22
McGill, George H., Springfield		
	Others $80. Total $80.	2.72

Name	Valuation	Tax
	1 house $700; lot ¼a $200; lot 1/10a $50. Total $950.	32.30
Martinek, Teresa, Worcester		
	Others $170. Total $170.	5.78
	1 house $1,600; lot ½a $200. Total $1,800.	61.20
McKroye, Henry, W. Brookfield		
	1 horse $60. Total $60.	2.04
McIntyre, James E.		
	1 house $1,800; lot ¼a $180. Total $1,980.	67.32
McIntyre, Royal G., Warren, Mass.		
	Parker lot 8a $90; Tyler lot 17a $80; Spaulding lot 18a $270; Gassett lot 5a $90. Total $530.	18.02
Merriam, Harold F. C., Fitchburg, Mass.		
	1 house $450; 1 barn $140; others $50; farm 78a $720; Hitchcock lot 7a $90. Total $1,450.	49.30
Monahan, James A., Fiskdale, Mass.		
	Wood lot 47a $450. Total $450.	15.30
Mondell, Arthur W.		
	1 horse $35; 1 cow $25. Total $60.	2.04
	1 house $450; barn $250; others $50; farm 26a $300. Total $1,050.	35.70
Mongeon, Joseph N. and Fountain, Noah I.		
	1 house $800; 1 barn and silo $500; others $100; farm 231a $1,800. Total $3,200.	108.80
Moore, Charles H.		
	1 house $1,800; barn $270; others $30; lot ¾a $180. Total $2,280.	77.52
Moore, Morris A.		
	1 cow $40; 4 neat cattle $80; fowl $30. Exempt Clause 18.	

Name	Valuation	Tax
1 house $1,080; 2 barns $540; others $100; farm 170a $1,700. Total $3,420.		116.28
Moore, Wallace P.		
Fowl $20. Total $20.		.68
1 house $2,700; barn $350; lot 1½a $450. Total $3,500.		119.00
Morgan, Edward H.		
1 house $900; 2 barns $720; farm 100a $1,080; Tarbell lot 18a $270. Total $2,970.		100.98
Moran, Vera B. et al., Palmer, Mass.		
1 house $700; garage $200; land 1a $150. Total $1,050.		35.70
Morris, Angelo M., Springfield, Mass.		
2 houses $1,220; barns $350; others $100; farm 71½a $1,440; Strong lot 20a $450. Total $3,560.		121.04
Morse, Arthur E., Sturbridge, Mass.		
Roper lot 15a $80. Total $80.		2.72
Moulton, Clara M. L.		
1 house $600; 1 barn $250; lot ¼a $100. Exempt Clause 18.		
Murphy, Edward F. et al., Springfield		
Lot ¼a $150. Total $150.		5.10
Mulcare, Nellie D.		
Pasture 30a $300. Exempt Clause 17.		
Moulton, Harry and Pelton, Bessie M., Springfield		
Others $110. Total $110.		3.74
1 house $1,000; lot 1/6a $250. Total $1,250.		42.50

Name	Valuation	Tax

N

Needham, LeRoy E., Wales, Mass.		
Allen lot 24a $270; Sweet lot 10a $100. Total $370.		12.58
Needham, L. E., and Hubbard, Carrie E.		
Dickey lot 67½a $720. Total $720.		24.48
Newcomb, Carolyn H., New York, N. Y.		
Others $500, machinery $100; 1 neat cattle $20; Total $620.		21.08
1 house $1,200; garage $100; farm 60a $600; Upham lot 20a $100. Total $2,000.		68.00
Newton, Julia A., Springfield		
Home lot 2a $100. Total $100.		3.40
Newton, John M., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $400. Total $400.		13.60
1 house $1,500; lot 1a $150. Total $1,650.		56.10
Newton, Mary A., Springfield, Mass.		
Herring lot 20½a $270. Total $270.		9.18
N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., Boston, Mass.		
Others $7,500. Total $7,500.		255.00
New Haven Road Cons. Co. Inc., New Haven, Conn.		
Machinery $6,000. Total $6,000.		204.00
Norcross, Gardner W.		
1 horse $20; 3 cows $110; 1 neat cattle $20; fowl $20. Total $170.		5.78
1 house $1,800; 1 barn $700; others $350; farm 90a $1,710. Total $4,560.		155.04

Name	Valuation	Tax
Norton, Mary A.		
	Machinery $20; 2 horses $80; 6 cows $180; 1 neat cattle $20; 3 swine $40; fowl $10. Total $350.	11.90
	1 house $800; barn and silo $450; others $200; farm 32a $450; Sherman lot 4a $90. Total $1,990.	67.66
Norton, Harry E.		
	1 horse $25; 1 cow $35. Total $60.	2.04
Novik, Anna		
	2 horses $100; 6 cows $180; 4 neat cattle $75; fowl $35. Total $390.	13.26
	1 house $540; 1 barn $270; others $90; farm 60a $720; Arnold lot 25a $180; Perry meadow 4a $90. Total $1,890.	64.26
O		
Oliver, Johanna L.		
	1 cow $40; fowl $100. Total $140.	4.76
	House $450; 1 barn $180; farm 98a $900. Total $1,530.	52.02
P		
Parker, Charles H.		
	1 house $3,000; 1 barn $1,000; others $200; farm 160a $2,160. Total $6,360.	216.24
Parker, Edith L.		
	Others $50. Total $50.	1.70
	1 house $675; barn $360; others $85; farm 50a $540. Total $1,660.	56.44
Parker, Harold R. et al., Springfield		
	Others $50. Total $50.	1.70
	1 house $300; lot ½a $100. Total $400.	13.60

Name	Valuation	Tax
Parker, Harriet D. et al., New Haven, Conn.		
Others $500. Total $500.		17.00
1 house $2,250; garage $200; farm and pasture 105a $1,500; Lawrence lot 1a $250. Total $4,200.		142.80
Parker Farms Inc., New Haven, Conn.		
Machinery $1,000. Total $1,000.		34.00
1 house $2,300; 1 barn and silo $3,200; others $1,300; farm 100a $2,500. Total $9,300.		316.20
Parker, Orvill F., New Haven, Conn.		
Hill pasture 10a $150. Total $150.		5.10
Parker, Orla P.		
Stock in trade $150; 3 horses $200; 2 cows $80; 2 neat cattle $50; others $50. Total $530.		18.02
2 houses $1,800; barn and silo $990; others $180; farm 264a $3,420. Total $6,390.		217.26
Parker, Orra A.		
1 house $2,650; garage $100; lot 1⅞a $300. Total $3,050.		103.70
Parker, Lawrence E. et al.		
1 house $800; others $50; land 2a $150. Total $1,000.		34.00
Paretti, John et al., Southbridge		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
House $600; lot ¼a $100. Total $700.		23.80
Pearsall, Florence S.		
1 house $900; 1 barn $270; land 8a $540; Total $1,710.		58.14

Name	Valuation	Tax
Pease, H. C. and Mabelle W.		
3 horses $200; 17 cows $680; 2 neat cattle $50. Total $930.		31.62
1 house $810; 2 barns $500; farm 137a $1,900. Total $3,210.		109.14
Pelletier, J. Napoleon		
Machinery $50; 1 horse $50. Total $100.		3.40
1 house $1,420; barn $200; lot 2a $180; Adams lot 10a $50; Johnson lot 4a $45; Hyde lot 30a $135. Total $2,030.		69.02
Peterson, Sigfred		
1 cow $40. Total $40.		1.36
1 house $720; barn $270; others $90; farm 27a $500. Total $1,580.		53.72
Pierce, F. L. and Charles L., Springfield		
Others $250. Total $250.		8.50
1 house $2,600; barn $1,100; farm 94½a $1,500; Sprout lot 10a $100; wood lot 22a $400. Total $5,700.		193.80
Pierce, Stephen E.		
3 horses $125; 6 cows $200; fowl $25. Total $350.		11.90
Phillips, Marie, Fiskdale, Mass.		
1 house $90; farm 70a $540; Perry meadow 4a $50. Total $680.		23.12
Phillips, Ruth H.		
1 house $2,880; garage $450; lot 1¼a $270. Total $3,600.		122.40
Poirier, Frederick P.		
1 horse $70; 2 cows $50. Total $120.		4.08
1 house $200; barn $100; farm 63a $800. Total $1,100.		37.40

Name	Valuation	Tax
Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., Boston, Mass.		
Others $650. Total $650.		22.10
Potter, T. D. (H. or D.), Bondsville, Mass.		
Stebbins lot 27a $270. Total $270.		9.18
Pratt, Esther M		
1 house $540; 1 barn $220; farm 118a $1,080. Total $1,840.		62.56
Pendergast, Mary L., Monson, Mass.		
1 house $200; Elliott lot 7a $70. Total $270.		9.18
Prindle, Edward J.		
1 cow $30. Total $30.		1.02
Prindle, Bertha I.		
1 house $750; 2 barns $400; others $50; farm 160a $1,600. Total $2,800.		95.20

R

Rassys, John		
1 horse $40; 3 cows $105; 1 neat cattle $20; fowl $5. Total $170.		5.78
1 house $900; barn $500; others $90; land 40a $720. Total $2,210.		75.14
Richards, DeWitt L.		
1 house $630; others $90; land 1a $140. Total $860.		29.24
Regan, Frank J.		
Stock in trade $30. Total $30.		1.02
1 house $1,440; barn $270; others $90; tea room $1,350; farm 70a $1,260; 2 tanks and pumps $200; Hunter lot 19a $180; Roper lot ½a $30. Total $4,820.		163.88

Name	Valuation	Tax
Richmond, Myra L., N. Wilbraham		
Others $80. Total $80.		2.72
House $750; lot 1/3a $200. Total $950.		32.30
Robblee, Ide, Southbridge, Mass.		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
House $600; lot ½a $250. Total $850.		28.90
Roberts, James A. et al., Holland, Mass.		
Bailey lot 39a $270. Total $270.		9.18
Robinson, Charles W.		
Stock in trade $1,700; fowl $130. Total $1,830.		62.22
1 house and store $6,620; garage $200; land ¾a $600; 1 house $720; others $50; land 5½a $180. Total $8,370.		284.58
Robinson, Marion I.		
1 house $3,510; store $1,350; others $90; land 4¾a $1,350. Total $6,300.		214.20
Rogers, Joseph		
2 horses $90; 5 cows $120; 1 neat cattle $20. Total $230.		7.82
1 house $1,000; barn $700; others $100; farm 40a $600. Total $2,400.		81.60
Rowe Construction Co., Hingham, Mass.		
Machinery $1,500. Total $1,500.		51.00
Roper, Charles A.		
1 house $500; others $80; land 5a $100. Total $680.		23.12
Rose, Alice M., Newport, R. I.		
Land 3a $90. Total $90.		3.06

Name	Valuation	Tax

S

Sandy, William S. and William T., Springfield		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
House $400; lot ¼a $200. Total $600.		20.40
Schenck, Henry A.		
1 cow $50; fowl $100. Total $150.		5.10
1 house $1,000; garage $200; others $50; lot 1a $200; land 90a $900. Total $2,350.		79.90
Scheihser, John B. et al.		
1 house $450; barn $180; farm 53a $500. Total $1,130.		38.42
Shaw, Elizabeth M.		
Fowl $1,400. Total $1,400.		47.60
1 house $750; barn $630; others $700; farm 25a $500; 1 house $600; Foskett lot 28a $270. Total $3,450.		117.30
Shaw, John H. and Ella W.		
Machinery $20; 4 cows $130; 2 neat cattle $50. Total $200.		6.80
1 house $1,250; barn $400; others $300; farm 160a $2,000. Total $3,950.		134.30
Shaw, Randolph D., Wales, Mass.		
Stock in trade $50; others $450. Total $500.		17.00
Shaw, Walter A., Springfield, Mass.		
Elliott lot 5a $180. Total $180.		6.12
Shay, Annie E. et al., Springfield, Mass.		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
House $800; garage $50; lot ½a $150. Total $1,000.		34.00

Name	Valuation	Tax
Sheeran, P. Joseph		
	Others $50. Total $50.	1.70
	1 house $630; barn $140; garage $200; cottage $250; lot 2a $140. Total $1,360.	46.24
Shepherd, Herbert M., Warren, Mass.		
	Tarbell lot 50a $720. Total $720.	24.48
Sherman, Clarence E.		
	1 horse $30; 6 cows $230; 2 neat cattle $35; fowl $15. Total $310.	10.54
	1 house $1,000; barn and silo $450; others $270; farm 60a $780. Total $2,500.	85.00
Sherman, E. T. (H. or D.)		
	1 house $8,100; barn $500; farm 168a $2,970; East Hill lot 12a $60; wood lot 30a $250; swamp lot 9a $50; Stoneage meadow 4a $20; Herring lot 11a $550. Total $12,500.	425.00
Sherman, George B.		
	1 cow $50. Total $50.	1.70
Sherman, Robert C.		
	Stock in trade $400. Total $400.	13.60
	1 house $1,100; others $250; lot 1a $180; Clark lot 2½a $140; 1 barn $360; farm 100a $1,350; 2 houses $1,000; Steerage Rock lot 105a $900; Nichols lot 43½a $360; Hardscrabble lot 13¼a $140; Roper lot 8a $50. Total $5,830.	198.22
Sherman, Irving P.		
	Stock in trade $100. Total $100.	3.40
Slater, Nellie E., Providence, R. I.		
	Wood lot 2a $50. Total $50.	1.70

Name	Valuation	Tax
Schraeder, Cecilia, Springfield		
	Others $70. Total $70.	2.38
	House $600; garage $100; lot 1/6a $200. Total $900.	30.60
Sibley, George E. et al., Palmer, Mass.		
	1 house $900; barn $180; land 11a $270. Total $1,350.	45.90
Siok, Stanley and Victoria		
	Machinery $50; 2 horses $75; 22 cows $800; 2 neat cattle $45. Total $970.	32.98
	1 house $2,880; barn $810; others $360; farm 180a $2,700; Blanchard lot 6a $60. Total $6,810.	231.54
Skinner, Absolom		
	Fowl $60. Total $60.	2.04
Skowyra, Joseph		
	Machinery $25; 1 horse $50; 12 cows $425; 2 neat cattle $50. Total $550.	18.70
	1 house $950; barn and silo $800; others $90; farm 135¼a $1,890. Total $3,730.	126.82
Smith and Hicks		
	Stock in trade $400; machinery $200. Total $600.	20.40
	Garage $9,450; lot ½a $500; 3 tanks and 4 pumps $490. Total $10,440.	354.96
Smith, Lillian A.		
	3 houses $2,100; 1 barn $360; farm 61a $720. Total $3,180.	118.12
Snell Mfg. Co., Fiskdale, Mass.		
	10 houses and factory $4,800; land 8½a $1,950. Total $6,750.	229.50

Name	Valuation	Tax
Society, First Congregational		
1 house $2,050; lot 1a $270. Total $2,320.		78.88
Spooner, William S., et al.		
Stock in trade $160; machinery $20. Total $180.		6.12
1 house $1,080; barn $180; farm 235a $2,700; Drury lot 6½a $120; Sherman lot 18a $160; Lombard lot 5a $50. Total $4,290.		145.86
St. George, William et al.		
1 house $450; land 3a $90. Total $540.		18.36
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Albany, N. Y.		
Others $18,270. Total $18,270.		621.18
Land 70½a $900. Total $900.		30.60
Shumway, Paul L., Easthampton, Mass.		
Hunter lot 6a $90. Total $90.		3.06
Stanton, Grace A.		
1 horse $20; 1 cow $20; 1 neat cattle $10; fowl $10. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $900; 1 barn $405; others $45; farm 95a $1,350; Stanton lot 15a $135; Wight lot 4a $45; lot ¾a $30. Total $2,910.		98.94
Stanton, Gustella S.		
1 house $550; others $50; land 43a $400; Oscar Stanton lot 17a $190. Total $1,190.		40.46
Starr, Albert E. and Lucy A., Longmeadow		
Lot 1½a $400. Total $400.		13.60
Stearns, Carl L.		
2 horses $100; 21 cows $750; 5 neat cattle $155; fowl $25. Total $1,030.		35.02
1 house $900; barn and silo $1,260; others $90; farm 176a $3,150. Total $5,400.		183.60

Name	Valuation	Tax
Stent, Mary L., Springfield		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $700; garage $50; lot 2a $90. Total $840.		28.56
Streeter, Harold S., Springfield, Mass.		
Machinery $100; others $70. Total $170.		5.78
House $600; others $50; lot ¼a $200; Tyler lot 68a $450. Total $1,300.		44.20
Streeter, Martha E.		
1 house $2,700; garage $200; lot 1a $270; Newton lot 6½a $330. Total $3,500.		119.00
Springfield St. R. R. Co.		
Sprout lot 17a $150. Total $150.		5.10
St. Clair, Emery P.		
1 house $540; barn $135; others $45; farm 125a $1,080. Total $1,800.		61.20
Stoughton, Grace W., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.		
Others $1,000. Total $1,000.		34.00
1 house $2,700; barn $540; lot 1a $360; farm 35½a $1,350; Mass lot 3a $140. Total $5,090.		173.06
Sullivan, Helen G. and Daniel B.		
Others $500. Total $500.		17.00
1 house $6,750; garage $450; others $270; lot ½a $450. Total $7,920.		269.28
Stipek, Louis S. et al.		
1 horse $50; 1 cow $20. Total $70.		2.38
1 house $180; barn $250; others $90; farm 62a $650. Exempt Clause 22.		
Sutcliffe, Harry W., Monson		
Land 103a $720. Total $720.		24.48

Name	Valuation	Tax
Szczepanik, Frank M., Warren, Mass.		
Pasture 20a $270. Total $270.		9.18

T

Tarbell, Munroe G. (H. or D.)		
1 house $2,880; garage $270; land 7a $720; Tarbell 11a $500; farm 95a $550. Total $4,-920.		167.28
Tarbell, M. Anna (H. or D.)		
1 house $2,700; barn $360; lot 1a $270. Total $3,330.		113.22
Terwilliger, Harvey et al., Springfield		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
1 house $400; 2 lots ½a $500. Total $900.		30.60
Thebarge, Charles B.		
2 horses $30; 7 cows $250; 3 neat cattle $60. Total $340.		11.56
1 house $450; 1 barn $360; others $180; farm 100a $1,000. Total $1,990.		67.66
Thomas, George R. et al., Springfield		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
1 house $500; 1 garage $200; lot ½a $200. Total $900.		30.60
Thompson, Ralph E. and Grace C., Southbridge		
1 house $70; lot 1/3a $400. Total $470.		15.98
Travers, Frank (H. or D.)		
1 barn $230; land 28a $450. Total $680.		23.12
Travers, Joseph		
1 horse $30; 8 cows $200. Total $230.		7.82
1 house $540; 2 barns $360; others $50; farm 101a $1,000. Total $1,950.		66.30

Name	Valuation	Tax
Travers, Patrick and Mary		
Fowl $10. Total $10.		.34
1 house $760; garage $180; lot 1a $140. Total $1,080.		36.72

U

Union Trust Co., Springfield, Mass. Trustee, Estate of John Noyes		
Bummitt lot 9a $50; Foskett and Lombard lot 38a $375; Elliott lot 4a $25. Total $450.		15.30

V

Vaughan, Arthur E.		
Stock in trade $100; machinery $25; 1 neat cattle $15; fowl $100. Total $240.		8.16
1 house $1,620; barn $450; cottage $350; others $540; farm 39½a $800. Total $3,760.		127.84
Vaughan, Constance, Chicopee, Mass.		
Gould lot ¼a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Vennert, Thomas		
1 house $500; land 3 1/3a $400. Total $900.		30.60
Vinton, Raymond B. et al.		
1 house $850; barn $150; land 1a $200. Total $1,200.		40.80

W

Waitt, Harold A., Palmer, Mass.		
Others $50. Total $50.		1.70
House $400; lot ½a $200. Total $600.		20.40
Washburn, Florence, Falmouth, Mass.		
Kibbee lot 3a $140. Total $140.		4.76

Name	Valuation	Tax
Webb, Elizabeth H., Springfield, Mass.		
Land ½a $50. Total $50.		1.70
Weaver, Elmer G. and Gertrude E., Springfield		
Others $60. Total $60.		2.04
House $500; garage $50; 2 lots ½a $500. Total $1,050.		35.70
Webber, Gladys L.		
1 house $900; 1 barn $270; lot 3a $270. Total $1,440.		48.96
Webster and South. Gas and Elec. Co., Southbridge		
Machinery $34,500. Total $34,500.		1,173.00
Weglarz, Tadensz		
2 horses $100; 16 cows $400; 4 neat cattle $70. Total $570.		19.38
1 house $630; barn and silo $350; others $90; farm 110a $810. Total $1,880.		63.92
Wells, Daniel H.		
3 horses $80. Total $80.		2.72
Wells, Laura E.		
1 house $270; 1 barn $180; land 3a $90. Total $540.		18.36
Wells, Leonard L. (H. or D.), Brookfield		
1 house $450; barn $200; lot 12a $120. Total $770.		26.18
Wells, Hannah M., Somers, Conn.		
1 house $270; garage $50; lot ½a $90. Total $410.		13.94
Wells, John, Southbridge		
Land 19a $270. Total $270.		9.18

Name	Valuation	Tax
Wesson, James A.		
1 house $450; barn $370; others $90; farm 40a $360; Newton pasture 7a $90; Phelps lot 6a $90. Total $1,450.		49.30
Wesson, Jane		
1 house $2,250; others $200; lot 1a $450. Total $2,900.		98.60
Wesson, Norman O.		
1 horse $25; 3 cows $115. Total $140.		4.76
Western Union Tel. Co., New York, N. Y.		
Others $4,050. Total $4,050.		137.70
Weatherall, Addie G.		
1 house $900; 1 barn $270; farm 48a $540. Total $1,710.		58.14
Wheeler, Charles W.		
Stock in trade $100; machinery $120; fowl $600. Total $820.		27.88
1 house $1,000; garage $180; others $710; orchard lot 5a $900; East wood lot 42a $540; Moore wood lot 13a $190; Lincoln lot 15a $90. Total $3,610.		122.74
Whitney, Bessie M.		
1 house $500; 1 barn $150; farm 41a $450. Total $1,100.		37.40
Whitten, Eugene A.		
1 house $1,000; barn $300; others $50; lot 2a $100; land ½a $50. Exempt Clause 22.		
Whiting, Francis A., N. Brookfield		
1 house $180; barn $50; lot ¼a $40. Total $270.		9.18

Name	Valuation	Tax
Wigglesworth, Alfred et al.		
1 house $1,500; farm 41a $600. Total $2,100.		71.40
Wilcox, Lowell		
Saw mill $1,500. Exempt $1,000 clause 23. Land 1½a $100. Total $600.		20.40
Wood, Charles E., Warren		
Machinery $30; 18 cows $900; 4 neat cattle $120. Total $1,050.		35.70
1 barn $800; others $100; farm 130a $1,620; tank and pump $60. Total $2,580.		87.72
Wozniak, Agnieska		
2 horses $150; 13 cows $300; 3 neat cattle $40; 15 swine $275; fowl $55. Total $820.		27.88
1 house $1,350; barn $900; others $90; farm 149½a $1,700. Total $4,040.		137.36
W. S. R. Realty Co., Boston		
Land 10a $200. Total $200.		6.80
Ware Savings Bank, Ware, Mass.		
1 house $500; 2 barns $350; others $50; farm 193a $1,980. Total $2,880.		97.92

Y

Young, Judson O., Springfield		
Others $70. Total $70.		2.38
House $650; garage $100; lot ¼a $200. Total $950.		32.30

EXEMPTIONS

Boys Club of Springfield, Real Estate	$31,089
Boy Scouts of America, Real Estate	27,700
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Personal Property	2,000
Fire Observatory	1,000
Land, 4/5a	150
State Forest Land 1562¾a	15,630
Total—$16,780	
First Congregational Society	
Personal Property	15,000
Church Building	18,000
Lot 1a	500
Total—$18,500	
Hitchcock Free Academy	
Personal Property	139,743
School Building	39,000
Lot 1a	1,000
Athletic Field 14a	1,000
Total—$41,000	

EXEMPTIONS—*Continued*

Second Congregational Society	
Personal Property	500
Church Building	1,000
Lot ½a	200
Total—$1,200	
Town of Brimfield	
Fire Apparatus	1,000
Town Trucks, Tools, Tractor and Plow	2,500
Library Books and Fixtures	2,500
School Supplies and Fixtures	5,000
Library	12,000
Land ½a	400
2 School Buildings	8,500
Land 1a	300
Town Hall Building	15,000
Land ⅛a	200
Cemetery 8a	3,000
Common 2a	1,500
Soldiers Monument	2,500
Public Fountain	1,500
Total—$44,900	
Property of the United States	
C. C. C. Camp Buildings and Equipment	8,000

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Brimfield

AND OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

TOWN OFFICERS --- 1936

Town Clerk

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Treasurer

EUGENIA P. TARBELL

Tax Collector

HERBERT A. FOGG

Selectmen

EVERETT D. LANDEN
EDWARD J. KILLIAN
ROE S. CLARK

Assessors

EDWARD J. KILLIAN	term expires 1939
RALPH H. HALL	term expires 1938
FRED N. LAWRENCE	term expires 1937

Board of Public Welfare

JAMES A. G. HOYT	term expires 1939
BERTIE E. CAMPBELL	term expires 1938
ANNIE G. LAWRENCE	term expires 1937

School Committee

OTTO R. ANDERSON	term expires 1939
WILLIAM S. SPOONER	term expires 1938
HARRISON H. BROWN	term expires 1937

Cemetery Commission

CLARENCE B. BROWN	term expires 1939
GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK	term expires 1938
JAMES A. G. HOYT	term expires 1937

Library Trustees

MARTHA E STREETER	deceased
IRVING P. SHERMAN	term expires 1939
EUGENIA P. TARBELL	term expires 1938
ADELE L. HALL	term expires 1938
ALMA W. BISSELL	term expires 1937
GLADYS H. CAMPBELL	term expires 1937
HAROLD M. LADD	term expires 1937

Tree Warden

FRANK G. HITCHCOCK

Town Accountant

FRANK S. GIFFORD

Sealer of Weights and Measures

WALLACE P. MOORE

Constables

GEORGE E. HITCHCOCK
HARRY B. LANDEN
ROBERT C. SHERMAN
CHESTER H. NORTON
RAYMOND D. CLARKE

Trustees Harriet Harding Fund

JAMES A. G. HOYT	term expires 1939
ALMA W. BISSELL	term expires 1938
IRVING P. SHERMAN	term expires 1937

Jury List

FRANK B. HALEY
RALPH M. BROWN
RALPH H. HALL
CLARENCE E. SHERMAN
JAMES N. WOOD
EDWIN F. FENTON
FRANK R. HASTINGS
J. CLIFFORD SHAW
PATRICK J. McINTYRE

Town Clerk's Report

LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

18 Resident Sporting
36 Resident Fishing
47 Resident Hunting
7 Resident Trapping
11 Minor and Female Fishing
7 Resident Sporting, Free
2 Non-Resident Fishing
2 Non-Resident Trapping

DOGS LICENSED, 1936

99 Male	@	$2.00	$198.00	
10 Female	@	$5.00	50.00	
23 Spayed Females	@	$2.00	46.00	
			$294.00	
Less Clerk's Fees 132 @ 20¢			26.40	
Balance Paid Treasurer				$267.60

BIRTHS RECORDED

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
5	Patrick Joseph Haley	John M. and Elizabeth (Daley)
March		
1	Charles Robert Hitchcock	Harold E. and Helena (Welsh)
19	Virginia Anne Pratt	Orville and Marion (Moulton)
28	Gerald Grant Carpenter	George and Dorothy (Loveland)
April		
11	Kenneth George Brown	Arthur E. and Mary (Howard)
May		
9	Robert Joseph Sheeran	Robert V and Phoebe (Mundell)
24	Charles William Sherman	George B. and Hester (Landen)
June		
24	Constance Alice Tripp	Arthur D. and Bella (Fleury)
30	Donald Julian Mantha	Samuel and Almeda (Rivers)
July		
31	Ronald Linnord Lucier	Ronald and Virginia (Carpenter)
August		
10	———— Hall	Ralph H. and Adele (DuFresne)
21	Paul Joseph LeRoux	Auriele and Laurette (Roy)
September		
9	Lawrence Franklin Hastings, Jr.	Lawrence and Evelyn (Scott)
November		
10	Dorothy Julia Fountain	Noah and Julia (LaBere)
December		
23	Edward Wozniak	Adam and Agnes (Wegiel)

DEATHS RECORDED

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
January.				
6	Minnie (Henry) Bradway	71	3	13
9	Henry H. Schenck	61	1	16
20	William L. Ferry	65		
February:				
20	Florence (Miner) Dion	59	9	12
29	Charles Irving King	64	3	4

March:			
2 Edgar Eugene Barr	80	5	19
13 Herbert A. King	58		
April:			
17 John H. Shaw	78	5	3
June:			
2 Annie (Cyler) Stevens	75	4	12
10 Virginia Brocher	5	10	18
24 Marietta Brown	85	6	10
26 James O'Neil	82		
August:			
10 ———— Hall	Stillborn		
September:			
27 Martha E. (Stone) Streeter	74	5	26
October:			
12 Harriet (Dennison) Prescott	69	9	23
13 Julia (Blashfield) Hicks	83	6	1

MARRIAGES RECORDED

Date	Groom	Residence	Bride	Residence
January				
17	Charles A. Dimock, Jr.	Springfield	Zula E. Howlett	Brimfield
March				
6	Keith K. Peaslee	Montclair, N. J.	Jean Creese	Brimfield
April				
25	Donald H. MacGowan	Monson	Esther M. Beals	Brimfield
May				
23	Ronald M. Lucier	Brimfield	Ruth V. Carpenter	Brimfield
June				
6	Freeman Racine	Woodstock, Ct.	Hattie B. Baker	Woodstock, Ct.

23	Glenn F. Shaw	Brimfield	Dorothy B. Whiting	Springfield
20	Desire E. Cook	W. Warren	Isola I. Theberge	Brimfield
27	George C. Lane	Brimfield	Agnes L. Brooks	Palmer
27	Albert H. Gendreau	Brimfield	Florence H. Benson	Brimfield
July				
4	Schuyler B. Benedict	Lowell	Louise M. Brown	Brimfield
4	Henry W. Chase	Southbridge	Lillian E. Stone	Sturbridge
August				
27	Laurence W. Spooner	Brimfield	Gertrude K. Pierce	Shelburne Falls
September				
19	Walter Waleski	Brimfield	Stella Starr	Southbridge
19	Sumner R. Parker	Amherst	Harriet (Day) Parker	Brimfield
22	Emond D. Bachand	Troy, N. Y.	Helen I. Williams	Troy, N. Y.
24	Chester J. Nichols	Brimfield	Rosalie Rougier	Brimfield
October				
5	Charles R. Turner	Worcester	Beatrice B. Fisher	Pittsfield
9	William E. Vennert	Brimfield	Charlotte R. Comee	Monson
31	Alfred L. St. Clair	Brimfield	Florence M. Booth	Monson
November				
14	Robert C. Sherman	Monson	Kathryn A. Linton	Brimfield
21	Carl W. Olson	Athol	Nellie H. Norcross	Brimfield
21	Leon T. Ash	Brimfield	Emilia S. Willblad	Southbridge
25	Herbert M. Moore	Brimfield	Mary C. Ferguson	Monson
December				
5	Albert E. Craig	Millis	Dorothy E. Brown	Brimfield
26	Henry Lach	Southbridge	Margaret E. Killian	Brimfield
26	Joseph A. Maple	Worcester	Dorothy R. Dion	Brimfield

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Clerk.

Town Accountant's Report

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE—TAXES

Current year	$21,817.67	
Previous years	8,758.90	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,710.04	
Income Tax	3,630.37	
Corporation Tax	294.90	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	339.34	
a/c Tax Titles	296.55	
		$36,847.77

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

Mass. School Fund	$ 4,273.61	
High School Grant	1,156.25	
Union Superintendent	483.33	
Inspection of Animals	47.00	
Mass. Training Schools	35.04	
Veterans' Exemptions	22.42	
Old Age Assistance	654.64	
Race Tracks Distribution	72.42	
		$ 6,744.71
From County, Dog Fund		227.49
From County, Wild Cat Bounty		10.00
Sealer's Fees		18.10

Licenses:		
Liquor	$250.00	
Other	22.00	
		272.00
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance		920.68

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—DEPARTMENTAL

Rent of Town Hall		158.00

Highways

From State	$10,543.84	
From County	1,050.00	
		$11,593.84
Machinery Rental (town)		3,590.30

Charities

Mothers Aid from State	$ 60.00	
Temporary Aid from State	1,234.45	
Town of Holland	244.96	
Town of Warren	57.00	
City of Attleboro	10.00	
		$ 1,606.41
Town of Ipswich, Soldiers' Relief		298.81

Schools

Town of Wales, Tuition	$1,120.00	
Town of Holland, Tuition	205.00	
Town of Sturbridge, Tuition	545.00	
		$ 1,870.00

All Other

Sale of bridge timber		3.00
Court Fines		91.90
Digging Graves		85.00
Sale of Lots		30.00
Reimbursement for foundations		18.00
Library Fines		2.90

Interest

On Taxes	$ 341.66	
Perpetual Care Funds	876.76	
On Tax Titles (8%)	2.74	
Library Trust Funds	693.45	
H. F. A. Instruction Fund	2,000.00	
		$ 3,914.61

Municipal Indebtedness

Loans in anticipation of Revenue	$35,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	950.00	
Highways Equipment Loan	3,300.00	
		$39,250.00

Agency and Trust

Dog Licenses for County	$267.60	
Harding Fund (Charity)	172.28	
Endowed Lots, to establish Funds	500.00	
Library Trust Fund (Coy)	177.11	
		$ 1,116.99
Refunds		14.75
Cash on hand beginning of year		5,277.66
		$113,962.92

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	Appro.	Expended	Balance
Selectmen			
	$450.00		
Salaries		300.00	
Carfare, autos, etc.		51.00	
Telephone		6.15	
Postage, Printing and Stationery		36.21	
Clerk's Salary		50.00	
Other		6.00	.64
Accountant			
	440.00		
Salary		400.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		12.25	
Telephone		15.75	
Other		12.00	
Treasurer			
	375.00		
Salary		250.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		49.35	
Surety Bond		24.00	
Insurance		22.00	
Travel expense		12.50	
Repairs to check writer		12.20	
Recording tax deeds		4.93	.02
Tax Collector			
	525.00		
Salary		300.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		130.56	

Surety Bond		58.00	
Telephone		11.15	
Other		25.29	

Assessors

	600.00		
Salaries		500.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		30.47	
Carfares, autos, etc.		53.90	
Other		5.50	10.13

Town Clerk

	160.00		
Salary		100.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		12.84	
Surety Bond		5.00	
Recording Fees		27.50	
Supplies		8.66	
Travel expense		6.00	

Other Finance

	8.00		
Certifying Notes		14.00	

Election and Registration

	150.00		
Transferred from Interest Account	25.00		
Registrars		27.50	
Election Officers		78.50	
Printing		61.85	
Other		6.14	1.01

Town Counsel

	50.00		
		50.00	

Miscellaneous

	75.00		
2 First Aid Kits		7.75	
Printing		5.35	
Lunch election officers		2.50	
Counsel services		3.00	
Moderator		10.00	
Petitions, County		6.00	
Recording Deed		2.40	
Repairs at Fountain		4.14	
Adv. Traffic Rules		12.00	
Dog Officer		4.75	
Painting Flag Pole		16.00	1.11

Town Hall

	665.00		
Salary, Janitor		360.00	
Fuel		117.40	
Light		62.29	
Repairs		107.15	
Janitor's Supplies		11.98	6.18
Total General Government		$3,509.91	

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

	180.00		
Constables' Services		153.10	
Flasher Current		20.28	
Autos		5.25	1.37

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	55.00		
Salary, Sealer		50.00	
Repairs to scale cabinet		.90	
Supplies		4.55	

Tree Warden

	50.00		
Salary		25.00	
Labor		3.00	22.00

Forest Fires

	150.00		
Labor, fighting fires		80.10	
Storage fire truck		28.00	
Gas, oil and repairs		25.05	
Fire Permits		16.85	

Fire Department

	500.00		
Storage, fire truck		240.00	
Maintenance and Repairs		57.61	
Insurance		115.80	
Equipment		19.43	
Oil Permits		17.00	
Salary, Chief		50.00	.16

Moth Suppression

	300.00		
Labor		274.50	
Team		24.75	.75

Special Repairs Fire Truck

	390.00		
Painting		312.50	
Repairs, etc.		77.50	
Bounty on Wild Cat		10.00	
Total, Protection Persons and Property		$1,611.17	

HEALTH

	300.00		
County Hospital		158.58	
Inspection of Meat		13.50	
Returning Birth		.25	
Legal Services		96.00	31.67

HIGHWAYS

Chapter 81

	11,400.00	
Labor		5,991.91
Trucks and Teams		402.25
Town Machinery		2,427.00
Gravel		432.85
Supplies and Materials		2,145.99

Chapter 90 Brookfield Road

	4,500.00	
Labor		1,533.80
Trucks and Teams		553.25
Shovel and Roller		934.38
Stone and Gravel		137.30
Town Machinery		398.25
Materials		943.02

Mill Lane and Dam

	932.50	
Labor		618.50
Trucks		10.00
Town Machinery		230.00
Engineer, services, plans, etc.		115.00
Materials		141.50
		$1,115.00

Bridges

	100.00	
Labor		207.08
Other		33.14

Tractor and Snow Plow

From Machinery Fund	1,500.00	
From sale of notes	3,300.00	
		4,800.00

Snow Removal

	1,517.19	
Labor		1,053.25
Trucks and Teams		38.50
Supplies		9.19
Town Machinery		517.55
		1,618.49

Guard Rails

75.00	74.96	.04

Street Lighting

866.00	865.80	.20

"Bond Issue" Highway Repairs

Balance from 1935	1,386.46	1,386.46	

Guide Boards

	10.00	9.60	.40

Road Machinery

Appro. from Machinery Fund	5,190.82		
Repairs		1,293.86	
Gas and Oil		860.86	
Freight, etc.		30.81	
New Truck		1,050.00	
Registering Trucks and Tractor		7.00	
Rent and Storage		175.00	
Total Highways		$29,428.06	

CHARITIES

	5,454.28		
Groceries and Provisions		873.04	
Fuel		114.00	
Clothing		40.44	
Board and Care		392.00	
Outside Relief		791.31	
Rent		352.00	
Medicine and Medical Care		714.51	
Transients		23.80	
Cash		1,261.00	
General Administration expense		68.13	
Salaries of Board		175.00	
E. R. A. Commodities		204.26	
All Other		440.30	4.49

Old Age Assistance

	2,300.00	2,288.65	11.35

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grant	891.00	947.67	
Federal Grant for Administration	29.68	29.68	

State Aid

	20.00		
Transferred from Mothers Aid	50.00	70.00	

Soldiers Relief

	326.08		
Transferred from Mothers Aid	5.00		
		331.08	

Mothers Aid

	440.00		
For Mothers Aid		381.00	
Transferred to State Aid		50.00	
Transferred to Soldiers Relief		5.00	4.00

EDUCATION

$22,500.00

General Administration Expense

Salary, School Committee	225.00
Salary, Superintendent	718.75
School Physician	75.00
School Nurse	200.00

Travelling Expense, Supt.	95.91
Printing and Postage	23.97
Telephone	16.30
Clerical Services	180.00
Truant Officer	10.00
Miscellaneous	17.05
	$1,561.98

Elementary Schools

Teachers' Salaries	5,625.30
Text Books	77.05
Supplies	96.51
Transportation	3,193.44
Janitor	530.72
Fuel and Light	508.49
Repairs	318.78
Janitor's Supplies	22.43
One-half General Adm. Expense	780.99
	$11,153.71

High School

Teachers' Salaries	7,640.00
Text Books	132.79
Supplies	266.90
Transportation	1,331.86
Fuel and Light	568.59
Janitor	416.72
Janitor's Supplies	20.62
Repairs	146.86
Diplomas, etc.	30.73
Inspection Boilers	10.00
One-half General Adm. Expense	780.99
	$11,346.06

Total, Elementary Schools		11,153.71	
		$22,499.77	.23

LIBRARY

Appropriation	425.00		
Dog Fund	227.49		
Income, Trust Funds	160.72		
Income, Building Fund	482.73		
Chamberlain-Smith Fund	50.00		
Refund, Overpayment	3.00		
Services, Librarian		300.00	
Services at East Brimfield		26.00	
Janitor		120.00	
Books		90.65	
Periodicals		62.80	
Furniture		17.85	
Fuel		144.50	
Light		37.71	
Repairs		377.53	
Postage and Supplies		8.77	
Insurance		113.13	
Wood Carving		50.00	
		$1,348.94	

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Common and Monument	95.00	71.17	23.83
Memorial Day	100.00	98.98	1.02
Town Reports	175.00	162.80	12.20
Property Insurance	135.00	135.00	
Unpaid Bills 1935	680.50	680.50	
Compensation	282.94	243.85	39.09
Thawing Water Pipes	125.03	125.03	
Aid to Agriculture	35.00	35.00	
		$1,552.33	

CEMETERY

	300.00	299.98	.02

INTEREST

	300.00		
On Temporary Loans		217.22	
Transferred to "Election and Registration"		25.00	57.78

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	33,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	1,829.00
County Tax	1,443.57
Dog Licenses for County	267.60
Trust:	
Cemetery Perp. Care Funds	876.96
Cem. Perp. Care Funds Dep.	500.00
Harding Fund (Charity)	172.28
Coy Library Fund (additional bequest)	177.11
	$5,266.52
Refunds:	
Excise Tax abated after payment	113.13
Property tax abated after payment	11.90
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1936	5,337.79
	$113,962.92

FRANK S. GIFFORD,
Town Accountant

Treasurer's Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1936	$ 5,277.66	
Receipts during year	108,685.26	
		$113,962.92
Paid on Treasury Warrants	108,625.13	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1936	5,337.79	
		$113,962.92

EUGENIA P. TARBELL,

Treasurer

I have verified the treasurer's cash balance by examination of her check register and comparison with her bank balance as shown by statement from the bank.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash in hands of treasurer		$5,337.79
Taxes, levy of 1936		8,250.82
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		57.60
Accounts Receivable:		
School Dept.	165.60	
Highways	182.50	
Welfare	290.65	
		638.75
Due from State a/c Highways		1,331.17
Due from County a/c Highways		632.50
Tax Titles held by town		471.54
Overdrawn accounts:		
Certifying Notes	6.00	
Mill Lane Road	182.50	
Bridges	140.22	
Snow Removal	101.30	
Old Age Assistance	56.67	
Sealer Wts. & Measures	.45	
		487.14
		$17,207.31

LIABILITIES

Overlay levy of 1936		$ 367.47
Overlay surplus		236.87
Surplus War Bonus		459.86
Sale Real Estate Fund		486.98
Revenue reserved until collected:		
M. V. Excise Tax	57.60	
Departmental	638.75	
Tax Titles	471.54	
		1,167.89
Revenue Loan		10,000.00
Machinery Fund Reserve		602.04
Surplus Revenue		3,886.20
		$17,207.31

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash & Securities	$29,961.35	Harriet Harding Fund	$2,986.95
		Harriet Allen School Fund	531.14
	$29,961.35	Mary K. Hyde Library Fund	831.50
		Jas. D. Lincoln Library Fund	4,979.93
		Ursula J. Shaw Library Fund	2,489.09
		Eudocia Flynt Library Fund	103.52
		A. G. Tarbell Library Fund	200.00
		Julia E. Coy Library Fund	645.04
		E. B. Robinson Library Fund	411.41
		Fitzhenry Warren Library Fund	1,000.00
		Chamberlain-Smith Fund	466.33
		Francis Bliss (Cemetery Gate)	39.92
		Cemetery Wall Fund	335.53
		Perpetual Care Funds	14,940.99
			$29,961.35

OUTSTANDING DEBT

Net Funded Debt	$4,250.00	Tractor & Snow Plow Loan	$3,300.00
		Due $1,100. in 1937	
		1,100. in 1938	
		1,100. in 1939	
		Emergency Relief Loan	950.00
		Due in 1937	

BUDGET FOR 1937

	Raised by Taxation	Expended	Recom. for 1937	Fin. Com. Recom.
Selectmen	$ 450.00	$ 449.36	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Accountant	440.00	440.00	500.00	500.00
Treasurer	375.00	374.98	375.00	400.00
Collector	525.00	525.00	525.00	525.00
Assessors	600.00	589.87	625.00	625.00
Certifying Notes	10.00	14.00	10.00	10.00
Town Clerk	160.00	160.00	175.00	175.00
Election & Registration	150.00	173.99	75.00	75.00
Town Counsel	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Town Hall	665.00	658.82	800.00	800.00
Miscellaneous	75.00	88.89	75.00	75.00
Police	180.00	178.63	250.00	250.00
Sealer	55.00	55.45	55.00	55.00
Moth Suppression	300.00	299.25	300.00	300.00
Tree Warden	50.00	28.00	50.00	50.00
Forest Fire	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Fire Department	500.00	499.86	500.00	500.00
Painting Fire Truck	390.00	390.00		
Health	300.00	268.33	300.00	300.00
Reserve Fund			1,000.00	500.00
W. P. A. Trucking, etc			500.00	500.00
Highways Chap. 81	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00

Chap. 90	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Chap. 90 Maint.			1,000.00	1,000.00
Bridges	100.00	240.22	1,250.00	1,250.00
Snow Removal	1,517.19	1,618.49	500.00	300.00
Snow Fence			100.00	
Guard Rails	75.00	74.96	75.00	75.00
Guide Boards	10.00	9.60	10.00	10.00
Street Lighting	866.00	865.80	866.00	866.00
Charity	3,600.00	5,449.79	3,000.00	3,000.00
Old Age Assistance	2,300.00	2,288.65	3,600.00	3,600.00
Mothers Aid	440.00	381.00	475.00	475.00
Soldiers Relief	159.95	331.08		
State Aid	20.00	70.00	120.00	120.00
Schools	22,500.00	22,499.77	23,000.00	22,000.00
Library	425.00	425.00	400.00	400.00
Common & Monument	95.00	71.17	100.00	100.00
Memorial Day	100.00	98.98	100.00	100.00
Insurance, Town property	135.00	135.00	400.00	400.00
Town Reports	175.00	162.80	175.00	175.00
Compensation	282.94	243.85		
Thawing Water Pipes	125.03	125.03		
Aid to Agriculture	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00
Unpaid Bills	680.50	680.50	670.87	670.87
Cemetery	300.00	299.98	500.00	500.00
Interest	300.00	217.22	300.00	300.00
	$43,566.61	$45,618.32	$47,841.87	$46,066.87

REPORT OF
SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS

At a special meeting held May 20, 1936, the following appropriations were made: $125.03 for thawing water pipes; $767.19 to make up the overdraft in the Snow Removal account; $320.00 for Mothers Aid; $20.00 for State Aid; $282.94 for Compensation & Hospital & Doctor bills; $201.08 from Excess & Deficiency for Soldiers Relief; $1,624.30 from the Machinery Fund for town machinery. On the article asking for an appropriation to relay the water pipe from the fountain to the Academy, action was deferred until the Selectmen have made a more thorough estimate of the cost. The report of the committee on electrical current was accepted and the following recommendations adopted: That the Selectmen be authorized and requested to make contact with the proper authorities in the municipalities within the area served by the W. & S. Gas & Electric Co. for the purpose of arranging concerted effort to secure a reduction of the price charged to the consumers of electrical current in said area. That this Committee be continued for the purpose of inquiring into the feasibility of acquiring and operating such equipment as may be necessary to distribute electrical current within the town at a lower cost, accompanied by better service, and to ascertain what assistance may be secured from the National government for the consummation of such a project.

At the special meeting August 31, 1936, $904.28 was appropriated from Overlay Surplus for Charity; $881.00 was transferred from the Machinery Fund for the town machinery; $375.00 was transferred from the appropriation for the Brookfield road for use in the reconstruction

of the Mill Lane road, the balance of the cost ($1,000.) to be borne by the County and Mill owner.

At the special meeting November 30, 1936, $50. was transferred from Mothers Aid to State Aid; $5.00 from Mothers Aid to Soldiers Relief; $25.00 from Interest to Election & Registration; $950.00 was appropriated for Charity and to raise the money, the treasurer was authorized to borrow the money under the provisions of Chapter 80, Acts of 1936. It was voted to purchase a tractor and snow plow at a cost of $4,800. and to finance same, $1,500. was transferred from the Machinery Fund and the treasurer was authorized to borrow the balance of $3,300 over a term of not more than five years. On the petition of James Hoyt asking approval of a certain plot of land for burial purposes, action was postponed until the annual meeting. A relocation of a portion of the Little Alum Pond road was accepted.

FRANK S. GIFFORD,

Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Report of Committee appointed to ascertain what steps may be taken to secure lower prices and better distribution of electrical current in the town:

To the Selectmen and Citizens of the Town:

The committee finds that the distributor will not lower prices, change its classification or extend its service lines except under the same basic plan as in the past.

To change this condition the town would have to make and distribute current for itself.

The cost of making current by Diesel power will be less than three quarters of a cent per kilo watt hour at the switchboard.

To effect maximum economy careful consideration should be given a combination of Diesel generating plant with a central heating plant for heating all our public buildings, our stores, the hotel and between forty and fifty private houses. A low pressure steam plant using the same low grade fuel oil required for the Diesel outfit would meet the requirements.

Upon approval of such a project the National Government would give the town a grant of 45% of the total cost of plant and equipment and make it a long term loan of the balance or 55% of the total cost.

EDWARD J. KILLIAN

CLARENCE B. BROWN

LEON S. OLIVER

Tax Collector's Report

1936

Commitment as per warrants		$30,277.84
Adjustment		.05
		$30,277.89
Cash to treasurer	$21,849.15	
Abatements	186.22	
Tax Titles taken by town	23.18	
	$22,058.55	
Less interest collected	31.48	
		22,027.07
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1936		$ 8,250.82

1935

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936		$ 9,032.75
Abated after payment		11.90
		$ 9,044.65
Cash to treasurer	$ 9,067.98	
Abatements	32.79	
Added to Tax Titles	252.96	
	$ 9,353.73	
Less interest collected	309.08	
		$ 9,044.65

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1936

Commitment as per warrants		$ 1,706.56
Abated after payment		113.13
		$ 1,819.69
Cash to treasurer	$ 1,649.08	
Abatements	113.13	
	$ 1,762.21	
Less interest collected	.12	
		1,762.09
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1936		$ 57.60

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1935

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936		$ 60.11
Committed Jan. 4		4.00
		$ 64.11
Adjustment		.03
		$ 64.14
Cash to treasurer	$ 62.06	
Abatements	3.06	
	$ 65.12	
Less interest collected	.98	
		$ 64.14

HERBERT A. FOGG,

Collector of Taxes

Cemetery Commissioner's Report

The work of grading the east part of the Cemetery has continued this year, the Federal Government under the W. P. A. having paid for the labor.

The whole Cemetery has been mowed at frequent intervals, giving it a uniform and attractive appearance. Bare spots have been seeded and fertilized. Flowers and plants have been watered and cared for.

About half of the east, or new part, has been seeded and 5000 sq. ft. of turf, donated by Charles L. Peirce, has been placed on the bank of the brook to keep the soil from washing.

A larger appropriation is needed this year in order to complete the work so nearly finished, to be used to complete the sodding of the banks, for fertilizing the part already seeded and to grade and seed unfinished parts of the Cemetery.

The new part of the Cemetery should be surveyed and bounds of lots established, so that they can be sold when desired.

There have been 19 graves opened during the year and there has been turned into the town treasury the sum of $133.00 as follows:

For opening graves of non-residents	$85.00
From the sale of lots	30.00
From making foundations	18.00
	$133.00

The Commissioners are asking the town to appropriate $500.00 to carry on the work for the coming year. This amount is not quite enough, but should make a good showing. The amount of $133. received should go toward the upkeep of the Cemetery and with this fact in mind, the appropriation of $500. asked for is no larger than the usual appropriation.

The following amounts have been received by the town treasurer for the endowment of lots:

$100. for the Dauphin Brown lot, given by Miss Alice Brown, Harrison Brown and Charles and Mabel Peirce.

$200. for the David Janes lot given by Cora Janes.

$200. for the Thomas O. Williams lot, given by Mrs. Mary E. Gager.

JAMES A. G. HOYT

G. E. HITCHCOCK

CLARENCE B. BROWN

Cemetery Commissioners

Expended for General Care of Cemetery

G. E. Hitchcock	$28.25
C. A. Roper	86.75
Homer Coolbroth	5.75
Stanley Adams	81.25
L. V. Howlett	18.25
Edward Sheeran	1.00
Byron Russell	1.00
Frank Dickinson	1.75
Ainsworth Adams	1.25
Herbert Moore	4.00
Jas. A. Wesson	5.00
Everett Whitten	3.75

George Mulcare	1.25	
Harley Landen	4.50	
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	13.14	
Robert Sherman, Supplies	6.68	
Brimfield Garage, Supplies	9.91	
Adam Wozniak, Loam	26.50	
		$ 299.98

Expended from Endowed Funds

Ainsworth Adams	$26.25	
George Adams	6.00	
Joseph Racicot	12.00	
Henry Wozniak	23.00	
Charles Dimmock	3.25	
Alex. Fletcher	12.00	
Fred Carlson	9.00	
George Hitchcock	3.50	
Jas. A. Wesson	28.87	
L. V. Howlett	.50	
Everett Whitten	11.25	
C. A. Roper	108.50	
Percy Moore	4.00	
Stanley Adams	75.50	
Harley Landen	7.75	
Edward Sheeran, Truck	259.38	
Arthur Phenner, Truck	57.75	
L. V. Howlett, Truck	82.88	
R. E. Faulkner, Supplies	8.50	
F. C. Taplin Co, Supplies	14.43	
C. W. Robinson, Supplies	8.86	
Brimfield Garage	23.29	
Adam Wozniak, Loam	72.50	
G. W. Norcross, Gravel	18.00	
		$ 876.96

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1936	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1936
Henry Adams	50.00	50.00	1.50		51.50
Jennie Agard	500.00	546.10	16.50	3.38	559.22
Stephen Agard	100.00	110.22	3.31	3.38	110.15
Sullivan Alexander	100.00	123.68	3.62	3.38	123.92
George Allen	100.00	155.06	4.67	3.38	156.35
Elijah Allen	100.00	109.33	3.28	3.38	109.23
George Bacon	100.00	128.10	3.87	3.38	128.59
Calvin Baker	100.00	113.16	3.40	3.38	113.18
Frances Bliss	200.00	327.86	9.06	111.44	225.48
Louis Blodgett	100.00	100.86	3.03	3.38	100.51
Sanford Booth	100.00	120.16	3.61	21.38	102.39
Herbert Bradway	100.00	104.87	3.15	3.38	104.64
Chas. O. Brown	100.00	106.23	3.19	3.38	106.04
Harriet Brown	100.00	135.71	4.07	3.38	136.40
W. Johnson Brown	100.00	104.64	3.15	3.38	104.41
Arthur Brown	100.00	108.28	3.25	3.38	108.11
Dauphin Brown	100.00				100.00
James Buxton	100.00	125.68	3.77	3.38	126.07
Jonathan Brown	100.00	116.69	3.51	3.38	116.82
Harriet Chamberlain	200.00	237.08	6.56	6.76	236.88
Chamberlain & Dyer	200.00	223.49	6.73	6.76	223.46
Charles & Bacon	100.00	100.99	3.03	3.38	100.64
Alfred Converse	100.00	114.94	3.16	6.76	111.34
Marcus Converse	100.00	128.20	3.55	6.76	124.99
Frank H. Cook	100.00	126.18	3.81	3.38	126.61
Miner Corbin	100.00	100.16	3.01		103.17
Ellen Coy	100.00	133.38	3.69	3.38	133.69
Seth Dunham	100.00	152.41	4.59	3.38	153.62
Chas. S. Davis	100.00	101.25	3.05	3.38	100.92
Annie Emmons	1,000.00	1,034.35	31.25	32.81	1,032.79
Anna T. Emmons	100.00	151.90	4.57	6.83	149.64

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1936	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1936
Levi Fairbanks	100.00	120.83	3.63	3.38	121.08
Ferry & Robinson	100.00	125.20	3.62	3.38	125.44
Ferry & Dix	50.00	50.42	1.80	1.75	50.47
John Foster	100.00	156.83	4.72	3.38	158.17
Etta Fiske	100.00	117.16	3.52	3.38	117.30
Marshall W. French	200.00	217.98	6.56	3.38	221.16
George A. Furness	75.00	76.85	2.29		79.14
Nathan Goodell	52.00	51.91	1.42		53.33
William H. Green	100.00	101.72	3.07	3.38	101.41
Lyman F. Griggs	100.00	100.41	3.02	3.38	100.05
Alfred Hitchcock	100.00	122.28	3.69	6.76	119.21
David Hitchcock	100.00	122.60	3.38	3.38	122.60
Edward Hitchcock	75.00	77.15	2.32		75.79
Orson Holdridge	50.00	50.38	1.52		51.90
Linus Homer	100.00	162.93	4.91	3.38	164.46
George Homer	50.00	50.26	1.39		51.65
N. S. Hubbard	100.00	128.17	3.87	3.38	128.66
Mary K. Hyde	200.00	273.45	8.24	3.38	278.31
Albion Janes	100.00	123.11	3.70	3.38	123.43
Edwin Janes	100.00	116.95	3.51	3.38	117.08
David W. Janes	200.00				200.00
H. E. & C. R. Janes	100.00	100.38	3.01	3.38	100.01
Orsamus Kenfield	100.00	112.00	3.37	3.38	111.99
Asa Lawrence	50.00	50.38	1.51		51.89
Jas. & Asa Lincoln	500.00	714.66	21.59	152.31	583.94
Austin Jennison	50.00	50.09	1.50		51.59
Chas. E. Lumbard	100.00	119.14	3.58	3.38	119.34
Chas. O. Lumbard	100.00	118.33	3.57	3.38	118.52
Elijah Lumbard	100.00	152.89	4.22	3.38	153.73
Lemuel Lumbard	100.00	113.18	3.40	3.38	113.20
Nathan G. Lyman	75.00	75.27	2.27		77.54
Chas. H. Moore	100.00	100.00	2.25		102.25
Joseph Marcy	75.00	75.74	2.26		78.00
Jason Morse	100.00	128.08	3.87	3.38	128.57
Albigence Newell	100.00	105.88	3.17	3.38	105.67
Abner Nichols	100.00	110.75	3.33	3.38	110.70
Emily Noyes	100.00	115.27	3.46	3.38	115.35
John Noyes	100.00	100.76	3.03	3.38	100.41
Cheney Newton	100.00	112.03	3.37	3.38	112.02
Arthur Palmer	100.00	118.68	3.57	3.38	118.87
Fred & Orra Parker	100.00	100.75	3.03	3.38	100.40

Endowed Lots	Amount	Bal. Jan. 1, 1936	Int.	Exp.	Bal. Dec. 31, 1936
Melissa Parker	200.00	303.58	9.16	9.11	303.63
Porter Parker	200.00	237.57	7.16	6.76	237.97
Sumner Parker	100.00	101.43	3.04	3.38	101.09
Etta Pierce	100.00	138.77	4.17	3.38	139.56
Pierce & Dunsmore	200.00	204.30	5.65	3.38	206.57
Albert W. Pierson	100.00	100.02	3.02		103.04
Norman Powers	75.00	77.50	2.32	3.38	76.44
George Puffer	100.00	100.30	3.01		103.31
Augusta Rice	100.00	120.49	3.63	6.76	117.36
F. H. Robertson	75.00	75.66	2.26		77.92
Ursula J. Shaw	200.00	237.00	6.56	3.38	240.18
Bezeleal Sherman	100.00	124.50	3.75	3.38	124.87
John Sherman	100.00	158.57	4.77	56.76	106.58
E. A. Stebbins	100.00	103.85	3.11	3.38	103.58
Rebecca Stoddard	100.00	153.99	4.25	3.38	154.86
Everts Tarbell	200.00	365.74	11.03	126.18	250.59
John Tunison	100.00	110.09	3.31	3.38	110.02
Joseph Vail	100.00	113.12	3.40	3.38	113.14
Charles C. Warren	100.00	112.12	3.37	3.38	112.11
Lily J. Warren	200.00	208.56	6.29	3.38	211.47
Fred M. Webber	100.00	115.97	3.47	3.38	116.06
Jane Webber	100.00	100.67	3.03	3.38	100.32
Jonathan Webber	100.00	130.30	3.93	6.76	127.47
Mary W. Wheeler	50.00	51.09	1.41		52.50
Emily Wilkinson	600.00	709.88	19.64	84.11	645.41
Wight & Foskett	100.00	108.19	3.25	3.38	108.06
Lowell Wilcox	100.00	100.41	3.02	3.38	100.05
Lilla & Chas. Webber	100.00	101.75	3.07	3.38	101.44
Thomas S. Williams	200.00				200.00
	$12,952.00	14,877.19	440.56	876.76	14,940.99

Highways

1.	Holland-E. Brimfield Scraped. Dragged 3 times. Cut brush. Carted 118½ yd. gr. 30 yd. stone. Patched. App. 900 gal. 65% oil. 19 yd. sand.	1.65	$392.75
2.	Holland Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 126 yd. gr. App. 1160 gal. tar 9 yd. sand. Built earth rail 250 ft. long. Carted 207 yd. fill for rail.	2.15	484.66
3.	Morse Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Erected Town Line Sign.	.45	44.11
4.	Five Bridges Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 171 yd. gr. Laid 1-15″—20′ Cor. Pipe.	2.65	261.99
5.	Cross (Disc.)		21.45
6.	Prospect Hill Cust brush. App. 1100 gal. 65% oil 15 yd. sand.	.75	176.55
7.	Allen Hill Cut brush. Scraped.	.9	17.90
8.	Janes Hill Cut prush. Scraped.	.35	10.50

9.	Agard Cut brush. Scraped. Dragged. Carted 198 yd. gr. 15 yd. st.	.7	292.70
10.	Page Hill Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush. Carted 45 yd. refuse. 96 yd. gr. Laid 1-18″—22′ Cor. Pipe.	1.75	294.91
11.	Haynes Hill Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 246 yd. gr. 149 yd. st. App. 1000 gal. 65% oil. 6 yd. sand. Laid 1-15″—21′ Cor. Pipe. (some of stone used for drain)	1.85	917.97
12.	Wales Cut brush. Carted 23 yd. gr. Patched. App. 400 gal. 65% oil. 4 yd. sand.	.45	59.46
13.	Mill Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 191 yd. gr.	.75	177.60
14.	Palmer (St. Rd.)		
15.	Hollow Scraped. Dragged twice. Cut brush. Carted 147 yd. gr. Patched.	1.55	226.45
16.	Death Hill Road taken care of by C. C. C.	2.45	21.90
17.	Sutcliffe Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 24 yd. gr.	2.6	102.95
18.	Monson Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged. Blasted. Used Air Com.	1.41	148.05

19.	Fenton Hill Scraped. Cut brush.	.25	16.00
20.	Russell Scraped. Cut brush.	.05	
21.	Dunhamtown-Palmer Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged. Carted 144 yd. gr. Patched.	2.65	222.30
22.	Lawrence Scraped. Cut brush	.05	
23.	Lyman Barns Scraped. Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 60 yd. gr.	1.1	120.45
24.	Brothers (Disc.)		
25.	Mill Brook Scraped. Cut brush.	1.05	45.80
26.	W. Brimfield-Palmer Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged. Carted 228 yd. gr. 39 yd. st. Patched.	2.05	291.45
27.	Rogers Bridge Scraped. Cut brush.	.05	5.00
28.	King Bridge Scraped. Cut brush.	.05	5.00
29.	John Haley Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 72 yd. gr.	1.45	81.80
30.	Harness Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 42 yd. gr. 18 yd. st.	.45	77.50

31. Bradway Place .32 8.00
Cut brush.

32. Bradway .15 92.50
Cut brush. App. 800 gal. 65% oil. 8 yd. sand.

33. Dunhamtown-Brim. 3.95 653.66
Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged twice. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 15 yd. refuse. 327 yd. gr. Patched. App. 1000 gal. 65% oil. 11 yd. sand. Laid 1-18″—22′ Cor. Pipe. Relaid 2 culverts. Dug 700 ft. side drain.

34. St. Claire 1. 286.75
Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 226 yd. gr. 12 yd. stone. Patched. App. 700 gal. 65% oil. 8 yd. sand.

35. McIntyre .25 15.00
Scraped. Cut brush.

36. Champaux .85 165.20
Scraped. Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 168 yd. gr.

37. Shaw .2
Cut brush.

38. Hall Place .15
Cut brush. Scraped.

39. Little Alum Pond 2.9 2007.35
Cut brush. Scraped. Dragged. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 765 yd. refuse. 786 yd. gr. Patched. App. 1000 gal 65%

oil. 11 yd. sand. Relocated road about 500 ft. Laid 1-15″—22′, 1-18″—28′ Cor. Pipe.

40. Warren-Sturbridge 1. G TG .15 293.89
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 90 yd. gr. App. 1000 gal. tar. 9 yd. sand.

41. Brookfield 4.25 D TG .49 429.20
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Carted 144 yd. gr. 51 yd. st. Patched.

42. East Hill 3.15 381.45
Scraped. Dragged. Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 15 yd. refuse. 45 yd. gr. 90 yd. stone.

43. Devil's Lane .35 99.15
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 24 yd. gr. 21 yd. st. Laid 1-12″—20′, 1-14″—16′ Cor. Pipe.

44. Little Rest .35 24.90
Scraped. Cut brush. Laid 1-12″—20′ Cor. Pipe.

45. Marsh Hill 1. 148.89
Scraped. Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 48 yd. gr. Erected Town Line Sign.

46. Dix Hill .7 8.40
Scraped. Cut brush.

47. Tower Hill 1.35 985.84
Scraped. Cut brush. Dragged twice. Blasted. Used Air Comp. Carted 18 yd. refuse. 402 yd. gr. 290 yd. st. Patched. App.

1100 gal. 65% oil. 12 yd. sand. Laid 1-15″—26′ Cor. Pipe.

48. Church .15
No Work Reported.

49. Road-Across-Common .05
No Work Reported.

50. Warren 3.1 486.86
Cut brush. Carted 133 yd. gr. Patched. App. 1000 gal. tar. 18 yd. sand.

51. Adams .1 12.00
Scraped. Cut brush. Blasted. Used Air Comp.

52. Mulquay .15 15.40
Scraped. Cut brush.

53. St. George .45 52.65
Scraped. Cut brush.

54. Sturbridge (St. Rd.) 341.99
Scraped. Cut brush. Carted 22 yd. refuse. Patched. App. 2000 gal. 65% oil. 27 yd. sand.

55. Old Palmer 2.05
Nearly all gravel and stones used to repair flood damage.
Waterways and culverts opened.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. VESPER

Chapter 81 Assistant

AMOUNTS EXPENDED UNDER CHAPTER 81

LABOR

James A. Adams	$1,168.40	
George B. Sherman	736.50	
Orville Pratt	684.25	
Earl Adams	556.50	
Patrick McIntyre	591.00	
Harry Norton	490.00	
Norman Wesson	202.00	
Homer Coolbroth	324.50	
Charles Martin	247.00	
Frank Dickinson	538.00	
Robert Cutler	20.00	
Robert Brown	43.25	
Wilfred Brodeur	15.75	
Wayland Heck	39.38	
Henry Libuda	28.13	
Stanley Adams	4.00	
George Booth	2.50	
William Pratt	43.50	
Frank Hastings	15.00	
Daniel Wells	76.50	
Harley Landen	52.50	
Herbert Moore	23.50	
Percy Moore	64.00	
Richard Dunn	14.75	
Thomas Haley	2.50	
Carlton Beals	2.00	
John Haley	2.50	
Elson Olson	2.50	
		$ 5,992.41

TRUCKS AND TEAMS

Orlo Parker	36.75
Edward Sheeran	187.75

Victor Howlett	93.25	
Fred LaBroad	15.00	
Walter Kresco	17.50	
Brimfield Garage	7.00	
Frank Haley, Team	5.00	
Adam Wozniak, Team	15.00	
Joseph Rogers, Team	17.50	
Wilfred Brodeur, Team	7.00	
		$ 401.75

MATERIALS

Clarence Sherman, Gravel	47.55	
Gardner Norcross, Gravel	84.45	
Tirzah Lane, Gravel	134.20	
Frank Szczepanik, Gravel	33.90	
John Maynard, Gravel	47.95	
Otto Anderson, Gravel	22.05	
Sigfred Peterson, Gravel	44.05	
F. H. Earthrowl, Sand	5.85	
L. S. Oliver, Stone	1.05	
P. T. Brown, Stone	6.00	
Adam Wozniak, Stone	5.80	
The Barrett Co.	551.95	
Nathaniel Clapp	120.00	
State Prison	16.00	
Wayland Heck	59.50	
The Texas Co.	965.74	
C. W. Robinson	137.06	
Jas. A. Adams	2.89	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	272.25	
F. X. Laliberte	17.65	
H. C. Maddocks	2.95	
		$ 2,578.84

SUMMARY

Labor	$5,992.41	
Trucks and Teams	401.75	
Town Machinery	2,427.00	
Materials	2,578.84	
		$11,400.00
Town appropriation	$2,400.00	
State allotment	9,000.00	
		$11,400.00

EXPENDED ON MILL LANE ROAD AND DAM

LABOR

James A. Adams	$128.00	
George B. Sherman	77.00	
Orville Pratt	76.50	
Earl Adams	76.50	
Frank Dickinson	74.50	
Patrick McIntyre	76.50	
Daniel Wells	76.50	
Harley Landen	23.00	
Percy Moore	4.00	
J. N. Pelletier	6.00	
		618.50
Victor Howlett, Truck		10.00
Town Machinery		230.00
Nathaniel Clapp, Engineer		115.00

MATERIALS

F. X. Laliberte	15.00
John Morrill	30.30
James Hoyt	4.00
C. C. Lewis Co.	4.57

C. W. Robinson	27.20	
Ralph Brown	9.25	
F. S. Gifford	.53	
James Adams	10.45	
G. W. Norcross	35.70	
Ethel King	4.50	
		141.50
Total		$1,115.00
Town appropriation	375.00	
County allotment	557.50	
Mill Owner's share	182.50	
		$1,115.00

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON THE BROOKFIELD RD. UNDER CHAPTER 90

LABOR

James A. Adams	$312.00	
George B. Sherman	232.80	
Orville P. Pratt	172.25	
Norman O. Wesson	157.25	
Patrick J. McIntyre	122.00	
Earl Adams	152.00	
Frank Dickinson	164.00	
Harry Norton	23.50	
Daniel Wells	141.00	
Robert Cutler	8.50	
Francis DuFresne	8.00	
Fred Carlson	14.00	
Roy Whitney	26.50	
		$1,533.80

TRUCKS

L. V. Howlett	$105.00	
Edward Sheeran	144.00	
Frederic LaBroad	69.75	
Eugene Tetreault	12.00	
Charles Heck	39.75	
Stanley Kowalczyk	146.75	
Louis West	12.00	
Town of Palmer, tractor	24.00	
		523.25
John Morrill, Roller		150.50
John Morrill, Compressor		3.00
Bridge Const. Co., Shovel		780.88
Town Machinery		398.25

MATERIALS

Otto Anderson, Gravel	$61.80	
Jane Wesson, Gravel	73.70	
F. H. Earthrowl, Gravel	1.80	
James Hoyt	30.28	
Harold Hitchcock	4.00	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	161.71	
R. E. Faulkner	1.80	
C. W. Robinson	59.90	
The Barrett Co.	677.98	
B. E. Campbell	2.06	
Marcy Lumber Co.	5.29	
		$1,080.32

SUMMARY

Labor	$1,533.80
Trucks	553.25
Town Machinery	398.25

Shovel and Roller	934.38	
Materials	$1,080.32	
		$4,500.00
State Allotment	2,250.00	
County Allotment	1,125.00	
Town appropriation	1,125.00*	
		$4,500.00

* Original appropriation $1,500. At special town meeting Aug. 31, $375 was transferred to Mill Lane road.

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON SNOW REMOVAL

LABOR

James A. Adams	$241.50
George B. Sherman	90.00
Orville Pratt	118.75
Homer Coolbroth	84.25
Norman Weston	86.75
Robert Brown	63.50
Earl Adams	40.75
Patrick McIntyre	87.75
Herbert Moore	4.75
Frank Dickinson	49.25
Harry Norton	54.25
Thomas Haley	13.50
Victor Howlett	6.50
Wilfred Brodeur	15.00
Frank Haley	4.50
James Hoyt	1.75
Ernest Collette	4.50
Elson Olson	3.00
John Haley	6.50
Richard Dunn	5.00
Byron Russell	8.00
Gaylord Kennett	8.50

Robert Sherman	5.50	
Harley Landen	8.00	
Charles Martin	4.00	
Wallace Fountain	3.00	
Fred Carlson	6.50	
Adolph Kresco	3.00	
Daniel Wells	8.00	
		$1,053.25

TEAMS

Stephen Pierce	3.00	
Anna Novik	6.00	
Frank Haley	15.00	
John Haley	5.00	
Adelard Harnois	7.50	
Raymond Clarke, Tractor	2.00	
		38.50
C. W. Robinson, Supplies		9.19
Town Machinery		517.55
		$1,618.49
Appropriation		1,517.19
Overdrawn		101.30

AMOUNTS EXPENDED UNDER "BOND ISSUE"

Balance from 1935		$1,386.46
James A. Adams	$79.20	
George Sherman	54.00	
Orville Pratt	54.38	
Robert Brown	84.00	
Homer Coolbroth	25.88	
Norman Wesson	30.75	
Francis DuFresne	22.20	

Charles Martin	47.50	
Carlton Beals	31.75	
Alex. Fletcher	42.25	
Robert Cutler	32.00	
Gardner Norcross, Gravel	21.00	
Brimfield Garage	25.07	
James Adams	3.00	
F. S. Gifford	2.50	
Eastern Bridge Co.	559.96	
C. W. Robinson	141.19	
F. X. Laliberte	27.60	
Birnie Co.	34.97	
Marcy Lumber Co.	23.44	
Reed Lumber Co.	14.54	
James Hoyt	15.00	
H. C. Maddocks	2.62	
Cutler Grain & Coal Co.	7.25	
R. E. Faulkner	.72	
B. E. Campbell	1.05	
Wickwire Spencer Steel Co.	2.64	
		$1,386.46

UNPAID BILLS 1936

Amount	Department
$ 53.05	Police
82.00	Health
309.22	Welfare
42.00	Tuition Trade School
$486.27	

Report of
The Board of Public Welfare

The relief burden has continued to be very heavy and expenditures have increased $1,000. over last year.

We have aided a total of 22 resident cases during the year at a cost of $4,112.79. Of this, we will be reimbursed to the extent of $1,745.17.

There have been five cases with Brimfield settlement living elsewhere for which we have paid $857.31.

Besides the above, Federal food and commodities have been distributed to 43 families, representing 149 persons.

Active at the close of the year we have 9 resident cases and 4 cases living elsewhere, a total of 13 cases to start the year against 17 a year ago.

At the present time 19 residents of Brimfield are receiving Old Age Assistance amounting to a total of $488. per month. Of this we will be reimbursed a total of $319. by the State and Federal Government, leaving a net cost to the town of $169. per month.

Beginning in September, we have received the Federal money fairly regularly and were advised by the State

Welfare Department that this money was available for use in paying the Old Age Assistance recipients immediately without appropriation. This account, kept separate on the Accountant's books, shows an overdraft, however, at the end of the year, accounted for by the slowing up of the receipts of Federal money during December.

Resumption of regular receipts is anticipated, however, so that this overdraft will automatically be taken care of.

BERTIE E. CAMPBELL

JAMES A. G. HOYT

ANNIE G. LAWRENCE

Board of Public Welfare

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

I have inspected and stamped 13 hogs and one beef during the year ending December 31, 1936.

WALLACE P. MOORE,

Inspector of Slaughtering

Report of Assessors

Town Appropriations	$49,779.25	
State Tax	1,500.00	
State Parks	16.71	
State Audit	316.58	
County Tax	1,404.92	
Overlay 1936	424.74	
		$53,444.20

Estimated Receipts	$17,303.20	
305 Polls @ $2.00	610.00	
Available funds voted by town and approved by Commissioner	5,988.18	
Taxes assessed on valuation of $930,450. @ $31.75	29,541.79	
Gain by Fractions	1.03	
		$53,444.20

	1936	1935
Number of dwellings assessed	342	340
Number of horses assessed	88	91
Number of cows assessed	451	420
Number of neat cattle assessed	148	133
Number of sheep and goats assessed	17	27
Number of swine assessed	24	14
Number of fowls assessed	9,297	5,857

Omitted taxes assessed in December $119.07

Value of Personal Estate	$159,920.00	
Value of Real Estate	770,530.00	
Total value of assessed property as of January 1, 1936		$930,530.00
Tax Rate $31.75 per $1,000.		
Number of Motor Vehicles assessed on excise tax during 1936	378	
Tax assessed on same		$1,773.52

FRED N. LAWRENCE,

EDWARD J. KILLIAN,

RALPH H. HALL,

Assessors

Librarian's Report

In giving my report for the Library I feel we have had a successful year.

The circulation of books and magazines have been as usual.

We have received gifts of books and magazines from the towns people.

The Free Library Commission have given books for the younger readers.

The gift from the Yale University Press of 340 volumes, given in memory of Orville J. Bliss a graduate of Yale College in 1871, is a very valuable collection, and much appreciated. The Book plate to be placed in each of these volumes show the Village of Brimfield about one hundred years ago. The new book cases add much to the attractiveness of the reading room.

I wish every citizen of the town would visit the Library during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. DUNSMORE,

Librarian

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING 1936

FICTION

Abbott, Jane	Benefit Street
Baldwin, Faith	That Man is Mine
Bassett, Sara Ware	Eternal Deeps
Christie, Agatha	Murder in Mesopotamia
Culver, Kathryn	Feminine Touch
De la Roche, Mazo	Whiteoak Harvest
De la Roche, Mazo	Young Renney
Douglas, Lloyd C.	White Banners
Fairbanks, Janet Ayer	Rich man Poor man
Flint, Margaret	Old Ashburn Place
Grey, Zane	Lost Wagon Train
Hobart, Alice Tisdale	Yang & Yin
Larrimore, Lida	Two Keys to a Cabin
Lawrence, Josephine	If I had four Apples
Lincoln, Joseph C.	Great Aunt Lavinia
Lincoln, Joseph C.	Cape Cod Stories
Loring, Emilie	It's a Great World
Lorimer, Graeme, Sarah	Heart Specialist
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Happiness Hill
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Mystery Flowers
Lutz, Grace Livingston	Substitute Guest
Mitchell, Margaret	Gone with the Wind
Marsh, George	River of Skulls
Oppenheim, E. Phillips	Murder at Monte Carlo
Oppenheim, E. Phillips	Spies and Intrigues
Rinehart, Mary Roberts	The Doctor
Randall, Jean	Maid of Honor
Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha M.	Shadow Mountain
Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha M.	The North wind do blow
Van Dine, S. S.	The Kidnap Murder Case
Wentworth, Patricia	Hole and Corner

NON-FICTION

Abbe, Patience, Richard, John	Around the world in Eleven Years
Brooks, Van Wyck	Flowering of New England
Buck, Pearl S.	The Exile
Buck, Pearl S.	Fighting Angel
Butler, Eva L.	Along the Shore
Boone, B. A.	One hundred new Declamations
Byrd, Richard E	Skyward
Cottler, Joseph	Careers Ahead
Gunther, John	Inside Europe
Johnson, Capt. and Mrs. Irving	Westward bound in the Yankee Schooner
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow	North to the Orient

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Ely, Helena Rutherford	Practical Flower Garden
Hottes	Book of Annuals
Hottes	Book of Perenniels
Oliver	Landscaping the Small Home
Thornton	Rock Garden Primers
Sedgwick, Mabel Cabot	Gardens, Month by Month
Waugh	Rural Improvement
Wood	Bulbs for your Garden

YOUNG PEOPLE

Allee, Marjorie Hill	James Island
Bolton, Ivy	A Loyal Foe
Dalgliesh, Alice	Christmas stories old and new
Fischer, Marjorie	Street Fair
Flack, Marjorie	Taktuk, an Arctic boy
Hunt, Mabel Leigh	The boy who had no birthday
Knox, Rose B.	Marty and company

Mazer, Sonia	Masha, A little Prussian girl
Mirza, Youel	The Young Tentmaker
Morrow Honore	Ships Monkey
Petersham, Maud and Miska	Story book of Earths Treasures
Seabrook, Katie	Colette and Baba in Timbuctoo
Stackpole, Edouard	Madagascar Jack
Untermeyer, Louis	This Singing World
White, Eliza Orne	Aura Frances

LITTLE CHILDREN

Blumberg, Fanny	Rawena, Teena, Tot and the runaway Turkey
Bram, Esther	Another New Year with Bobbie and Donnie
Colby, Carolyn	Penny Peuguin
Flack, Marjorie	What to do about Molly
Flack, Marjorie	Humphrey the Turtle
Hardwick, Marjorie	Story of Milk
James, Will	Young Cowboy
Wiese, Kurt	Buddy the bear

PUBLICATIONS OF THE YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS WHICH HAVE BEEN SELECTED FOR THE PUBLIC LIBRARY, BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Author	Title
Johnson, A., Ed.	The Chronicles of America. Roosevelt Two-in-One Edition, 25 Volumes
Gabriel, R. H., Ed.	The Pageant of America. Independence Edition, Cloth binding, 15 Volumes

Members of the Department
of English, Yale University,
Editors
The Yale Shakespeare. Library Edition, 40 Volumes

Sumner, W. G., and
Keller, A. G.
The Science of Society. Trade Edition, 4 Volumes

Peake, H., and
Fleure, H. J.
The Corridors of Time. 9 Volumes

Crowell, B., and
Wilson, R. F.
How America Went to War. 6 Volumes

Adams, E. D.
The Power of Ideals in American History

Adkins, N. F.
Fitz-Greene Halleck

Andrews, C. M., Ed.
Journal of a Lady of Quality

Andrews, C. M.
Colonial Background of the American Revolution

Andrews, C. M.
Colonial Period of American History Volume I

Andrews, C. M.
Colonial Period of American History Volume II

Angell, J. W.
The Recovery of Germany

Arnold, T. W.
Symbols of Government

Ashmun, M.
The Singing Swan

Baitsell, G. A.
The Evolution of Earth and Man

Bakke, E. W.
Insurance or Dole?

Barres, N.
The Undying Spirit of France
Becker, C.
The Heavenly City of the 18th-Century Philosophers
Beers, H. A.
Four Americans
Beers, H. A.
The Connecticut Wits and Other Essays
Bennett, C.
The Dilemma of Religious Knowledge
Blasio, J. L.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico
Clark, G.
Economic Rivalries in China
Borchard, E. M.
Convicting the Innocent
Brooks, C. S.
Chimney-Pot Papers
Brooks, C. S.
Hints to Pilgrims
Brooks, C. S.
Journeys to Bagdad
Brooks, C. S.
There's Pippins and Cheese to Come
Brown, C. R.
Where Do You Live?
Brown, C. R.
What is Your Name?
Brown, C. R.
Yale Talks
Bryce, J.
The Hindrances to Good Citizenship
Burlingame, E. W.
The Grateful Elephant
Burton, E. E.
The Constitution of the United States

Chernov, V.
The Great Russian Revolution

Chidsey, D. B.
The Gentleman from New York: A Life of Roscoe Conkling

Childs, M. W.
Sweden, the Middle Way

Clark, W. B.
Lambert Wickes, Sea Raider and Diplomat

Clarke, J. M.
The Gaspe. A Sign Post to the Traveler in the Gaspe Peninsula

Claudel, P.
The Hostage

Claudel, P.
The Tidings Brought to Mary

Claudel, P.
The City

Claudel, P.
The Satin Slipper

Cobb, E.
The Memoirs of a Cape Cod Skipper, 1768-1848

Colum, P.
Bright Islands

Colum, P.
At the Gateways of the Day

Compton, A. H.
The Freedom of Man

Cooley, R. B.
School Acres

Corti, C. E.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria

Counts, G. S., et al.
Bolshevism, Facism, and Capitalism

Cross, W. L.
The Modern English Novel

Cross, W. L.
Culbertson, W. S.
The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne
Alexander Hamilton
Daly, R. A.
The Changing World of the Ice Age
Daudet, A.
Suffering, 1887-1895
Day, Clarence
In the Green Mountain Country
Day, Clarence
Scenes from the Mesozoic and Other Drawings
Davenport, B.
L'Aiglon
Davis, B.
The Truth about Geronimo
Dewey, J.
A Common Faith
Dodge, R., and
Kahn, E.
The Craving for Superiority
du Coudray, H.
Metternich
Durand, J.
An Able Seaman of 1812
Eby, K.
War
Eddington, A. S.
Stars and Atoms
Edib, H.
Turkey Faces West
Farnam, H. W.
Shakespeare's Economics
Farrand, M.
The Framing of the Constitution of the United States

Farrand, M.
A Journey to Ohio in 1810
Feis, H.
Europe: The World's Banker, 1870-1914
Ferril, T. H.
Westering
Frankfurter, F.
The Public and Its Government
Frankfurter, F.
Mr. Justice Brandeis
Gate, E. M.
All the King's Trumpets
Gate, E. M.
Tales from the Enchanted Isles
Gates, E. M
Punch and Robinetta
Gate, E. M.
The Fortunate Days
Gate, E. M.
The Broom Fairies and Other Stories
Gesell, A.
Exceptional Children and Public School Policy
Glover, T. R.
The Influence of Christ in the Ancient World
Goldmark, J.
The Pilgrims of '48
Goodbar, J. E.
Managing the Peoples' Money
Goodrich, F. L.
Mountain Homespun
Graham, S.
Ivan The Terrible
Graham, S.
Boris Godunof, Tsar of Muscovy
Graham, S.
Tsar of Freedom. The Life and Reign of Alexander II

Graves, H. S. and
Guise, C. H.
Forest Education

Griggs, E. L., Ed.
Unpublished Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Two Volumes

Grinnell, G. B.
The Cheyenne Indians, Two Volumes

Grinnell, G. B.
By Cheyenne Camp Fires

Grinnell, G. B.
When Buffalo Ran

Hadley, A. T.
Education and Government

Hadley, A. T.
The Moral Basis of Democracy

Hadley, A. T.
Relations between Freedom and Responsibility
in the Evolution of Democratic Government

Hadley, A. T.
Undercurrents in American Politics

Haggard, H. W.
The Doctor in History

Haggard, H. W., and
Greenberg, L. A.
Diet and Physical Efficiency

Haight, G. S.
Mrs. Sigourney: The Sweet Singer of Hartford

Harrington, K. P.
Walks and Climbs in the White Mountains

Hartshorne, H., and
Erhart, E. V.
Church Schools of Today

Hartshorne, H., and
Miller, J. Q.
Community Organization in Religious Education

Hartshorne, H., et al.
Standards and Trends in Religious Education
Harvey, E. D.
The Mind of China
Hill, C. M., Ed.
Educational Progress and School Administration
Hocking, W. E.
The Self: Its Body and Freedom
Hocking, W. E.
Human Nature and its Remaking
Hocking, W. E.
The Meaning of God in Human Experience
Hocking, W. E.
Morale and Its Enemies
Holdsworth, W. S.
Charles Dickens as a Legal Historian
Hood, T. L., Ed.
Letters of Robert Browning
Hopkins, E. W.
Legends of India
Howard, J. L.
Seth Harding: Mariner
Howe, M. A. DeW., Ed.
Marching with Sherman
Howland, C. P.
Survey of American Foreign Relations, 1928
Howland, C. P.
Survey of American Foreign Relations, 1929
Howland, C. P.
Survey of American Foreign Relations, 1930
Howland, C. P.
Survey of American Foreign Relations, 1931
Hubble, E.
Realm of the Nebulae
Hubbell, L. E.
The Tracing of a Portal

Hudson, M. O.
By Pacific Means
Hughes, C. E.
Pan American Peace Plans
Huntington, E.
Civilization and Climate
Huntington, E.
World-Power and Evolution
Hutchins, R. M.
Higher Learning in America
Jacks, L. P.
Responsibility and Culture
Jennings, H. S.
The Universe and Life
Keller, A. G., Ed.
Man's Rough Road—Trade Edition
Keller, A. G., Ed.
Reminiscences of William Graham Sumner
Keller, A. G., and
Davie, M. R.
Essays of William Sumner Volume I
Keller, A. G., and
Davie, M. R.
Essays of William Sumner Volume II
Kelly, L. S.
"Yellowstone Kelly" The Memoirs of
Luther S. Kelly
Kelley, J. P.
The Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut
Kirby, R. S., and
Laurson, P. G.
The Early Years of Modern Civil Engineering
Laske, H. J.
A Grammar of Politics
Laske, H. J.
Studies in Law and Politics

Lewis, C. M.
The Principles of English Verse
Lewis, G. N.
The Anatomy of Science
Lewis, J.
The Passion for Life
Lucas, E. V., Ed.
The Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb
Three Volumes
MacCracken, H. N., Ed.
The College Chaucer
MacMurray, J.
Structure of Religious Experience
Magoffin, S. S.
Down the Santa Fe Trail and Into Mexico, 1846-1847
Mendell, C.
Jeanne D'Arc at Rouen
Meston, Lord
Nationhood for India
Miller, B.
Beyond the Sublime Porte
Millikan, R. A.
Evolution in Science and Religion
Mitrany, D.
The Progress of International Government
Moley, R.
Tribunes of the People
Montague, W. P.
Belief Unbound
Moseley, L. H., Ed.
The Diaries of Julia Cowles
Muller-Freienfels, R.
The Evolution of Modern Psychology
Nyman, R. G.
Union-Management Co-operation in the "Stretch Out"

O'Shaughnessy
Poems of Arthur
Paradise, N. B.
Thomas Lodge
Parker, D. H.
The Analysis of Art
Percy, W. A.
Selected Poems
Pierce, F. E.
Jordan Farms, An Epic in Homespun
Porter, A. K.
Crosses and Culture of Ireland
Pottle, F. A.
Stretchers: The Story of a Hospital Unit on the Western Front
Pound, E.
A B C of Reading
Pound, E.
Make It New
Quaife, M. M.
The Kingdom of Saint James
Quaife, M. M., Ed.
Absalom Grimes: Confederate Mail Runner
Ratchford, F. E., and
DeVane, W. C.
Legends of Angria
Rathbun, S. H.
A Background to Architecture
Restarick, R. B.
Sun Yat Sen, Liberator of China
Riegel, O. W.
Mobilizing for Chaos
Riegel, O. W.
Crown of Glory
Robinson, W. N., Jr.
The Confederate Privateers

Rogers, J. H.
America Weighs Her Gold
Rostovtzeff, M. I.
Out of the Past of Greece and Rome
Royce, J.
Lectures on Modern Idealism
Royce, S.
A Frontier Lady
Russell, H. N.
Fate and Freedom
Schultz, W. E.
Gay's Beggar's Opera
Sedgwick, H. D.
Marcus Aurelius
Seymour, C.
The Diplomatic Background of the War
Seymour, C.
American Neutrality 1914-1917
Showerman, G.
Eternal Rome
Simpson, J. Y.
Nature, Cosmic, Human and Divine
Sisson, E.
One Hundred Red Days
Slaughter, G.
Heirs of Old Venice
Smith, A. W.
A Captain Departed
Sparrow, J.
Sense and Poetry
Sperry, W. L.
The Disciplines of Liberty
Stewart, R., Ed.
The American Notebooks of Nathaniel Hawthorne
Sumner, W. C.
What Social Classes Owe to Each Other

Taft, W. H.
Liberty Under Law
Thompson, D. V., Jr.
Trans.
The Craftsman's Handbook. Volume II of II
Libro Dell'Arte. English Translation
Thompson, D. V., Jr.
Practice of Tempera Painting
Thompson, D. V., Jr.
The Materials of Medieval Painting
Thompson, D. V., Jr.,
Trans.
Technique of Manuscript Illumination
Thompson, E.
Sir Walter Raleigh. Last of the Elizabethans
Thomson, J. A.
Concerning Evolution
Tolstoy, C. A.
The Tragedy of Tolstoy
Tolstoy, C. A.
I Worked for the Soviet
Vernadsky, G.
A History of Russia
Vernadsky, G.
Lenin: Red Dictator
Vercel, R.
Bertrand of Brittany
Vogt, V. O.
Art and Religion
Wagenknecht, E.
Mark Twain, the Man and His Work
Wallas, G.
Our Social Heritage
Wendel, H.
Danton, Dictator of the French Revolution
West, E. S.
Thomas DeQuincey

Wey, Francis
A Frenchman Among the Victorians
Weyer, E. M., Jr.
The Eskimos
Weyl, H.
The Open World
Wilder, A. N.
Arachne
Wilder, T.
The Long Christmas Dinner and Other Plays
Limited Edition
Williams, S. T., Ed.
Letters from Sunnyside and Spain
Woodruff, L. L., et al.
The Development of the Sciences
Wu Yung
The Flight of an Empress
Yerkes, R. M.
The Great Apes

THE YALE SERIES OF YOUNGER POETS

Buck, H.
The Tepering Volume I
Farrar, J. C.
Forgotten Shrines Volume II
Hamilton, D. O.
Four Gardens Volume III
Bellinger, A. R.
Spires and Poplars Volume IV
Chubb, T. C.
The White God and Other Poems Volume V
Boyle, D. M.
Where Lilith Dances Volume VI
Banks, T. H., Jr.
Wild Geese Volume VII
White, V. C.
Horizons Volume VIII

Addison, M. C.
Dreams and A Sword Volume XII
Raymond B.
Hidden Waters Volume XIII
Tanaquil, P.
Attitudes Volume XIV
Lyman, D. B., Jr.
The Last Lutanist Volume XV
Wilder, A. N.
Battle-Retrospect Volume XVI
Boyd, M. M.
Silver Wands Volume XVII
Harmon, B. E.
Mosaics Volume XVIII
Reid, D. E.
Coach into Pumpkin Volume XX
Slater, E.
Quest Volume XXI
Ferril, T. H.
High Passage Volume XXII
Hubbell, L. W.
Dark Pavilion Volume XXIII
Bowers, M.
Twist O'Smoke Volume XXIV
Olson, T.
A Stranger and Afraid Volume XXV
Mason, F. C.
This Unchanging Mask Volume XXVI
Faust, H.
Half-Light and Overtones Volume XXVIII
Owen, L.
Virtuosa: A Book of Verse Volume XXIX
Flanagan, D. B.
Dark Certainty Volume XXX
Engle, P. H.
Worn Earth Volume XXXI

Agee, J.
Permit Me Voyage Volume XXXIII
Rukeyser, M.
Theory of Flight Volume XXXIV
Weismiller, E.
Deer Come Down Volume XXXV

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation made by Town for 1936	$ 35.00
Balance from previous appropriation	16.84
Total available for 1936	$ 51.84
1936 Expenditures	24.25
Balance available for 1937	$ 27.59
Appropriation recommended for 1937	$ 35.00

Itemized Expenditures 1936

Home Department:			
Mrs. Harrison Brown,			
Expenses of Local Leader		$10.08	
Home Department:			
4-H Achievement Pins	$2.25		
Mrs. Ralph Hall,			
Expenses, Local Leader	4.30		
Mrs. Irene Wright,			
Expenses, Local Leader	7.62	14.17	$ 24.25

Report as to work Accomplished

Tabulations made by the Trustees, taken from records of their agents, show that during the year 193 persons in Brimfield were reported to have been enrolled in some extension project, attended one or more Extension meetings, acted as demonstrators, local leaders, or

otherwise cooperated with and showed a personal interest in the Extension program for the town and county as directed by the County Agents and State College Specialists. Our records further show that there were in all 15 separate projects covering various phases of farm, home, and community activities. 79 Farm and Home visits were made by our agents; sixteen meetings were held, and 19 days spent by them in the furtherence of the work.

The following people served as leaders or otherwise cooperated: Stanley Parker, William Spooner, Edward Marriott, and Edward Killian; Mrs. Harrison Brown, and Mrs. Hester Sherman; Mrs. Irene Wright, Miss Florence Benson, Mrs. Ralph Hall, Mr. Frank Mix, Mrs. Theodore Peters, Mrs. E. Smith, and Mrs. William Smith.

Why A Town Appropriation is Needed

To reimburse citizens of the town who contribute their time as local leaders for bare travel expenses in visiting the 4-H Club members who are enrolled in clubs and to attend leader training meetings as required, procure necessary equipment, material, and supplies for use in organized clubs and classes and to take care of local expenses that cannot be otherwise supplied by the Trustees.

IMPORTANT: Every dollar appropriated by the Town is spent in the town. Not a cent of a local appropriation is used for county-widework and any balance unexpended is carried over to the credit of the town for necessary expenses the following year. The authority to make a town appropriation for this purpose is according to General Laws, Chapter 128, Section 42.

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture

L. B. BOSTON

Clerk

School Committee's Report

Member	Term expires
Otto R. Anderson	1939
Harrison H. Brown, Chairman	1937
William S. Spooner, Secretary	1938

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Reginald Stevens Kimball, (1) A. M., Ed. M.

Office hours:
Memorial Town Hall, Monson
Wednesdays, 9:00—10:00 a. m.
Brimfield - Mondays, 2:30—3:30 p. m.
Wales - Wednesdays 2:30—3:30 p. m.
when school is in session
Other hours by appointment - Telephone, Monson 67

SECRETARY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT

Margaret M. McConchie
Office telephone - Monson 67
Office hours:
8:30 a. m. to 12:00 m., 1:30 to 4:00 p. m.
daily, except Saturday

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN — Irving P. Sherman, M. D.

SCHOOL NURSE — Luella I. Young, R. N.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE — James A. Adams

(1) Everett J. Best served as Superintendent of Schools until July 15, 1936; Mr. Kimball began his term of Service August 1, 1936.

HOURS OF SCHOOL SESSIONS

High school: 8:40 - 11:57 a. m.; 12:48 - 2:50 p. m.
Elementary grades: 8:45 - 11:55 a. m.; 1:00 - 2:40 p. m.

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1936

Years	Boys	Girls	Total
4—5	1	1	2
5—7	7	12	19
7—14	58	53	111
14—16	21	16	37
	87	82	169

AGE-GRADE ENROLLMENT

October 1, 1936

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
I	6	10														16
II		1	10	4	1											16
III			4	11	3	4		1								23
IV				3	9	1	1									14
V					1	6	3	1		1						12
VI						1	8	5		1						15
VII						3	12	2	5	2						24
VIII							2	8	7	2						19
IX									6	10	6		1			23
X										2	5	2				9
XI											3	5	2			10
XII												2	8	5	1	16
P.G.														1		1
Total	6	11	14	18	14	15	26	17	18	18	14	9	11	6	1	198

ATTENDANCE DATA

Year ending June 30, 1936

	I-VI	VII-VIII	IX-XII	Total
Average daily attendance in Brimfield	84	40	55	179
Average membership	92	44	60	196
Pupils for whom Brimfield pays tuition elsewhere	0	0	0	0
Non-resident pupils paying tuition in Brimfield	0	0	20	20
Net average membership	92	44	80	216
Schools in session, total days	176	180	180	

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1936			
Wednesday,	September	9	School year began
Monday,	October	12	Columbus day; schools closed
Friday,	October	30	Hampden County Teachers' Assn.; schools closed
Wednesday,	November	11	Armistice day; schools closed
Wednesday,	November	25	Schools closed at noon; Thanksgiving recess began
Monday,	November	30	Schools reopened
Wednesday,	December	23	Schools closed at 3:30 p. m.; Christmas recess began
1937			
Monday,	January	4	Schools reopened
Monday,	February	22	Washington's birthday; schools close
Friday,	February	26	Winter vacation begins at 3:00 p. m.

Monday,	March	8	Schools reopen
Friday,	March	26	Good Friday; schools close
Monday,	April	19	Patriots Day; schools close
Monday,	April	30	Spring Vacation begins at 3:00 p. m.
Monday,	May	10	Schools reopen
Monday,	May	31	Memorial day observance; schools close
Friday,	June	18	Elementary schools close
Monday,	June	28	High-school commencement week begins
Friday,	July	2	High school closes
1937			
Tuesday,	September	7	Teachers' meeting
Wednesday,	September	8	Schools reopen
Tuesday,	October	12	Columbus day; schools close
Friday,	October	29	Hampden County Teachers' Assn.; schools close
Thursday,	November	11	Armistice day; schools close
Wednesday,	November	24	Thanksgiving recess begins at noon
Monday,	November	29	Schools reopen
Friday,	December	24	Christmas recess begins at noon
1938			
Monday,	January	3	Schools reopen
Friday,	February	18	Winter vacation begins at 3:00 p. m.
Monday,	February	28	Schools reopen
Friday,	April	15	Spring vacation begins at 3.00 p. m.
Monday,	April	27	Schools reopen
Friday,	June	17	Elementary schools close
Friday,	July	1	High school closes

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOL STAFF

December 31, 1936

Position	Name	Degrees	Institution attended	Year of service	Salary
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF					
Superintendent	**Reginald Stevens Kimball (1)**		Brown University	1	$750.00
		A. B., A. M.,	Harvard University (2)		(3000.00)
		Ed. M.	Boston University		
			Columbia T. C.		
Secretary to the Superintendent	Margaret M. McConchie	—	Amer. Intn'l. Col. (2)	2	$180.00 (720.00)
BRIMFIELD HIGH SCHOOL (3)					
Commercial	Alice A. Clark	—	Bay Path Institute	2	$1100.00
English, French	Catherine H. Corbin	B. S. in Ed.	B. U. of Education	1	$1000.00
English, Latin	Eugenia P. Tarbell	B. A.	Mt. Holyoke	4	$1200.00
Mathematics, Science	Freda B. Stegner	B. A.	Mt. Holyoke	4	$1300.00
			Radcliffe		
			Columbia Extension		
Science, Social studies	**Harold M. Ladd (1)**		University of N. H.	8	$2100.00
		B. S., M. Ed.	Dartmouth College		
			Boston University		
			Mass. University Ex.		

Household arts	Lucille A. Linton	B. S. in Ed.	Framingham S. T. C.	1	$1000.00
Junior High	Helen Gifford	—	Fitchburg S. T. C.	3½	$1100.00
Music	Archie H. Messenger	—		7	$270.00
(Janitor)	J. N. Pelletire			2	(555.63)

CENTER SCHOOL

V-VI	**Catherine A. O'Brien (1)**	B. S. in Ed.	Worcester S. T. C.	1	$1000.00
III-IV	Jessie Creese	—	Boston University	10	$1140.00
I-II	Harriet L. Lombard	—		30	$1140.00
(Janitor)	J. N. Pelletire	—		2	(277.81)

EAST BRIMFIELD

I-VI	**Florence B. Gendreau (1)**	—	Gorham	2	$1000.00
(Janitor)	Albert Gendreau	—		1	(120.00)

(1) Names of principals and supervisors are printed in bold face.

(2) First figure indicates salary paid by the town of Brimfield; figure in parenthesis indicates total salary paid by the superintendency union.

(2) The principal assignment is indicated; in several instances, teachers are called upon to teach one or two classes in other subjects.

ENROLLMENT

as of December 21, 1936

Table I — By grades

	High	Center	East	Total
I	—	14	2	16
11	—	12	4	16
III	—	20	3	23
IV	—	13	1	14
V	—	10	2	12
VI	—	13	2	15
VII	24	—	—	24
VIII	19	—	—	19
IX	23	—	—	23
X	9	—	—	9
XI	10	—	—	10
XII	16	—	—	16
P. G.	1	—	—	1
Total	102	82	14	198

Table II — Elementary, by teachers

Center

Lombard	1	14	
	II	12	
		—	
Total			26
Creese	III	20	
	IV	13	
		—	
Total			33
O'Brien	V	10	
	VI	13	
		—	
Total			23

East

Gendreau	I	2	
	II	4	
	III	3	
	IV	1	
	V	2	
	VI	2	
		—	
Total			14

Table III — High school, by classes

Alice A. Clark:

Commercial A (Jr. bus. train.)	8	
Commercial C (Shorthand 1)	3	
Commercial D (Typewriting 1)	8	
Commercial E (Shorthand 2)	4	
Commercial F (Typewriting 2)	4	
Commercial H (Law)	3	
Total		30

Catherine H. Corbin:

English C	23	
French 1	4	
French 2	4	
General language	19	
Total		50

Harold M. Ladd:

Guidance F (Efficiency)	16(1)	
Science 3 (Chemistry)	14	
Social studies C (Civics IX)	28	
Social studies 3 (Am. history)	15	
Social studies 4 (Economics)	17	
Total		74

Lucille A. Linton:

Household arts C (Household sci.)	7	
Household arts K (Family relationships)	5	
Social studies A	24	
Social studies B	19	
Total		55

Freda B. Stegner:

Math. 1 (Algebra 1)	21	
Math. 2 (Geometry)	6	
Math. 3 (Algebra 2)	7	
Science 2 (Biology)	9	
Science C (General science)	12	
Total		55

Eugenia P. Tarbell:

English D	9	
English E	25	
Latin 1	7	
Latin 2	4	
Total		45

1 Twice a week
* Full-time

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the members of the Brimfield School Committee:

I submit at this time the customary annual report of the Superintendent of Schools. This report covers a year in which Mr. Everett J. Best, retiring Superintendent, served for six months and one-half, and the present incumbent for five months.

While my official appointment as superintendent of the local schools took effect August 1, I was actually in close contact with the situation from the time of my election early in June. Action taken by your committee in appointing me Director of the contemplated household arts course (to be run in conjunction with the high school in the Academy building) gave me opportunities to become better acquainted with local problems.

Soon after my appointment, I visited the local schools, meeting the teachers and talking with some of the students both here and in the neighboring towns. My visit to the high school was in conjunction with a visit by Mr. Alfred R. Mack, State Supervisor of Secondary Education.

High School Program

From these contacts, it become evident that an additional teacher would be needed if the new courses contemplated were to be added to the high-school program. The resignation of Mrs. Katherine Ladd as part-time teacher

of domestic science paved the way for the appointment of a full-time member of the staff, to divide her time between household arts and some of the junior-high subjects. Additional opportunities for boys were afforded by employing for one day a week an instructor in manual training, secured from the Fitchburg State Teachers' College.

During the summer, I studied the high-school offering intensively, and was ready to discuss the program with the principal, Mr. Harold M. Ladd, upon his return from summer school. By combining several small classes, we found it possible to offer additional courses, thereby enriching the curriculum to some extent. A particular weakness of the old set-up, the distribution of English classes to different teachers, has been eliminated in part, and may be further cared for next fall.

Of the new subjects, the one most needing explanation is, perhaps, the course in "efficiency", required of all seniors as a pre-requisite to graduation. In this course fundamentals of all fields of learning are reviewed. Each week, the seniors meet with the principal to answer a series of fifty questions from a standardized test. After the exercise has been graded, the seniors report to the heads of the various subject-matter departments, for remedial drill on those questions which have bothered them. Your superintendent has made use of this course in other high schools with which he has been connected, and has found invariably that it solved the problem of making sure that graduates of the high school would be better able to read, write, and figure.

Extension of the course in American history to a full year in length, and addition of courses in civics (for grade IX) and economics (for grade XII) have improved a very weak offering in the field of social studies. As funds permit, it is essential that a considerable number of reference volumes be added to the school library to

supplement the scant material now available for these classes.

Health Education

Although a law has been on the statute books for many years, requiring every teacher to give instruction in "indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercises", little seems to have been done in this dirction in the Brimfield schools. Under my direction, the high-school faculty has found it possible to provide a well-rounded program of physical education, rotating the groups from one teacher to another for various types of instruction on different days of the week. In addition, we are gradually developing a course of instruction in health principles. I have met the teachers of the elementary grades in all of the towns of the superintendency union, to discuss with them the provisions of the law and to acquaint them with regulations of the State Department of Education issued in connection therewith. I am issuing each week a bulletin of suggestions for varying the teaching and providing the proper type of games and correctional exercises.

Survey

In addition to the cursory survey which I was able to make this summer through personal interviews with those teachers who were so good as to break into their vacation to help me find my bearings, I have begun for the three towns of the union a testing program designed to determine the level of achievement attained in each grade. When completed, these tests will be used as a basis for recommending changes deemed necessary.

I would recommend that some outside agency, like the State Department of Education or the survey staff of one of the larger universities, be invited to make a complete survey of the school situation in Brimfield. Upon the findings of such a group, could be based a

long-term program of gradual extension and improvement of the offering.

Conclusion

The people of Brimfield—teachers, pupils, parents, school committee members, and other town officials, and the public in general--have been most cordial in welcoming me to the community and most generous in helping me to become acquainted with the local problems bearing on the schools. To all, I wish to express my deep appreciation.

In order to be of greater availability, I have set the hour from two-thirty until three-thirty on Monday afternoon as a definite time when I may be found at the town hall. Persons finding that hour inconvenient may secure a special appointment by telephoning the main office, Monson 67.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD STEVENS KIMBALL

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Mr. Reginald Stevens Kimball

Superintendent of Schools

Monson, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my eighth annual report as principal of Brimfield High School.

School opened Wednesday, September ninth, with a total registration of sixty pupils, distributed as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Senior class	5	11	16
Junior class	8	2	10
Sophomore class	5	4	9
Freshman class	9	15	24
Post-graduate	0	1	1

Attendance to December 23, 1936 95.67%

There are three changes in the teaching staff this year. Miss Catherine H. Corbin assumes the work in French and English which has been handled by Miss Esther E. Thorin for the past five years.

Miss Lucille A. Linton comes as a full-time teacher in home economics and junior-high departments. This assistance has been sorely needed for the past three years and the addition of a full-time teacher relieves the excessive teaching load formerly found in the junior high school.

Mr. George W. Forgues, a student teacher from Fitchburg State Teachers' College, comes to the school

every Friday to carry on the work in manual training which was organized last year. I feel that this type of work is very essential in a community such as ours, and I trust that this department can be enlarged another year.

Some changes have been made in the curriculum with the idea of meeting the demands of a changing society. American history has been extended to a full year; civil government remains a half year course for juniors and seniors; with economics required of all seniors. No textbooks are available this year, but the work is being carried on as a lecture course and it is hoped that funds may be available another year to establish this course properly.

Junior busines training is being offered to freshmen for the first time this year and it is hoped that this course will aid in the matter of guidance.

General language is a survey course for grade VIII and furnishes about ten weeks each of Latin, French, Spanish, and German. The results obtained in this course to date have been very satisfactory.

Small schools have little opportunity to gain national recognition, but I take pleasure in reporting that Brimfield High School had the largest musical organization of any school of its size in the United States for the school year, 1935-1936. This statement is based upon a survey conducted by the magazine, **High School**, published in New York City.

The faculty of Brimfield High School takes this opportunity to welcome Reginald Stevens Kimball as Superintendent of Schools. Mr. Kimball comes to us well qualified to handle the future policies of our school system and I feel sure that he can always depend upon wholehearted cooperation of his Brimfield teachers.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD M. LADD
Principal

FINANCIAL COMPARISON

Population of Brimfield, Census of 1930	884
Assessed valuation, 1935	$937,130.00
Rate of taxation, per $1000 valuation	$34.00
Valuation of school houses and lots	$13,700.00
Valuation of other school property	$3,500.00

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	Col. no. *	Brimfield	Rank in group (1)	Group III average	State av.
Average membership, grades I-XII	12	196	100	—	—
Net average membership grades I-XII	15	176	98	—	—
Average membership, grades I-VIII	63	136	97	—	—
Average membership, grades IX-XII	117	60	97	—	—
Expenditures for all purposes, I-XII	46	23,489.01	95	—	—
Expenditures, I-VIII	64	10,180.81	98	—	—
Expenditures, IX-XII	118	10,137.24	84	—	—
Cost per pupil in av. mem., I-XII	47A	119.84	14	86.06	95.79
Cost per pupil in av. net mem., I-XII	47B	133.46	10	89.66	96.41
Cost per pupil, av. mem., I-VIII	65	74.85	30	66.60	75.00
Cost per pupil, av. mem., IX-XII	119	168.95	12	112.48	102.64

* References are to columns thus numbered in the **Annual report** of the State Department of Education for the year ending November 30, 1936, Part II.

(1) Of the 109 towns in Group III, Brimfield ranks 100th in population. Its rank on the items reported is determined from the **Annual report** above mentioned.

ITEMIZED ACCOUNTS

Year 1936

GENERAL EXPENSES

William S. Spooner (Cash paid)	$ 2.40	
Everett J. Best	460.46	
Margaret McConchie	180.00	
Harold M. Ladd	13.25	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	2.06	
Harrison H. Brown	75.00	
William S. Spooner	75.00	
Otto R. Anderson	75.00	
Harrison H. Brown (cash paid)	16.25	
Clifford F. Hunt	9.00	
Reginald Stevens Kimball	354.20	
J. L. Hammett Co.	2.63	
Palmer Register	7.00	
Spfld. Office Supply Co.	2.84	
Prof. Zelotes W. Coombs	10.00	
W. J. Pelletier	10.00	
The Makepeace Press	11.45	
		$1,306.54

TEACHERS' SALARIES

Harold M. Ladd	$2,100.00
Esther E. Thorin	798.00
Alice A. Clark	1,100.00
Freda B. Stegner	1,300.00
Eugenia P. Tarbell	1,182.00
Helen Gifford	734.00
Jessie Creese	1,140.00

Harriet Lombard	1,134.30	
Florence B. Gendreau	970.00	
Ellen A. Dupuis	517.50	
Katherine W. Ladd	362.25	
A. H. Messenger	285.00	
Catherine A. O'Brien	551.25	
Catherine H. Corbin	400.00	
George W. Forgues	77.00	
Lucille A. Linton	400.00	
June Russell	30.00	
Gladys Dupuis	48.00	
Catherine Dunn	40.00	
Eleanor Clark	8.00	
Florence Lemieux	52.00	
Sally B. Fowler	12.00	
Mary C. Kos	24.00	
		$13,265.30

TEXT BOOKS

American Book Co.	$ 7.50	
Webster Publishing Co.	.86	
D. C. Heath & Co.	49.79	
Rand McNally & Co.	7.12	
The Cable Co.	1.34	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	3.91	
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	20.19	
The John C. Winston Co.	11.72	
Ginn & Co.	29.59	
The Gregg Publishing Co.	9.17	
The Macmillan Co.	8.75	
Laidlaw Bros	47.76	
Scott, Foresman & Co.	8.30	
Lyons & Carnahan	3.84	
		$209.84

SUPPLIES

Spfld. Office Supply Co.	$ 12.37
The Papercrafters Inc.	23.65
Peerless Laundry	1.05
H. C. Maddocks	30.89
Alice A. Clark	6.30
J. L. Hammett Co.	50.88
Dowling School Supply Co.	22.35
Edw. E. Babb & Co.	16.33
Glendhill Bros.	1.31
Conklin Office & Sup. Co.	2.43
C. W. Robinson	13.78
Milton Bradley Co.	33.66
Ginn & Co.	10.33
Gregg Publishing Co.	5.72
E. C. Bradway	19.56
Henry S. Wolkins Co.	17.95
Scott, Foresman & Co.	5.38
White, Son Company	2.00
C. L. Judkins	9.28
Lyons & Carnahan	10.91
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	1.14
Marcy Lumber Co.	20.84
World Book Co.	6.82
Mac-Ben Sporting Goods Co.	16.80
Liggetts Drug Co.	.99
G. C. Winter Co.	1.30
Reginald Stevens Kimball	1.40
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	6.74
The Perry Picture Co.	1.80
	$353.96

JANITORS' SALARIES

J. N. Pelletire	$ 833.44
Edward Macy	66.00

Albert Gendreau	48.00	
		$947.44

FUEL

A. A. Sichol	$ 10.50	
James A. G. Hoyt	9.50	
Victor Howlett	2.00	
Hamilton Coal Co.	726.71	
B. E. Campbell	6.00	
W. C. Davenport	81.67	
		$836.38

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING

Arthur LeDoux	$ 7.30	
W. & S. Gas & Elec. Co.	240.70	
Harrison H. Brown (Cash paid)	5.85	
Katherine W. Ladd	4.73	
Mass. Com. Public Safety	10.00	
C. W. Robinson	4.75	
Albert Gendreau	5.00	
Frank Bros. Paper Co.	35.75	
The Peerless Laundry	2.05	
Reginald Stevens Kimball	.30	
Harold M. Ladd	2.12	
		$318.55

REPAIRS

C. W. Robinson	$ 80.59	
E. W. Fisher	16.75	
Harrison H. Brown (Cash paid)	.70	
H. C. Maddocks	38.22	
Brimfield Garage	3.25	
G. A. Authier & Son	2.00	
L. V. Howlett	2.30	

Reed Lumber Co.	119.00	
L. C. Smith & Corona Tpye. Co., Inc.	30.85	
Remington Rand Co.	32.00	
J. N. Pelletire	75.80	
Royal Type. Co.	60.00	
		$461.46

HEALTH

Hampden Co. Public Health Ass'n.	$ 200.00	
Dr. I. P. Sherman	75.00	
		$275.00

TRANSPORTATION

Clarence Brown	$ 925.60	
W. D. Spooner	1,068.00	
Geo. Freeman	1,088.00	
P. T. Brown	993.45	
J. N. Pelletire	4.00	
W. S. Spooner	3.00	
Town of Sturbridge	193.25	
Spfld. St. R. R. Co.	250.00	
		$4,525.30

Appropriation $22,500.00

	Expenditures, 1936			Estimate
	High School	Elementary	Totals	for 1937
General expenses	$ 653.27	$ 653.27	$ 1,306.54	$ 1,470.00
Teachers' salaries	7,643.13	5,622.17	13,265.30	13,450.00
Textbooks	132.79	77.05	209.84	300.00
Supplies	284.28	69.68	353.96	400.00
Janitors' salaries	555.60	391.84	947.44	1,020.00
Fuel	430.45	405.93	836.38	800.00
Misc. operating	202.46	116.09	318.55	325.00
Repairs	147.04	314.42	461.46	200.00
Health	137.50	137.50	275.00	275.00

Transportation	1,331.86	3,193.44	4,525.30	4,725.00
Libraries	0	0	0	35.00
	$11,518.38	$10,981.39	$22,499.77	$23,000.00
Unexpended balance			$ 0.23	

FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE TOWN FROM OTHER SOURCES THAN FROM DIRECT TAXATION AND DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

High School:

Mass. School Fund, Part I (Income tax)	$1,430.00	
Mass. School Fund, Part II	2,136.81	
Superintendent's salary (one-half)	241.67	
High School grant	1,250.00	
Tuition received	2,204.75	
Hitchcock Free Academy	2,000.00	
Total		$9,263.23

Elementary Schools:

Mass. School Fund, Part I	$1,015.00	
Mass. School Fund, Part II	2,136.80	
Superintendent's salary (one-half)	241.66	
Total		$3,393.46

Total expenditures for high school	$11,518.38	
Less receipts from outside sources	9,263.23	
Net cost of high school to town		$2,255.15
Total expenditures for elementary schools	$10,981.39	
Less receipts from outside sources	3,393.46	
Net cost of elementary schools to town		$7,587.93

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To the Superintendent of Schools

Brimfield, Massachusetts

Report of school nursing service to the town of Brimfield for the year 1936.

During the twenty days' service, the children were weighed four times. The number not gaining was found to be seven. Forty-four classroom health inspections were made and eleven children were referred to the parents for special care. Visits were made to forty homes to consult with the parents; other conferences were held with the teachers, pupils, and others on matters pertaining to the children's welfare.

Four classroom talks were given and a health questionaire survey was made at the high school.

Dr. John J. Poutas, District Health Officer for the State Department of Health, assisted by Dr. Irving P. Sherman, conducted a diptheria immunization clinic at the town hall on November 2 and 25 and December 17. Thirty-five school children under eleven years of age and thirty-one pre-school children received treatment. This is approximately 62% of the school children and 50% of the pre-school group. It is hoped that this will be a yearly clinic.

Vision and hearing tests were given and Dr. Sherman assisted with the yearly examinations. Notices were sent to parents of defects to be remedied.

Sincerely yours,

LUELLA I. YOUNG

School Nurse.

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Hampden, ss.

To the Town Clerk of Brimfield, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Brimfield qualified to vote in town affairs to meet in the town hall in said Brimfield on Monday the first day of March, 1937 at 10 o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside over said meeting.

Article 2. To give in their votes to the election officers on one ballot for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Tree Warden, Five Constables, all for the term of one year; one member of the Board of Public Welfare, one School Committee, one Assessor, one Cemetery Commissioner, two Library Trustees, all for the term of three years; also one Library Trustee for two years.

The polls will be open at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Article 3. To hear reports of officers and agents heretofore chosen by the town and act thereon.

Article 4. To raise and appropriate money for the support of the various departments and activities of the town, payment of town debts and defray the expenses of the ensuing year and direct how the same shall be expended. $16m

Article 5. To see what salaries the town will allow its officers for the ensuing year.

Article 6. To see what disposition the town will make of the Dog Fund.

Article 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Miscellaneous account.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Machinery Fund for the

maintenance, care, replacement and purchase of town machinery for the ensuing year.

Article 12. To hear the report of the committee chosen at the last annual meeting for the purpose of securing lower rates on electrical current and a better distribution of same; to take any action thereon and to make any appropriation needed to carry any recommendation into effect.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for maintenance of the Holland, Warren and Brookfield roads under Chapter 90, to be used with sums alloted by the State and County for the purpose.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to continue construction on the Brookfield road under Chapter 90, to be used with sums allotted for the purpose by the State and County.

Article 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and resurface the Tower Hill road.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the unpaid bills of 1936.

Article 17. To elect one Trustee of the Harriet Harding Fund for three years. Dr Sherman

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to establish a Planning Board, determine the number which shall constitute said Board and determine how they shall be elected.

Article 19. To see if the town will raise and appropriate $35. to be expended in the town by the Hampden County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the Commonwealth.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to abandon that portion of the old Brookfield road between stations 82 and 90, approximately.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to install street lights in the Little Alum Pond road and appropriate a sum of money to maintain the same, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Reserve Fund.

Article 23. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase additional snow fence.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and erect parking signs in the village in accordance with regulations recently adopted by the Selectmen.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to sell the O'Neil property on the Holland road, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate money to make up the overdraft in various accounts of the town as follows: Bridges $140.22; Snow Removal $101.30; Sealer of Weight and Measures $.45; Certifying Notes $6.00.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $182.50 to make up the overdraft in the Mill Lane road and dam account, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in connection with WPA projects in town.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a power lawn mower.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase compensation insurance for town employees, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to accept as a gift from James A. G. Hoyt, a conveyance of the following described tract of land, same to be and become part of the Brimfield Cemetery: Beginning on the easterly side of the Wales road, so-called, at the southwesterly corner of land of the town of Brimfield, known as the Brimfield Cemetery, and running thence southerly by said Wales road 24 feet to a point; running thence easterly and parallel with the southerly line of said Brimfield Cemetery about 450 feet to a brook; running thence north or northwesterly by said brook to land of Brimfield Cemetery; running thence westerly along land of said Brimfield Cemetery to the place of beginning; the deed of conveyance to contain a reservation in favor of the said James A. G. Hoyt, his heirs and assigns, of exclusive rights of burial in that portion of the premises to be conveyed, described as follows: Beginning on the easterly side of Wales road at the southwesterly corner

of land of the town of Brimfield, known as Brimfield Cemetery, and running thence southerly 24 feet by said road to a point; running thence easterly and parallel with the southerly line of said cemetery 42 feet; running thence northerly and parallel with said Wales road 24 feet to said Brimfield Cemetery; running thence westerly along land of said Brimfield Cemetery to the place of beginning.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies of same at the town hall and post office seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this first day of February, 1937.

EVERETT D. LANDEN

EDWARD J. KILLIAN

Selectmen of Brimfield

Index to Contents

Assessors 55
Budget for 1937 26
Cemetery Commissioners 33
County Aid to Agriculture 76
Highways 39
Inspector of Slaughtering 54
Library 57
Perpetual Care Funds 36
Public Welfare 53
School Committee 78
Special Town Meetings 28
Special Committee Report 30
Tax Collector 31
Town Accountant 9
Town Clerk 5
Town Officers 3
Treasurer 23
Warrant 102

SHERMAN MEMORIAL
NOT FOR CIRCULATION